# 

ROLL

Microfilm Publication M892

RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES

NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. CARL KRAUCH ET AL. (CASE VI)

AUGUST 14, 1947-JULY 30, 1948

Ro11 107

Other Items
Minute Books, Vols. 44 and 45
Official Court File, Vol. 46



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1976

#### INTRODUCTION

On the 113 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the records of Case VI, United States of America v. Carl Krauch et al. (I. G. Farben Case), I of the 12 trials of war criminals conducted by the U.S. Government from 1946 to 1949 at Nuernberg subsequent to the International Military Tribunal (IMT) held in the same city. These records consist of German- and Englishlanguage versions of official transcripts of court proceedings, prosecution and defense briefs and statements, and defendants' final pleas as well as prosecution and defense exhibits and document books in one language or the other. Also included are minute books, the official court file, order and judgment books, clemency petitions, and finding aids to the documents.

The transcripts of this trial, assembled in 2 sets of 43 bound volumes (I set in German and I in English), are the recorded daily trial proceedings. Prosecution statements and briefs are also in both languages but unbound, as are the final pleas of the defendants delivered by counsel or defendants and submitted by the attorneys to the court. Unbound prosecution exhibits, numbered 1-2270 and 2300-2354, are essentially those documents from various Nuernberg record series, particularly the NI (Nuernberg Industrialist) Series, and other sources offered in evidence by the prosecution in this case. Defense exhibits, also unbound, are predominantly affidavits by various persons. They are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder numerically, along with two groups of exhibits submitted in the general interest of all defendants. Both prosecution and defense document books consist of full or partial translations of exhibits into English. Loosely bound in folders, they provide an indication of the order in which the exhibits were presented before the tribunal.

Minute books, in two bound volumes, summarize the transcripts. The official court file, in nine bound volumes, includes the progress docket, the indictment, and amended indictment and the service thereof; applications for and appointments of defense counsel and defense witnesses and prosecution comments thereto; defendants' application for documents; motions and reports; uniform rules of procedures; and appendixes. The order and judgment books, in two bound volumes, represent the signed orders, judgments, and opinions of the tribunal as well as sentences and commitment papers. Defendants' clemency petitions, in three bound volumes, were directed to the military governor, the Judge Advocate General, and the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia. The finding aids summarize transcripts, exhibits, and the official court file.

Case VI was heard by U.S. Military Tribunal VI from August 14, 1947, to July 30, 1948. Along with records of other Nuernberg

and Far East war crimes trials, the records of this case are part of the National Archives Collection of World War II War Crimes Records, Record Group 238.

The I. G. Farben Case was 1 of 12 separate proceedings held before several U.S. Military Tribunals at Nuernberg in the U.S. Zone of Occupation in Germany against officials or citizens of the Third Reich, as follows:

Case No.	United States v.	Popular Name	No. of Defendants
1	Karl Brandt et al.	Medical Case	23
2	Erhard Milch	Milch Case (Luftwaffe)	1
3	Josef Altatoetter et al.	Justice Case	.16
4	Ommald Pohl et al.	Pohl Case (SS)	18
4 5	Friedrich Flick et al.	Flick Case (Industrialist)	6
6	Carl Krauch et al.	I. G. Farben Case (Industrialist)	24
7	Wilhelm Diot et al.	Hostage Case	12
7 8	Ulrich Greifelt et al.	RuSHA Case (SS)	14
9	Otto Ohlendorf et al.	Einsatzgruppen Case (SS)	24
10	Alfried Krupp et al.	Krupp Case (Industrialist)	12
11	Ernst von Weizegecker et al.	Ministries Case	21
12	Wilhelm von Leeb et al.	High Command Case	14

Authority for the proceedings of the IMT against the major Nazi war criminals derived from the Declaration on German Atrocities (Moscow Declaration) released November 1, 1943; Executive Order 9547 of May 2, 1945; the London Agreement of August 8, 1945; the Berlin Protocol of October 6, 1945; and the IMT Charter.

Authority for the 12 subsequent cases stemmed mainly from Control Council Law 10 of December 20, 1945, and was reinforced by Executive Order 9679 of January 16, 1946; U.S. Military Government Ordinances 7 and 11 of October 18, 1946, and February 17, 1947, respectively; and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301 of October 24, 1946. Procedures applied by U.S. Military Tribunals in the subsequent proceedings were patterned after those of the IMT and further developed in the 12 cases, which required over 1,200 days of court sessions and generated more than 330,000 transcript pages.

Formation of the I. G. Farben Combine was a stage in the evolution of the German chemical industry, which for many years led the world in the development, production, and marketing of organic dyestuffs, pharmaceuticals, and synthetic chemicals. To control the excesses of competition, six of the largest chemical firms, including the Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, combined to form the Interessengemeinschaft (Combine of Interests, or Trust) of the German Dyestuffs Industry in 1904 and agreed to pool technological and financial resources and markets. The two remaining chemical firms of note entered the combine in 1916. In 1925 the Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, largest of the firms and already the majority shareholder in two of the other seven companies, led in reorganizing the industry to meet the changed circumstances of competition in the post-World War markets by changing its name to the I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, moving its home office from Ludwigshafen to Frankfurt, and merging with the remaining five firms.

Farben maintained its influence over both the domestic and foreign markets for chemical products. In the first instance the German explosives industry, dependent on Farben for synthetically produced nitrates, soon became subsidiaries of Farben. Of particular interest to the prosecution in this case were the various agreements Farben made with American companies for the exchange of information and patents and the licensing of chemical discoveries for foreign production. Among the trading companies organized to facilitate these agreements was the General Anilin and Film Corp., which specialized in photographic processes. The prosecution charged that Farben used these connections to retard the "Arsenal of Democracy" by passing on information received to the German Government and providing nothing in return, contrary to the spirit and letter of the agreements.

Farben was governed by an Aufsichtsrat (Supervisory Board of Directors) and a Vorstand (Managing Board of Directors). The Aufsichtsrat, responsible for the general direction of the firm, was chaired by defendant Krauch from 1940. The Vorstand actually controlled the day-to-day business and operations of Farben. Defendant Schmitz became chairman of the Vorstand in 1935, and 18 of the other 22 original defendants were members of the Vorstand and its component committees.

Transcripts of the I. G. Farben Case include the indictment of the following 24 persons:

Otto Ambros: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Chemical Warfare Committee of the Ministry of Armaments and War Production; production chief for Buna and poison gas; manager of Auschwitz, Schkopau, Ludwigshafen, Oppau, Gendorf, Dyhernfurth, and Falkenhagen plants; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

- Max Brueggemann: Member and Secretary of the Vorstand of Farben; member of the legal committee; Deputy Plant Leader of the Leverkusen Plant; Deputy Chief of the Sales Combine for Pharmaceuticals; and director of the legal, patent, and personnel departments of the Works Combine, Lower Rhine.
- Ernst Buergin: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Works Combine, Central Germany; Plant Leader at the Bitterfeld and Wolfen-Farben plants; and production chief for light metals, dyestuffs, organic intermediates, plastics, and nitrogen at these plants.
- Heinrich Buetefisch: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; manager of Leuna plants; production chief for gasoline, methanol, and chlorine electrolysis production at Auschwitz and Moosbierbaum; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; member of the Himmler Freundeskreis (circle of friends of Himmler); and SS Obersturmbannfuehrer (Lieutenant Colonel).
- Walter Duerrfeld: Director and construction manager of the Auschwitz plant of Farben, director and construction manager of the Monowitz Concentration Camp, and Chief Engineer at the Leuna plant.
- Fritz Gajewski: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben, Chief of Sparte III (Division III) in charge of production of photographic materials and artificial fibers, manager of "Agfa" plants, and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.
- Heinrich Gattineau: Chief of the Political-Economic Policy Department, "WIPO," of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office; member of Southeast Europe Committee; and director of A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Czechoslovakia.
- Paul Haefliger: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; member of the Commercial Committee; and Chief, Metals Departments, Sales Combine for Chemicals.
- Erich von der Heyde: Member of the Political-Economic Policy Department of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office, Deputy to the Chief of Intelligence Agents, SS Hauptsturmfuehrer, and member of the WI-RUE-AMT (Military Economics and Armaments Office) of the Oberkommando der Wehrmacht (OKW) (High Command of the Armed Forces).
- Heinrich Hoerlein: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; chief of chemical research and development of vaccines, sera, pharmaceuticals, and poison gas; and manager of the Elberfeld Plant.

- Max Ilgner: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office directing intelligence, espionage, and propaganda activities; member of the Commercial Committee; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.
- Friedrich Jaehne: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; chief engineer in charge of construction and physical plant development; Chairman of the Engineering Committee; and Deputy Chief, Works Combine, Main Valley.
- August von Knieriem: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief Counsel of Farben; and Chairman, Legal and Patent Committees.
- Carl Krauch: Chairman of the Aufsichtsrat of Farben and Generalbevollmaechtigter fuer Sonderfragen der Chemischen Erzeugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production) on Goering's staff in the Office of the 4-Year Plan.
- Hans Kuehne: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Works Combine, Lower Rhine; Plant Leader at Leverkusen, Elberfeld, Uerdingen, and Dormagen plants; production chief for inorganics, organic intermediates, dyestuffs, and pharmaceuticals at these plants; and Chief of the Inorganics Committee.
- Hans Kugler: Member of the Commercial Committee of Farben; Chief of the Sales Department Dyestuffs for Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Bulgaria, Turkey, Czechoslovakia, and Austria; and Public Commissar for the Falkenau and Aussig plants in Czechoslovakia.
- Carl Lautenschlaeger: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Works Combine, Main Valley; Plant Leader at the Hoechst, Griesheim, Mainkur, Gersthofen, Offenbach, Eystrup, Marburg, and Neuhausen plants; and production chief for nitrogen, inorganics, organic intermediates, solvents and plastics, dyestuffs, and pharmaceuticals at these plants.
- Wilhelm Mann: Member of the Vorstand of Farben, member of the Commercial Committee, Chief of the Sales Combine for Pharmaceuticals, and member of the SA.
- Fritz ter Meer: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Technical Committee of the Vorstand that planned and directed all of Farben's production; Chief of Sparte II in charge of production of Buna, poison gas, dyestuffs, chemicals, metals, and pharmaceuticals; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

Heinrich Oster: Member of the Vorstand of Farben, member of the Commercial Committee, and manager of the Nitrogen Syndicate.

Hermann Schmitz: Chairman of the Vorstand of Firben, member of the Reichstag, and Director of the Bank of International Settlements.

Christian Schneider: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Sparte I in charge of production of nitrogen, gasoline, diesel and lubricating oils, methanol, and organic chemicals; Chief of Central Personnel Department, directing the treatment of labor at Farben plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Chief of Intelligence Agents); Hauptbetriebsfuehrer (Chief of Plant Leaders); and supporting member of the Schutzstaffeln (SS) of the NSDAP.

Georg von Schnitzler: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben, Chief of the Commercial Committee of the Vorstand that planned and directed Farben's domestic and foreign sales and commercial activities, Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader), and Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) in the Sturmabteilungen (SA) of the Nazi Party (NSDAP).

Carl Wurster: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Works Combine, Upper Rhine; Plant Leader at Ludwigshafen and Oppau plants; production chief for inorganic chemicals; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

The prosecution charged these 24 individual staff members of the firm with various crimes, including the planning of aggressive war through an alliance with the Nazi Party and synchronization of Farben's activities with the military planning of the German High Command by participation in the preparation of the 4-Year Plan, directing German economic mobilization for war, and aiding in equipping the Nazi military machines. 1 The defendants also were charged with carrying out espionage and intelligence activities in foreign countries and profiting from these activities. They participated in plunder and spoliation of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Norway, France, and the Soviet Union as part of a systematic economic exploitation of these countries. The prosecution also charged mass murder and the enslavement of many thousands of persons particularly in Farben plants at the Auschwitz and Monowitz concentration camps and the use of poison gas manufactured by the firm in the extermination

The trial of defendant Brueggemann was discontinued early during the proceedings because he was unable to stand trial on account of ill health.

of millions of men, women, and children. Medical experiments were conducted by Farben on enslaved persons without their consent to test the effects of deadly gases, vaccines, and related products. The defendants were charged, furthermore, with a common plan and conspiracy to commit crimes against the peace, war crimes, and crimes against humanity. Three defendants were accused of membership in a criminal organization, the SS. All of these charges were set forth in an indictment consisting of five counts.

The defense objected to the charges by claiming that regulations were so stringent and far reaching in Nazi Germany that private individuals had to cooperate or face punishment, including death. The defense claimed further that many of the individual documents produced by the prosecution were originally intended as "window dressing" or "howling with the wolves" in order to avoid such punishment.

The tribunal agreed with the defense in its judgment that none of the defendants were guilty of Count I, planning, preparation, initiation, and waging wars of aggression; or Count V, common plans and conspiracy to commit crimes against the peace and humanity and war crimes.

The tribunal also dismissed particulars of Count II concerning plunder and exploitation against Austria and Czechoslovakia. Eight defendants (Schmitz, von Schnitzler, ter Meer, Buergin, Haefliger, Ilgner, Oster, and Kugler) were found guilty on the remainder of Count II, while 15 were acquitted. On Count III (slavery and mass murder), Ambros, Buetefisch, Duerrfeld, Krauch, and ter Meer were judged guilty. Schneider, Buetefisch, and von der Heyde also were charged with Count IV, membership in a criminal organization, but were acquitted.

The tribunal acquitted Gajewski, Gattineau, von der Heyde, Hoerlein, von Knieriem, Kuehne, Lautenschlaeger, Mann, Schneider, and Wurster. The remaining 13 defendants were given prison terms as follows:

Name	Length of Prison Term (years)
Ambros	8
Buergin	2
Buetefisch	6
Duerrfeld	8
Haefliger	2
Ilgner	3
Jaehne	1 1/2
Krauch	6
Kugler	1 1/2
Oster	2
Schmitz	4
von Schnitzler	5
ter Meer	7
Sept of the second seco	

All defendants were credited with time already spent in custody.

In addition to the indictments, judgments, and sentences, the transcripts also contain the arraignment and plea of each defendant (all pleaded not guilty) and opening statements of both defense and prosecution.

The English-language transcript volumes are arranged numerically, 1-43, and the pagination is continuous, 1-15834 (page 4710 is followed by pages 4710(1)-4710(285)). The German-language transcript volumes are numbered la-43a and paginated 1-16224 (14a and 15a are in one volume). The letters at the top of each page indicate morning, afternoon, or evening sessions. The letter "C" designates commission hearings (to save court time and to avoid assembling hundreds of witnesses at Nuernberg, in most of the cases one or more commissions took testimony and received documentary evidence for consideration by the tribunals). Two commission hearings are included in the transcripts: that for February 7, 1948, is on pages 6957-6979 of volume 20 in the English-language transcript, while that for May 7, 1948, is on pages 14775a-14776 of volume 40a in the German-language transcript. In addition, the prosecution made one motion of its own and, with the defense, six joint motions to correct the English-language transcripts. Lists of the types of errors, their location, and the prescribed corrections are in several volumes of the transcripts as follows:

First Motion of the Prosecution, volume 1
First Joint Motion, volume 3
Second Joint Motion, volume 14
Third Joint Motion, volume 24
Fourth Joint Motion, volume 29
Fifth Joint Motion, volume 34
Sixth Joint Motion, volume 40

The prosecution offered 2,325 prosecution exhibits numbered 1-2270 and 2300-2354. Missing numbers were not assigned due to the difficulties of introducing exhibits before the commission and the tribunal simultaneously. Exhibits 1835-1838 were loaned to an agency of the Department of Justice for use in a separate matter, and apparently No. 1835 was never returned. Exhibits drew on a variety of sources, such as reports and directives as well as affidavits and interrogations of various individuals. Maps and photographs depicting events and places mentioned in the exhibits are among the prosecution resources, as are publications, correspondence, and many other types of records.

The first item in the arrangement of prosecution exhibits is usually a certificate giving the document number, a short description of the exhibits, and a statement on the location of the original document or copy of the exhibit. The certificate is followed by the actual prosecution exhibit (most are photostats,

but a few are mimeographed articles with an occasional carbon of the original). The few original documents are often affidavits of witnesses or defendants, but also ledgers and correspondence, such as:

Exhibit No.	Doc. No.	Exhibit No.	Doc. No.
322	NI 5140	1558	NI 11411
918	NI 6647	1691	NI 12511
1294	NI 14434	1833	NI 12789
1422	NI 11086	1886	NI 14228
1480	NI 11092	2313	NI 13566
1811	NI 11144		300000000

In rare cases an exhibit is followed by a translation; in others there is no certificate. Several of the exhibits are of poor legibility and a few pages are illegible.

Other than affidavits, the defense exhibits consist of newspaper clippings, reports, personnel records, Reichgesetzblatt excerpts, photographs, and other items. The 4,257 exhibits for the 23 defendants are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder by exhibit number. Individual exhibits are preceded by a certificate wherever available. Two sets of exhibits for all the defendants are included.

Translations in each of the prosecution document books are preceded by an index listing document numbers, biased descriptions, and page numbers of each translation. These indexes often indicate the order in which the prosecution exhibits were presented in court. Defense document books are similarly arranged. Each book is preceded by an index giving document number, description, and page number for every exhibit. Corresponding exhibit numbers generally are not provided. There are several unindexed supplements to numbered document books. Defense statements, briefs, pleas, and prosecution briefs are arranged alphabetically by defendant's surname. Pagination is consecutive, yet there are many pages where an "a" or "b" is added to the numeral.

At the beginning of roll 1 key documents are filmed from which Tribunal VI derived its jurisdiction: the Moscow Declaration, U.S. Executive Orders 9547 and 9679, the London Agreement, the Berlin Protocol, the IMT Charter, Control Council Law 10, U.S. Military Government Ordinances 7 and 11, and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301. Following these documents of authorization is a list of the names and functions of members of the tribunal and counsels. These are followed by the transcript covers giving such information as name and number of case, volume numbers, language, page numbers, and inclusive dates. They are followed by the minute book, consisting of summaries of the daily proceedings, thus providing an additional finding aid for the transcripts. Exhibits are listed in an index that notes the

type, number, and name of exhibit; corresponding document book, number, and page; a short description of the exhibit; and the date when it was offered in court. The official court file is summarized by the progress docket, which is preceded by a list of witnesses.

Not filmed were records duplicated elsewhere in this microfilm publication, such as prosecution and defense document books in the German language that are largely duplications of the English-language document books.

The records of the I. G. Farben Case are closely related to other microfilmed records in Record Group 238, specifically prosecution exhibits submitted to the IMT, T988; NI (Nuernberg Industrialist) Series, T301; NM (Nuernberg Miscellaneous) Series, M-936; NOKW (Nuernberg Armed Forces High Command) Series, T1119; NG (Nuernberg Government) Series, T1139; NP (Nuernberg Propaganda) Series, M942; WA (undetermined) Series, M946; and records of the Brandt case, M887; the Milch Case, M888; the Altstoetter case, M889; the Pohl Case, M890; the Flick Case, M891; the List case, M893; the Greifelt case, M894; and the Ohlendorf case, M895. In addition, the record of the IMT at Nuernberg has been published in the 42-volume Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal (Nuernberg, 1947). Excerpts from the subsequent proceedings have been published in 15 volumes as Trials of War Criminals Before the Muernberg Military Tribunal Under Control Council Law No. 10 (Washington). The Audiovisual Archives Division of the National Archives and Records Service has custody of motion pictures and photographs of all 13 trials and sound recordings of the IMT proceedings.

Martin K. Williams arranged the records and, in collaboration with John Mendelsohn, wrote this introduction.

Roll 107

Target 1

Minute Book

Volume 44

# OFFICIAL RECORD

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 6 TRIBUNAL VI U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al VOLUME 44

MINUTE BOOK

14 Aug 1947 - 12 Feb 1948

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MERCHERG, GERMANY.

14 August 1947.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

- VE -

CARL ERAUCH, HERMANN SCHMITZ, CECRG VON SCHNITZIER, FRITZ GAJESSII, HEINRICH HOERLEIN, AUGUST VON KNIE-RIEM, FRITZ TER MEZR, CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, OTTO AMEROS, MAX ERUEL-CEMANN, ERNST BUERGIN, HEINRICH BUETEFISCH, PAUL HAEFLIEGER, MAX ILGNER, FRIEDRICH JAEHNE, HANS KUEH-NE, CARL LAUTENSCH LAEGER, WILHEIM MANN, HEINRICH OSTER, KARL WURSTER, WALTER DUERGFEID, HEINRICH GATTI-NEAU, ERICH VON DER HEIDE, HANS EUKLER. MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Juige Curtis Shake, Presiding Juige Paul M. Mebert Juige James Morris Juige Glarence F. Merril

#### **APPEARANCES**

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor, Mr. Dubois, Mr. Amchen, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, Miss Mayer, Mr. Charmats, Miss Kaufmann, Mr. Newman, Mr. Van Street, Mr. Bakshain, Mr. Levy.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Kranzbushler, Br. Siemers, Dr. Achenbach, Dr. Selte, Dr. Pelckmann, Dr. Bernit, Dr. Dix, Dr. Brischel, Dr. Klefisch, Dr. Schmbert, Dr. Flaschener, Dr. Vinassa, Dr. Nath, Dr. Kranss, Dr. Lumert, Dr. Pribilla, Dr. Henne, Dr. Wagner, Dr. Seidl, Dr. Aschenaner, Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Hense.

PROUBSDINGS

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 1000.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all refermants with present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Max Brueggemann, excused due to illness in hospital Rarl Marster, excused due to illness in hospital in Francis Lone, Karl Leminschlaeger,

1

excused due to the death of his son.

The Court opened with the calling of the roll.

Chief of Counsel requested that on the basis of a medical report on the defendant Brueggesann, the trial as pertain to him be postponed for an indefinate period, but that his indictment remain a part of the record. The Tribunal stated they would pass on the matter at the conclusion of roll call. The defendant Lautenschlaeger was excused by the Tribunal because of the death of his son and is to be in - dicted at the next court session.

Chief of Counsel then stated the indictment on the defendant Wurster had been served by the Marshal in the hospital in Ludwigshafen, French Zone, Also that Counsel for Wurster had requested severance of proceedings against the defendant. Chief of Counsel objected on the grounds that further medical examinations had proved the defendant sufficiently recovered so that he could be transported to Marsherg.

The Tribunal ruled that the arraignment and trial of Brueggemann and Wurster be postponed until present or, as an alternative, until further order of the Tribunal. The charges against the two defendants will continue and the indictment will not be discussed, however their names could be dropped from the rolls.

At this point Defense Counsel for Eranch requested to make a declaration before the arraignment. He declared the imictment did not comform to existing regulations since the counts against defendants were too general and not clear cut. He further stated that each defendant should be indicted on individual counts with sufficient details. As the form of indictment now stands the question of guilty or not guilty could not be put. He then pointed to several instances in an attempt to prove his point. He further objected to the salverse working conditions and requested Secretary General and Prosecution to allow sufficient help to prepare proper defense. He stated a period of 6 months was needed to properly prepare the defense.

The Chief of Counsel answered by stating the indictment was far more complete in particulars than others filed in Muernberg.

Counsel for you Schnitzler further enlarged upon the argument given by Counsel for Krauch, quoting from several peragraphs in the indictment in order to prove the point of generalities.

Chief of Counsel then stated, that from his viewpoint the argument of defense counsels was irrelevant and requested the pleas of the defendants be taken and formal complaints should be made by the defense to the Tribunal. The Tribunal so ruled.

The Secretary General then called the defendants one by one for arraigment. All defendants present pleaded not guilty. The Tribunal stated, if there were no objections they would waive the formal reading of the indictment. There were no objections and Court was recessed until 0930, 27 August 1947.

JOHN L. STORS Assistant Secretary General UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS REPORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY.

27 August 1947.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

- Vs -

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL, Defendants. Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor Mr. Dubois Dr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Max Brueggemann and Karl Wurster, excused due to illness.

The opening proceedings began with the formal arraignment of the defendant Karl Lautenschlaeger, who pleaded "Not Guilty" to the charges against him. The Tribunal then handed down their opinion on the two objections previously made by Defense Counsel concerning insufficiencies of the indictment, and the request for postponement of proceedings for six months to permit the defendants to prepare their respective defenses to the indictment. The Tribunal denied the petitions in all respects. However, they stated, as the trial progresses, it appears on proper application to the Tribunal, that a continuance is necessary, the application will again be considered.

Defense Counsel for Krauch stated that under existing laws, the Defense could only request continuance again, at the time of denial and he so requested.

Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor then began his opening speech assisted by Mr. Dubois and Mr. Sprecher.

The Tribunal recessed at 1705, to reconvene at 0930, Thursday, 28 August 1947.

John L. STONE Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

28 August 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff,

**MINUTES** 

- V5 -

Case No. 6

CARL BRAUCH, ET AL, defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul L. Gebert Junge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Jerril

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubois Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCREDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann and Wurster, excused due to illness.

Defense Counsel for Von der Heyde referring to previous requests for the Tribunal to approve the calling of three witnesses stated that one important defense witness had, in the interim been interrogated by the Prosecution and that his application for interrogation of all three witnesses had been disapproved by the Prosecution and Tribunal.

The Prosecution then explained, that the motions were denied as being premature, but could again be ruled on by the Tribunal.

Counsel for Franch then stated that certain charts and information in the Doc. Eks "Basic Information" were some what incorrect and requested, that they not be produced un-til they could be checked by Defense with the Prosecution. The Prosecution stated, they would, at any time sit with Defense Counsel on any discrepancies in the book mentioned.

The Tribunal then stated, that because considerable time was taken in reading whole documents they suggested

6

a summery be read of each document.

PS 2760 A I

5

1

A) I C

The Prosecution then explained their method of procedure and proceeded to introduce documents from Doc. Bk. I.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	à Pa	ige No.	Description
1		I	1	Affid. Maj. Coogan (In Evidence)
2		I	6.9	Affid. Mr. Niebergall Certif. Gen. Taylor
4	PS 1708	1	22	in cospetence of staff Program of Nazi Party

Counsel for V. Schnitzler objected to Exh. 5, PS 2760 A, because it was written by Hitler, when a private citizen and when he came to power, the text of the books was changed. The Tribunal overruled the objection:

Doc. Bk.

25

Exc. fr: Wein hampf

exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page No.	Description
6	NI 6531	I 32	Exc. fr. I.G. Farben news-
7	PS 2433	I 35	Exc. of Rosenbergs Commen- tary

Counsel for V. Schnitzler again objected to Ex. 7, PS 2433 since it was again the opinion of a private citizen.

The Tribunal stated, that so early in the trial they could not determine its connection with any defendant and Defense Counsel could at any time request the documents removed from the record.

Counsel for defendent Schmitz stated, his client was to have a physical examination and therefore requested, he be excused for the rest of the session. The Tribunal consected.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	g Fage		Description
8	NI 8666	I 4	1	Hitlers speech on the Haster Race
9	PS 3308	I 4	3	Aff. Schmidt, Hitlers interpreter
10	NI 7765	I ) 4	8	Aff. Paul Schmidt, 3 July 47 (Identification

Was receiving one copy each of document books, which left none for the defendant. He suggested the essential parts of each document be read for the benefit of the defendants or that suffecient copies be supplied. The Tribunal suggested a conference between Defense and Prosecution to straighten out the differences.

Exhibit No. Document No. & Page No. Description

11 NI 5196 I 54 Aff. V. Schnitzler, (Withdrawn)

counsel for V. Schnitzler objected to the admission of Doc. NI 5196 into evidence, because it referred to several affidavits of different dates and because the signer was in the dock and it would appear to incriminate him. Also that the affidavit was taken under duress. The original copies of the affidavit were then requested by Defense Counsel, who further asked for time to discuss them with his client. The Tribunal ruled, the document to be withdrawn until Defense had suffecient time to discuss it with the defendant Von Schnitzler. It was withdrawn.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page		Description
11 12	NI 1184 NI 6763	I	80 85	Article by Nonnenbruck Speech by V. Schnitzler 10 Feb 43
13 14	NI 6524 NI 4043	I	89 98	Aff. Arauch, 29 Apr 47 Corresp. between Himm- ler and Speer regarding
15	NI 4971	I	101	Letter fr. I.G. Farben on Buna, found in Russia

Counsel for Krauch argued, that the above rule also applied to Exh. 13, NI 6524. Prosecution stated the same rule could not apply since there was no question of duress in this case. The Tribunal again explained their previous ruling. The Prosecution then attempted to introduce Doc. Bk. II, but Counsel for Krauch objected since the Defense had not been given possession of the book for 24 hours.

Frosecution stated, that the book was delivered at 1100 hours, 27 Aug 47, which covered the time period and also that the individual documents contained therein were in most cases made available to the Defense for some time, however there were a few, that were unavailable and therefore suggested an adjournment. The Tribunal stated, that the actual 24 hour rule was not upheld as far as some documents were concerned and they would adjourn until 0930, 29 August 1947. They further announced, that they would not sit on 1st September, it being a legal Holiday.

The Tribunal recessed at 1403.

JOHN T. STONE

Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUNALS PROCKEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSBERG, GERMANY.

29-August 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff,)

MIRUTES

- VR -

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, ET AL, Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Gebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubois Mr. Amchan

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

PROCEED INGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Schmitz, Brueggemann, Murster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened by the Prosecution stating, they would present many affidavits, signed by former IG Farben employees, who could be produced as witnesses, if the Tribunal so ruled.

Counsel for Krauch then requested a ruling on the legality of admitting affidavits, signed by the defendants, when such instruments incriminated them.

The Tribunal reviewed their view on this situation, explained in detail in the session of 28 August 1947:

Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Pa	EK. ge No.	Description
16	NI 6234	II	52	Aff. Buetefisch 21 April 47
17	NI 5827	11	55	Contract between I.G.
18 -	NI 5197	II	67	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 27 Mar 47

IN: 945 11/4 OUT: 1000

For the Secretary General

BY:

157- L

THE LABOUR.

fists on

- BREQUE Total Contract

- MATCA

Appropriate Track

5 MARKET Jun miller

S MAKE IN TOTAL T

1. "

1----

- INDPO-TIGHTS --

turation.

out him Contract and

20 April 22

5.00pm

Counsel for Ven der Heide and Von Schnitzler objected to Ex. 18, NI 5197 since it was in the same category as the one ordered withdrawn in yesterday's session. The Tribunal ruled, it would pass the document at this time. The document to be held in obeyance, but kept on the record:

the records		Doc. Bk.	The state of the s
Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page No.	Description
19	NI 6529	II 119	Speech by V. Schnitzler, July 38
20	NI 6528	II 123	Extr. of Article re: Lack of raw materials
21	NI 7276	II 125	Quotation of Hitlers speech re: Lack of raw materials
22	NI 6628	11 126	Article by Krauch re: Lack of raw materials
23	NI 6815	II 131	Exc. of Goerings speech re: 4 Year Plan
24	NI 9618	11 133	Rpt of US strateg. bomb.
25	PS 2514	III 1	Exc. re: Results of Reichs- tag Elections
26	NI 4833	III 4	Aff. Gattineau, 13 Mar 47 (Identif. only)

counsel for Gattineau objected to Ex. 26, NI 4833 since it was made under coersion. The Tribunal stated a formal complaint would have to be made and further that the document would be held in evidence, but passed until the next session. The Prosecution then stated, he would submit the document for identification only. The Tribunal ruled, that all complaints of duress would be submitted in writing and not from the floor of the court.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page No.	Description
27	NI 5170	III 8	Statement of Gattineau 31 may 47 (Ident. only)
28	NI 8788	III 9	Aff. Gattineau,
29	NI 8637	III 18	Interr. Buetefisch re: Visit with Hitler
30	NI 6767	III 35	Interr. Krauch re: Visit with Hitler
31	NI 6765	III 47	Statem. Jachne re: Gas Production
32	PS 3901	III 48	Hemo to Hindenburg re: Hitlers Appointm.
33 34	NI 6522 NI 7990	III 52 III 55	Exc. of Diary of Goebbels Aff. V. Schroeder, 21 July 47

Counsel for Arauch, speaking for the entire Defense Counsel, asked if the Tribunal would admit an objection to all affidavits, signed by the defendants. The Tribunal stated, they would consider the matter, if the authors of affidavits were giving evidence against themselves.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
35	PS 3337	III 61	Affid. V. Schroeder
36	BC 439	111 62	5 Dec 47 (Ident. only) Affid. V. Schnitzler
37	D-203	III 64	Rxc. of speeches of
38	D-204	III 74	Memo: Krupp, V. Bohlen, 20 Feb 1933

Counsel for Buetefisch objected to Ex. 35, PS 3337 since he had not been in possession of the documents for 24 hours. The Tribunal sustained the objection. The Prosecution then offered it for identification only.

The Tribunal recessed at 1218, to reconvene on Tuesday, 2nd September 1947, at 0930.

JOHN L. STONE Essistant Secretary General. UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALAVI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff, )

MINUTES

- VS -

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

51

100 C

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Gebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher Mr. Dubois Mr. Amchan Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Warshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann, Wurster and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating, there were matters left over from the last session. Defense Counsel for Von Schnitzler submitted a formal objection to Document NI 5196. Prosecution explained their method of obtaining the interrogation document in question. The Tribunal answered by stating, that it had not been shown, that the affiant had been under duress. The objection to introduction of the affidavit wasoverruled.

The Prosecution then raised the question of bringing witnesses to Euroberg, who had previously signed affidavits. Counsel for Schneider answered, each case would have to be handled individually and a blanket rule should not be made. He further stated, that Defense Counsel and Prosecution could in most cases agree as to whether an affient should be called.

9.00

g) 12 t

245-24

10 1700 100770 100770

101-000 101-000 101-000 101-000 101-000 101-000 101-000 101-000

70-10

Tribunal expressed their approval of the method suggested. The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of documentary evidence, subject to objection:

18 39 40 41 42 43	NI 5197 NI 5191 NI 5196 NI 9236 NI 9503	II II	67 107 54	Aff. V. Schnitz- ler, 27 Mar 47 In Evidence Aff. V. Schnitz- ler, 4 Mar 47 In Evidence	
40 41 42 43	NI 5196 NI 9236	1		ler, 4 Mar 47 In Evidence	
40 41 42 43	NI 9236		54	ler, 4 Mar 4/ in Evidence	
41 42 43	NI 9236		1	Aff. V. Schnitz-	
42		11		ler, 18 Mar 47 In Evidence	
43	NI 9503		2	List of IG Farben Domestic Particip.	
3		II	50	Aff. Otto Hauck & Adolf Hoehle, 7 Aug 47	
44	WI 9540	II	22	List IG Farben Foreign	
4.5	NI 10033	II	49	Participations à Map of Germany showing	
Ta .				IG Farben Plants 1933	
45	NI 10034	II	49	B Map of Germany showing IG Farben Plants 1944	
46	NI 9445	II	49	C Aff. Ernst Strauss	
47	NI 10029	II	50	Charts of IG Farben	
			-	Plants in Germany 44	
48	NI 10030	II	51	Charts of Plants owned by Dynamit-Nobel A.G.	
49	NI 9763	II	1	World Map of IG Farben	
4.7	WT 3103	-		Participations	
50	NI 7239	II	53	Aff. Paul Dencker, In Evidenc	0
26	NI 4833	III		Aff. Gattineau, In Evidence	
27	NI 5170			13 Nar 47 Statem. Gattineau In Evidence	e
51	NI 9052	II	61		
52	1			26 July 47 Certific. of Custod.	
,-				of IMT Records Identif. o	n.
53	NI 406	III	75	Interr. Schacht In Evidence	0
54	NI 9764	III	110	26 Feb 33 Aff. Schacht In Evidence	e
55	NI 9550	III	111	18 Aug 47 Aff. Schacht In Evidence	
				12 Aug 47	ñ
56	NI 391	III	112	Schickler & Co	
0	DE 1820 1		350	on election funds	
57	NI 9784	III	115	Senate Committee	
58	PS 2828	III	124	on Confer. of July 33	
59	NI 6766	III	127	Goering, 25 June 45 Aff. Wilh. Keppler	
60	NI 628	III	128	9 May 47 Doc. of Gen. Counsel	
	-	400	2.30	of Germ. Econemy, 15 June 33	

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.		Description Remarks
61	NI 9285	Ш	129	Exc. of Frank- furter Zeitung, 16 July 33
62	NI 1105	III	131	Meeting of Counsel for Economic Propagan- da, 30 Oct 33
63	PS 1390	III	136	Decree of Hindenburg
64	NI 6903	III	138	Exc. of Voelk. Beobachter, 21 Mar 33
65 66	PS 2001 PS 1947	III	141	Enabling Act of 1933 Ltr fr. V. Fritsch to Beroness V. Schutzbar
35	PS 3337	III	61	Aff. V. Schroeder In Evidence 5 Dec 47
67	D- 157	IV	60	Ltr fr. Krupp to Hit- ler of 25 Apr 33 .
68	NI 5982	IA	65	News Bulleting of 4 May 33, Declaration on German Industry
69	D-317	IV	68	Speech of Krupp on Fuehrer Principal o in Industry
70	NI 9086	IV -	72	Aff. of Felix Ehrmann 25 July 47
71	NI 100	IV	77	Law of Organic Structure of German Economy
72	10.95			Exc. of German Law Ident. onl on Industry
73	D-151	IA	1	Initiation of Adolf Hitler Fund by German Industry
74	NI 3799	IV	3	Notes on Payment to
75	NI 585	IV	7	Ltr fr. Krupp V. Bohlen on Hitler Fund
76	NI 2912	IV	9	Ltr on Hitler Fund given to Bormann
77	NI 4056	IV	11	List of Payment to Hit- ler Fund by Farben
78	NI 4863	IV	50	Minutes of Working Committee of Payment to Hitler Fund
79 80	NI 4865 NI 9200	IV	22 26	Same Aff. Baessler on contrib.
81	NI 4442	IV	58	to Nagi Party Certif. of DAG Triesdorf
82	NI 6960		6.0	on Hitler Fund Announcement of Farben
02	MI 0900	IV	79	requesting all Fersonnel to participate in May
83	NI 1091	IV	80	Ltr fr. IG Farben to Dr. Wahl, 19 May 33
84	NI 4884	IA	81	Minutes of Meeting at Lucwigington, 21 June 33
85	NI 5868	IV	82	Minutes of Meeting at
86	NI 5869	IV	83	Minutes of Meeting of Vorstand at Hoechst,
				30 Oct 33

1000 pm

THE STATE OF

Statement .

N.

10

Qie

D

2%

EN

10

CH

96

45

Q.S.

572

æ

(22)

P

40

60

校

88

00

10

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.		Description	Remarks
87	NI 5872	IA	84	Minutes of Meeting at Hoechst, 27	
88	NI 5873	IA .	85	Nov 33 Winutes of Meeting of Vo	
5.9	NI 4840	IV.	86	5 Mar 34 Minutes of Meeting of IC Farben at Fra	nk-
90	NI 7123	V	1	furt, 14 Nov Minutes of Meeting on Di culties of Re	rri-
91	NI 7828	Ā.	5	Ltr re: Hydro Processes, dt	
92	NI 881	٧	9	7 Nov 1933 Agreem. conce Production of	
93	NI 319	V .	15	Ltr re: Agree Reich & IG Fa	
94	NI 320	V	16	14 Dec 33 Nemo to Hitle	
195	NI 8326	V	17	Discussion or	Buna
96	NI 8327	v	27	Plans of IG F Speech by Str	
97	NI 6194	٧	56	4 Year Plan Govt Rpt on S	ynthetic
98	NI 8317	V	74	Aff. Dr. Stru	m
99	NI 2747	v	77	2 June 47 History of V/	
100 101	NI 9261 NI 4702	V	80	piled by Eich Aff. Eichwede Ltr fr. Krauc	nwede h on
102	NI 8321	V	82	Aff. Dr. Stru	
103	NI 4619	٧	86	30 Mar 47 Hpt by Kuchne Military Tact	
104	NI 5929	V	103	Exercises Corresp. betw	. Air
105	NI 4953	٧	105	Ministry & IO Aff. Dr. Ehrs 18 Mar 47	Farben

20.

KG.

- VI

47.

2.5

The Tribunal recessed at 1629, to reconvene on Wednesday, 3rd September 1947 at 0930.

JOHN L. STONE Assistant Secretary General.

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERG, GERMANT

3 September 1947

Defendants.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

KINDTES

- VD -

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, ST AL,

PRESENT:

10

COL

101

=01

501

603

1105 131

Judge Cartis Shake, Presiding . Judge Paul M. Gebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher . Mr. Amchen Mr. Charmats

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann, Wurster and Schmits, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page No.	Description
106 107 108	NI 10611 NI 1165 NI 5762	V 108 V 110	Aff. Dr. Struss, 1 Sept 47 Ltr. re: Plant for Electron Metal Ltr re: Establishment of Diglykol Plant
109 110	NI 5761 NI 6144	V 113 V 116	Memo on Diglykol, dtd 19 Sept 35 Contr. betw. IG farben & Reich for manufacture of Hexogene
111	NI 6498 NI 7135	▼ 120 ▼ 122	Ltr re: Inform. Product. of Emplosives Ltr re: Construction of Plant for Kitric Acid
113	NI 5910	¥ 124	Minutes of Meeting re: Product, of Siliciutetrachloride
114	NI WASO	V 125	Notes of Pister on Chlodine dtd, 13 Sept 36
115 116	NI 14188 NI 14187	V 127 V 128	Memo re: Shortage of Glycerine Ltr re: Visit of Dr. Zahn to 10 Farban Bitterfeld
117	NI 4489	₹ 129	Memo res Operation of Flant in Am-

-mibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Bescription
118 119	NI 1492 NI 1494	V 130 V 132	Nemo re: Lease Agreements Ltr re: Production of Diglycol
120	NI 1486	V 135	Correspond, res Secret Plans of IG
121	NI 5763	V 138	Ltr re Production of Emplosives
122	NI 4634 NI 4637	V 1142	Memo file on Recontamination of Weapons
124	NI 5890	V 116	Ltr re:Purchase of Toluol for Explos.
125	er class	W 110	with Acetophenon
126	NI 6497 NI 4989	V 147 V 148	Ltr re: Army High Command & IG Farben Contr. between Reich & IG Farben for
			Poison Gas
127	NI 5668 NI 1319	V 162 V 167	Apt on Mitrogen at Leuna, 22 Dec 37
		1 201	by Arsuch
129	MI 6489	V 170	Ltr res Support of NSTAP Abroad
130	NI 8590 NI 8594	V 171 V 178	Bot re: Achievements of 4 Year Plan
132	NI 10002	V 181	Charts on Sales & Profets of 16 Farben
133	NI 10014	W 180	11 June 47
134	NI 10003	V 182 V 184	Aff. Helmit Deich, Fischer Chart net Profits of IG Farben
135	NI 10015	¥ 185	Aff. Helmst Deich, Fischer
136	NI 5861	VI 1	Bot on Meeting re:Smoke Screen Material
137	NI 5862	VI 2	30 Jan 33 Winutes of Meeting on Smoke Produc.
		-5 %	Agents, 6 Feb 33
85	NI 5869	VI 3	Minutes of Meeting on Smoke Screen Tests, 18 Feb 33
95	NI 8326	VI le	Aff. Dr. Struss
113	NI 5910	VI 13	Minutes of Meeting on Experia. Smoke
1114	NI lakeo	VI 1h	Notes of Pistor on Chlorine, 13 Nov 36
138	NI 4718	VI 16	Ltr re: Appoints, of Lisison Officer
101	NI 4702	VI 21	fr. IG Farben Ltr. res Creation of Mil. Sconomy
202	ME MIVE	12 22	Central Office at IO Farban
139	NI 14627	VI 23	Ter Meer Ltr on Creation of Centr.
100	KI 9261	VI 24	Office IG Farben, 28 Sept 35
99	NI 2747	VI 25	Dichwedes History of V/W
140	NI 2638	VI 28-29	Aff. Dr. Struss
			V/W, 31 Dec 35
141	NI 7611	VI 32	Aff. Dr. Grentaer-Gorr
142	NI 8923	VI 33	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner

THE PER

ALC: UN

FUEL THE

NG 740

12,535

in the

enther;

Hally-

011

112

1116

श्रा आ

ALL

· CEE

At this point, the Prosecution announced, that Dr. Hans Wagner, affiant of Erh. 1h2, Doc. NI 8923 would be called as a witness after all affidavits signed by him were introduced.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
102 143	NI 8321 PS 2276	VI 41 VI 45	Aff. Dr. Struss, 30 May 47 States, of Dr. Ley fr. Book
144	BC 223	VI 46	The German Labor Front* Ltr re: Directives on Security & Counter Intelligence, 8 July 37

15

ārhibit Wo,	Popument No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
145	NI 1979	VI 51	Amounces, by Krauch on Counter Intell. Agents Assignment to Farben
146	NI 4678	VI 52	States, res Cooperation in Secrecy Regulations
147	NI 8466	VI 53	Announces, on Limitations on Publicat.
148	NI 4679	VI 54	ltr re: Request f. Inform. on what Farben Plants received Security Regul.
149	NI 703	VI 62	Ltr. to Schmits re: Pledge of Secrecy
150 151	NI 1164 NI 4965	VI 68 VI 68	Ltr. re: Secrecy as Regards Foreigners Restrictions on War Resential Farben Plants
152	NI 8467	VI 75	Announces, re: Pledge to Secrecy to Industry
153	NI 6192	VI 77	Pledge of Secrecy by Krauch
154	NI 1153	VI 79	Ltr ret Secret Communicat, 2 Nov 36
155	NI 1983	VI BL	Ltr: Emplanat, of Security Regulat.
156	NI 1137	VI 90	Ltr ir. Farben re: Confident, Correspond
157	NI 4977	VI 94	Directive re: Destruct, of Secr. Doc. 22 Feb 38
158	NI 6382	VI 104	Minutes of Meeting re: Omission of For- eigners fr. Employment
159	NI 5686	VI 105	Memo on Secrecy of Correspond, of Chem.
160	NI 4981	VI 108	Ltr re: Counter Intelligence, 6 May 39
161	NI 6147	VI 113	Ltr. re: Limitat. on Publicat. 5 une 39
162	NI 4978	VI 115	of Farben Officials, 26 June 39
163	NI 2883	VI 116	Directives of Plant Security Officers 39
164	NI 6658	VI 121	Aff. V. d. Heyde, 1 May 17
165	NI 5694	VI 125	Notes on Meeting of Farben Patent Comm.
166	NI 14669	VII 1	Secret Ltr to V. Kmieriem, 8 June 39 on Research Work of Parten
167	NI 6193	VII 6	Contr. betw. Reich & Farben, 7 May 35
168	NI 1082	VII 8	Contr. betw. Reich & Farben, 3 Oct 36
1.69	NI 8922	VII 10	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 11 June 47
170	NI 8461	VII 14	Minutes of Meeting of Plant Leaders,
171	NI 8465	VII 19	Minutes of Meeting of Teko on Air Haid Protect., 30 May 33
172	NI 6973	VII 21	Minutes of Confer. of Farben Plant
416	22 07/7		Leaders re: Air Haid Protection, 6 July 33
173	NI 5887	VII 22	Manutes of Meet. on Effect. Air Raid Precautions, 18 July 33
174	NI 4838	VII 23	Nimites on Financ. Air Raid Measures, 14 Sept 33
175	NI 8462	VII 26	Winutes of Meeting on Blackout Drill, Nov 33
176	NI 5871	VII 28	Minutes of Meeting of Future Conferenc.
177	NI 5884	VII 29	Minutes of Meet, on Procurem, of Air Raid Warnings, 20 Nov 33
178	NI 4841	VII 30	Minutes of Meeting on Air Raid Precaut. 20 Sept 34
179	HI 1451	VII 32	Notes of Jachne on Meet. of Sparta II

Frage 1

110

1000円は

器

154

の対方の

2000

VEF

ø,

12

松

int

WE

100

111

Comments of the

JE In

批

141

exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Br.	Description
180	WI 6298	VII 33	Minutes of Meeting on Air Haid Protect.
181	NNI 6297	VII 35	Measures, 12 Apr 38 Minutes of Meet. on Complet. of Air Raid Shelters, 27 Sept 38
182 183	NI 7768 NI 5881	VII 37 VII 38	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 15 July 47 Minutes of Meet. on Farben Map Exercises, 9 Mar 36
184	NI 5888	VII 39	Minutes of Meet. on Map Exercises at Ludwigshafen
185	NI 4624	VII 40	Ltr fr. V/W to Kuehne re: War Games, 2 Nov 36
103	NI 4619	VII 41	Ltr. fr. Kushne to Schunk, 22 Dec 36 re:
186	WI 4628	VII 58	Ltr. of V/W to Kuehne re: Bequest for List of Depts at Leverkusen, 27 Jan 37
187	EC 174	VII 59	Exc. of Speech of Gen. Thomas on War Cames May-June 37
188	NI 6377	VII 61	Minutes of Meeting on Milit. Zoon. Exerc. 19 Sept 38
189	MI 6378	VII 62	direction on Supply Lines,
190	NI 8926	VII-64	Aff. of Dr. Hans Wagner, 10 June 47
29	NI 8637	VIII 1	Interr. of Suetefisch, 16 Apr 46
191	NI 5880	VIII 10	Froducts to be produced by Farben
192	NI 7475	VIII 11	Lir res Suffeciency of Glysantin in Case of War.
193	NI 8609	VIII 12	Winutes of Farben Specialists on Mo- bilization, 12 Mar 37
194	NI 4631	VIII 15	Ltr. re: Meet. of Mobiliz. Officials, 16 Mar 37
195	NI 8608	VIII 17	Ltr. 23 Mar 37 Industr. Mobilis. of 16 Plants
196	NI 8607	VIII 19	Ltr on Mobilia. Plans of Farben, 27 Apr 37
197	NI 4632	VIII 21	Sept 37
198	NI 8777	VIII 25	File Note 30 Nov 37, Transferral of Production for Mobilisation
			the state of the s

COL

100

 $B_{a} \subset$ 

TEL

個

Sol

16.

768

E

*B* ...

TXI SAI

EAL

RMA

127

The

375

-34

172

7

370

YFI

174

13-

chibits 85, 95, 101, 100, 99, 102, 103, 29, previously introduced into evidence were, reintroduced into evidence in connection with Count 1 B of the Indictment.

The Tribunal recessed at 1630, to reconvene on Thursday, 4 Sept 1947, at 0930.

JOHN L. STONE Assistant Secretary General, UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

4 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

MINUTES

- Vs -

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,

Defendants. )

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Gebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

#### AFFRARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Charmatz Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

PROCEED INGS:

...

139

AN L

 The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann, Schmitz and Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by asking, if the conference between Prosecution and Defense, concerning the calling of certain witnesses, had been held. After discussion with both sides, the Tribunal stated a meeting would be held in chambers at morning recess. The Prosecution them introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection:

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk & Page	Description
199	NI 8776	VIII 27	Ltr re: Plan of Depts for mobilization, 7 Dec 37
200 201	NI 9051 NI 8883	VIII 30 VIII 31	Aff. by Dr. Noack, 22 July 47 Minutes of Weet. on Farbens Mobilization Tasks
202	NI 8503	VIII 33	Notice of Farbens Enappeack Plant Mobilization Tasks
203	NI 8881	VIII 36	Minutes of Meet. 25 Jan 38 on Mobiliz. Tasks of Knapp-
204	NI 8504	VIII 38	Minutes of Meet. on Mobiliz. Plan of Plants in "Red Zone"

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk & Page	No. Description
205	NI 8885	VIII 40	Data on Production of Piester-
206	NI 8886	VIII 43	itz Plant, 23 Dec 37 Winutes of Conference on Mobi- lization Plan of Piesteritz
207	NI 8890	VIII 45	Plant, 11 Jan 38 Minutes of Conference on Mobi- lization Task of Greisheim
208	NI 8780	VIII 47	Plant, 17 Jan 38 Letter re: Operational Schedules
209	NI 7426	VIII 48	for War, 28 Jan 38 Ltr re: Production Schedules of Farben on Gas
210	NI 8879	VIII 49	Memo on Contracts for War Products, 8 Mar 38
211	NI 8878	VIII 51	Ltr on War Contract for Far- ben Plant
212	NI 8774	VIII 52	Ltr re: Production Schedules for Mobilization, 12 Mar 38
213	NI 8773	VIII 55	Ltr re: Planning of Raw Mater. for War, 8 Apr 36
214	NI 6398	VIII 60	Ltr re: Mobilization of Leuna Plant, 10 May 38
215	NI 8775	VIII 64	Ltr to Farben on Revision of Production Schedules, 11-6-38
216	NI 7427'	VIII 66	Ltr to Ambros, 25 June 38 on Necessity of more Farben Plants
217	NI 7428	VIII 67	Ltr of Erauch on Order to build a Dyglykol Plant, 26 Aug 38
218	NI 8601	VIII 68	Circular Ltr of V/W on further Mobilization Flanning, 6-9-38
219	NI 8889	VIII 70	Ltr 9 Sept 38 Details of Mobil. Orders & War Contracts
550	WI 7287	AIII 83	Ltr 10 Sept 38 Mobiliz. Tasks
221	NI 4630	VIII 87	Ltr 17 Sept 38 on War Contracts for Photogr. Paper
222	NI 8600	VIII 93	File Lemo 14 Sept 38, Consider. of Dyes for Mobiliz. Project
223	NI 7213	VIII 95	Ltr 20 S.pt 38 re: Shipment of Mobiliz. Articles
224	NI 7214	VIII 98	Ltr 24 Sept 38 Estimate of Transport needed in Case of Wer
225	NI 8877	VIII 103	Ltr 28 Sept 38 on Completion of War Production Schedules
226	NI 4986	VIII 107	Secret Note 20 Sept 38 re: Handling offSub-Contractors
227	NI 8599	VIII 109	File Note 4 Nov 38 Questions of Transportation Froblems
228	NI 8891	VIII 114	Minutes of Conference 14 Nov 38, Question of Production
229	EC 97	VIII 117	Minutes of Conference 6 Dec 38 Mobilia, of Ludwigshafen Plant
230	NI 7121	VIII 122	in Case of War in East Ltr 5 July 39 re: Md further Extention of Ludwigshafen Pl.
231	NI 7125	VIII 126	Ltr 5 July 39, Survey of import. Products fr. Ludwigshafen Fl.
232	NI 7124	VIII 132	

- CI (CC)

401.00

10 m day

Allen Ti

TITLE TO

entrapine official th country documents

All local

1881

100

355

645

6112

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk & Page	Description
233	NI 7208	X 28	Ltr 12 July 39 re: Supply of Fuel for Armament Ind.
234	NI 7378	X 30	Ltr 11 July 39 re: Product.
41 235		III 139 III 164	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 18-3-47 Aff. Dr. Struss, 29 May 47

020100

SOE

30s

105

305

9000

DIE

ME

233

EIS

B.T.S.

CIC

DIL

TIP

3352

REC

290

192

ATT.

555

528

0.00

153

800

社会

UES.

DES

400

Counsel for Schmitz objected to Exh. 236, stating that the Exhibit was not signed. After argument by both sides the Tribunal stated the record as concerns this document, would be kept open for further showing as the Prosecution desired, subject to right of Defense Counsel to make a timely objection.

Emilit bo.	Locument No.	Bk c Page	Description
236	NI 5764	VIII:166	File Note 30 June 43 Transf. of important Plants to
237	NI 7284	VIII 167	Central Germany Ltr 13 Feb 39 re: Change in Mobiliz. Plan for Greis- heim Plant
238	NI 4620	VIII 170	Ltr 25 Feb 39 re: Status of Mobiliz. Work within Farben
239	NI 7215	IX 1	Agenda of Conference 15 Mar 39 on Discussion of Common Mobilization Probl.
240	NI 7283	IX 25	Ltr 30 Mar 39 re: Requirem. of Raw Mater. for Mobiliz. Plan
241	NI 8880	IX 30	Ltr 6 June 39 Sub-Contract. Schedule Change

Counsel for Buergin referring to Exh. 242, pointed out, that the German document book was unreadable as far as certain sentences were concerned and then read the passages from original document for the regord.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk	& Page	Bescription
242	NI 8779	IX	35	Ltr 12 June 39 Regulations
243	NI 8781	IX	38	for War Plants Ltr 27 June 39 Two direct.
244	NI 7212	IX	41	Mobilization Plans Ltr 25 Aug 39 Procurem. of large Machinery in Case of Mobilization
245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252	NI 4689 NI 5168 NI 8925 NI 7832 NI 8789 NI 7621 NI 5198 NI 9364	ипининии	62 65 68	Aff. Dr. Engelbert Aff. Defend. Jachne, 29-5-47 Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 11-6-47 Aff. Dr. Kuepper, 15 June 47 Aff. Dr. Kuepper; 12 June 47 Aff. Dr. Frank-Fahle, 3-7-47 Aff. Von Schnitzler, 2 May 47 Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 6 Aug 1947
253 254	NI 9365 NI 7845	X	35	Aff. Dr. Alfred Ling, 1-8-47 Corresp. on Mobiliz. Tasks of War 1938
255	NI 7379	x	15	Ltr 15 Aug 38 on Product. of Polyglycol

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk	& Page	No. Description
256	NI 6931	x	17	Ltr. re: Expansion of
257	NI 7210	x	24	Farben Facilities 1939 Ltr 23 June 39 Supply of
258 259	NI 7988 NI 7862	X	36 39	Aff. Herman Ruther, 17-7-47 Aff. Dr. Kurt Krueger, 15 July 1947
260	NI 4635	IX	101	Ltr 26 Aug 39 re: Personnel in War Plants to remain
261	NI 6235	IX	104	on Jobs Aff. Def. Buetefisch,
262	NI 8778	IX	105	16 Apr 1947 Telegr. re: V/W could be reached 24 hours per day
263	NI 7382	IX	106	28 Aug 39 Shipping Papers for Hoechst Plant for 1st 14 days of
264	NI 2765	IX	112	War, 30 Aug 39 Telegr. 3 Sept 39 re: Nobil.
265	NI 4452	IX	113	Plan in Effect Minutes of Meeting 14 Sept 39 Farben Mobiliz. Progr. in
266	NI 8882	IX	116	Ltr 6 Sept 39 re: War Conts.
267	NI 7136	x	42	in Effect Decisions that IG Farben, Ludwigshafen will produce
268	NI 7122	x	32	on Wurster Program Ltr fr. Krauch 25 Sept 39 on Measures for Removal
269	EC-19	IX	119	of Ludwigshafen Plant Agenda of Meeting 7 Apr 37 Experience gained by Mobil. Measures

STATE OF

ж

PER

RES

UNC

347

JAS.

296

235

は一個などのである

All die

ETC. MAY ?

Counsel for Wurster objected to Exh. 270, since paragraph XIII was crossed out in the original document and that it could not be determined at what office it had been crossed out. Tribunal stated, that document in all books should be corrected. The Tribunal further stated, the document would stand as shown on the record with reservations in favor of the Defense until further proof could be produced. The Defense then made a formal objection. After argument from Prosecution and Defense, the Tribunal ruled that on the basis of the showing made, it would not sustain the motion, but Defense could subsequently renew the motion and the Tribunal would then pass on it.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk	& Page	No. Description
270	NI 7126	IX	121	Minutes of Meeting 12 Sept 39 Authorities to deal with
164 271	NI 6658 NI 4980	IX	122 126	Aff. V. d. Heyde, 1 May 47 Ltr 11 Apr 40 on Security Messures
272	NI 6633	IX	128	File Note 1 May 42 on In- vestigation made by V/W

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk &	Page No.	Description
273	NI 2543	II	139	Extract of Ltr 9 Feb 43
274	NI 6506	IX	140	re: Types of Man Power Ltr 8 June 43 stating
275	NI 6283	IX	143	Division of Farben Plants Ltr 11 Sept 44 V/W to ast as Lisison on general
276	NI 7748 -	IX	144	Questions of Labor Ltr 5 Mar 44 Farbens
277	NI 6632	IX	149	Aff. Mr. Heilbrunn 24 April 47

tillia.

ars

130

Par les

195

-0-

500

44

ME

200

1797

535

THE .

TAIL TAIL

Constant Con

dreidn tr

52416

191

260

The Tribunal recessed at 1624, to reconvene on Tuesday, 9 Sept., at 0930.

> John L. STONE Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY.

9 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

MINUTES

- Vs -

Case No. 6

CARL WRAUCH, ET AL,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

EXCES

223

274

275

276

I TAKE

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Gebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

YOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann and Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by ordering the charges against the defendant Max Brueggemann, be severed for the purposes of trial, from the charges against the other defendants now on trial. It was further ordered, that the charges contained in the indictment against the defendant Brueggemann are to be retained upon the docket of the Military Tribunals, as a separate cause, for trial later, when physically and mentally fit.

The Prosecution then brought forth the Prosecution witness Dr. Hans Wagner, German Chemist, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for V. Knieriem objected to the reading of full excerpts of documents in connection with the questioning of the witness. He further stated, because of form of questioning, the Defense could not be expected to cross-examine at the end of the direct examination.

The Tribunal stated, the documents spoke for themselves and Prosecution would limit his inquiry to such matters as needs correction or amplification and to segregate all other inquiries from the present line of questioning. The Prosecution then concluded the direct examination. Counsel for V. Knieriem suggested, that since the testimony by witness only supplemented affidavits, signed by witness and previously introduced into evidence, cross-examination should take place at the end of submission of evidence by Prosecution. Tribunal then stated, that no substantial departure from the text of affidavits had been made therefore Defense would proceed with the cross-examination. Counsel for Mrauch, cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to leading questions and assumptions by Defense Counsel. Tribunal stated, the question should be reworded to come under proper cross-examination. Defense Counsel for Krauch continued.

Counsel for the defendants ambros-Wurster then further cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to Counsel for Wurster bringing up hypothetical questions. Tribunal stated, that Defense Counsel had transgressed the rule in arguing with witness. Counsel for Schneider, Haefliger, v.d. Heyde, kuchne, Gajewski and v. Enieriem then cross-examined the witness! There was no redirect examination. The witness was excused. The Prosecution then brought a chart into court, stating it showed positions of the defendants with IG Farben, NSDAP and SS.

The Prosecution them introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

105 100

INCOME TO IN

SAN PROPERTY

delinitant

Total ava

Toutour !

spiritura i greate

F will drive

Carrican Gam

en einerte Lt sw ins To applices Allertes y Tarrey in

from your Chin

STATISTICS.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk & Page No.	Description
278 279 280 281 282	NI 8005 NI 5000 NI 6526 NI 5043 NI 9926	XI 1 XI 6 XI 8 XI 14 XI 15	Aff. Ambros, 19 Apr 47 Aff. Ernst Struss, 9-1-47 Aff. Brueggemann, 2-5-47 Aff. E. Struss, 17 Jan 47 Cert. of Posit. held by Buergin, 23 Aug 47
283 284 285	NI 5001 NI 5117 NI 9366	XI 18 XI 20 XI 21	Aff. E. Struss, 9-1-47 Aff. E. Struss, 15-2-47 Cert. Buetefisch on Posit. held, 6 Aug 47
286 287	NI 6236 NI 9271	XI 24 XI 28	Aff. Buetefisch, 18-4-47 Cert. Duerrfeld on Posit. held, 7 Aug 47
288 289	NI 8006 NI 9760	XI 29 XI 33	Aff. Duerrfeld, 21 Apr 47 Cert. Gajewski, 15 Aug 47 on Positions held
290	NI 6429	XI 37	Aff. Gajewski, 2 May 47

Counsel for Gattineau objected to Exh. 291, NI 9757 because of incorrections, deletions and additions of the German copy, not shown in original document. Prosecution stated, corrected copies would be supplied defendants and Defense Counsel. The Tribunal agreed, that this was correct method of handling the objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Br & Page No. Description	
291	NI 9757	XI 48 Cert. on Position of Gattineau, 13-8-47	
28 <b>*</b> 292	NI 8788 NI 9755	XI 51 Aff. Gattineau, 12-6-XI 60 Cert. on Pos. held by	47
293	NI 5165	XI 63 Haefliger, 12 Aug 47 Aff. Haefliger, 2 May	47

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Bk & Page No.	Description
294	NI 9268		ertif, of V. d. Heyde on
295	NI 9758	XI 72 0	ertif. of Hoerlein 12-8-47
296	WI 6787		n Positions held ff. Hoerlein, 2 May 47
	Not I	rovided (	Identification only)
297 298	NI 6699 NI 9761	XI 97 0	ertif. of Jachne 13 Aug 47
246 +	NI 5168		on Positions held off. Jachne, 29 May 47
299	NI 7020	XI 108 A	ff. V. Knierdem, 2 May 47
300	NI 9826		ertif. Krauch 20 Aug 47 on Positions held
301	NI 6525		ff. Krauch, 20 Apr 47
302	NI 5022	XI 116 A	ff. Ernst Struss, 11 Jan 47
303	NI 5129 NI 9754	XI 118 A	ff. Ernst Struss, 15 Feb 47 Certiff Tugler 13 Aug 47
204	MZ 3734	Control of the Contro	n Positions held
305	NI 5008		ff. Carl v. Heider, 9-1-47
306	WI 5759		ertif. Lautenschlaeger 3 Aug 47 on Positions held
307 308	NI 8004		ff. Lautenschlaeger, 23-4-47
308	NI 9893		ertif, Mann 21 Aug 47 on
309	NI 5167		ositions held ff. Mann, 2 May 47
310	NI 9762	XI 147 C	ertif. Ter Meer 13 Aug 47
311	NI 5188		on Positions held
312	NI 9756	XI 167 0	ff. Ter Meer, 14 Apr 47 Certif. Oster, 15 Aug 47
			n Positions held
313 314	NI 5166 NI 6539		ff. Oster, 2 May 47 Statem. Schmitz 2 May 47
3+4	112 0335		n Positions held
315	NI 5029	XI 180 A	ff. Ernst Struss, 11-1-47
316 317	NI 5136 NI 9753		ff. Paul Ester, 15 Feb 47 Bertif. Schneider, 18 Aug 47
DAY	M2 7/33		n Positions held
318	NI 6846	XI 189 A	ff. Schneider, 26 Apr 47
319	NI 5199 NI 5069	XI 193 A	ff. V. Schnitzler, 31-3-47
321	NI 5013	XI 200 A	ff. Ernst Struss, 9 Jan 47
322	NI 5140		ff. Ernsf Struss, 18 Feb 47

AZMAH SA John Highland CLED GOOD HATTA WILSHIA PEAST DATE DO WALLS DIAMPRICAL PROPERTY. NO NAME OF GARL STAR COMMINE S A PARCOS W TWISTE

L'entetta STATISTICS. \$1 (E) (Z) (A) ·30/8/37 ) Licella

ENISCHAP CALLERY

radiana

1000000

8.45 0.15

DVS

TAR

So Assim

in the second

The Tribunal recessed at 1622, to reconvene on Wednesday, 10 September 1947 at 0930.

John L. STONE Assistant Secretary General.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REFORZ TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURISEERG, GEOGRAFI

10 September 47

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-45-

CARL KRAUCH, et al, Befendants. MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Lablet.

4 921

1500

1114

APILT.

20000

1,

22.0

16

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPRARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCESSIONS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Murster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	& Page		Description
323	NI 7221	ш	1	Handbook re: Analysis of I.G. Farben A.G.
324	NI 5179	ш	145	1916 Community of Interest Agreement 18 Aug 1916
48 *	NI 10030	XII	70	Chart of plants of Dynamit A.C. 16 July 47 (Reintroduced)
17 •	NI 5827	m	71	Contract between I.O. & D. A.G. 17 Sept 1926 (Reintroduced)
325	NI 8313	ш	77	Affidavit: Ernst Struss 3 June 47
326	NI 6977	ш	80	Statement: Von Knieriem on I.G. & D. A.G. 16 Dec 46

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.	C. C. C. C.	Description
16 *	NI 6234	ш	83	Affidavit: Buetefisch 21 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
111 *	NI 6498	ш	84	Letter of 9 Dec 35 Praise for production of high explosives (Reintroduced)
327	NI 6345	ш	86	Letter of 30 Apr 40 re: Position of D. A.G. in Farben Industries
328	NI 807	ш	88	Letter of Von Schnitzler 2 Apr 41 re: Negotiations with French chemical industry
329	NI 4625	ш	89	Circular Letter 23 Mar 37 re: Economic mobilisation work & I.G. Works

The Prosecution pointed out that the Document No. NI 4626 appearing in Doc. Book III was incorrectly placed and it was replaced by NI 4625.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
330	NI 5184	XII 91	Affidavit: Ter Meer 29 Apr 47
331	NI 10061	III 166	Organizational chart of I.G. 1932 - 1937
332	NI 10042	XII 167	Organisational chart of I.G. 1938 - 1945

The Prosecution then read a letter from the defendant for Meer concerning Exhibit No. 332, Document No. 10042, an organizational chart, as pertains to the Legal & Patents Department, being shown as a separate office.

The Tribunal asked if the Prosecution accepted the letter as final fact.

The Prosecution stated they preferred to accept the chart diagram as shown since it was certified to by two defendants now in the dock.

The Tribunal stated they would admit the chart subject to such explanation as later offered by the Defense a/o Prosecution.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
333	NI 5186	III 1114	Affidavit: Ter Meer 23 Apr 47
334	NI 5187	III 126	Affidavit: Ter Meer 22 Apr 47 (Identification only)

Counsel for Bueregin objected to Eth. No. 334, since it included statements by defendants other than the affiant. After discussion by Prosecution and other Defense Counsel the Tribunal suggested it be marked for Identification only for the time being. It was so marked,

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
335	NI 5178	III 168	By laws of Verwaltungerat 9 Jan 1926
336	NI 8933	III 174	By laws of Aufsichtarat of I.G. Dec 1938
337	nz 8934	III 177	By laws of Vorstand of I.G. Dec 1938
338	WI 6120	III 181	Affidavit: Krauch 26 Mar 47
339	NI 6649	III 185	Affidavit: Ilgner 30 Apr 47 (Identification only)

Counsel for Ilgner pointed out that the German Document book did not include handwritten notes shown in the original of Exhibit No. 339, NI 6649. The Prosecution then offered the document for Identification only until corrected.

340 NI 8935 III 187 Articles of incorporation of I.G. 1936 (Identification only)

Defense Counsel pointed out that their copies of Erh. 340, Doc 8935 were in English, therefore the exhibit was offered for Identification only until German copies sould be provided.

3/12	NI 7366	III 207	Affidavit: Hermann Baessler 28 June 47
342	NI 7603	III 213	By laws of T.E.A. 1927
343	NT 100k3	III 237	Affidavit: Heim Eichewede 21 July 47
344	NI 6505	mii 1	Letter 17 Nov 39 re: Uniformity in dealing with Russian delegations
345	NI 4859	IIII 8	Minutes 19 Mar 41 Activities of I.O. in Eastern Territory and Auschwitz
47 *	NI 10029	nn n	Chart on I.G. Owned and operated plants (Reintroduced)
346	NI 7598	IIII 15	By laws & functions of Works combine Middle Rhine 1929
347	NI 6108	ин 17	Establishment on Chamische Werke Huels 13 May 38
348	NI 6142	IIII 2h	Minutes of meeting 8 Nov 38 of Anfaichterat
349	NI 6145	XIII 28	Contract for financing Buna Plant II
350	NI 6788	XIII 33	Affidavit: Ambros 1 May 47 (Identification only)

Exhibit No.	Docu	sent No.	Doc. He.	Description
351	NI	5681	IIII 15	Contract 3 July 45 for building a plant in Halle
352	NI	5682	IIII 51	Letter 13 Jan 39 re: Trustee firms of Beichs Plants
353	NI	5685	XIII 53	Nesso 31 Jan 39 re "Montan" &"I.G." Building and operation of factories
354	NI	1491	XIII 56	Forms of agreements for kinds of I.G. Contracts
355	MI	4988	IIII 59	Memo 27 Jan h0 on Larinil
356	MI	6127	XIII 62	Extracts of Balance Sheet of Genderf Werks 31 Mar 42
357	MI	6131	IIII 68	Audit of Belance sheet of Dyberfurth Werks 31 Mar 42
358	NI	1956	XIII 75	Circular Letter of v/w 8 June 43 Re: Classification of plants
359	NI	7015	XIII 77	Affidavit Dr. Werner Mansfeld 7 May h?
360	MI	51.69	MIII 82	Affidavit Ounther Frank-Fahle 10 June 47
361	NI	653	IIII 102	Letter 12 Aug 37 re: Meetings of Commercial Directors
251 •	NI	5198	XIII 105	Affidavit: Von Schnitzler 2 May 47 (Reinfoduced)
363	ш	16927	IIV 1	Minutes of 1st meeting of Commercial Committee 20 Aug 37

· Intan

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:22, until 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 11 September 1947.

JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORTRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRESEG, GERMANY

11 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, et al, Defendants.

Gase No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Morril

APPEARANCES.

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0936.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling the Prosecution Witness Brig. Gen. Morgan, British barrister at law, for direct examination and was so examined. The Tribunal announced they would be in recess after the examination of the witness and conclusion of Document Book IIV until Tuesday 16 Sept 47. Counsel for Ter Meer then stated that technical questions had been raised in the examination, and his client, an expert, should cross examine the witness on these points. The Tribunal granted his request, and the Defendant Ter Meer proceeded with the cross examination.

Counsel for Kuehne then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution then conducted their re-direct examination. The witness was then excused and the Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Erhibit No.	Document No.	& Page No.	Description
364	÷.		Book Assize of arms (For Identification only)
365	WI 4862	XIV 16	Extract of Minutes 7 Oct 37 re: Dismissal of jews abroad
366	NI 6418	IIV 19	Minutes of 5 Nov 37 re: Mobilization questions

Bhibit No.	Document No.		Bic.	Description
367	NI 6074	IIA	21	Minutes of meeting 16 June 38 res Acquisition of Austrian plants
368	NI 6160	TIV	23	Minutes of 20 Aug k0 Discussion with French armistics Commission
369	NI 6161	XIV	26	Minutes of 25 Sept 40 Negotiations in occupied countries
370	NI 6086	IIV	30	Minutes of 8 July kl in inspection of French chemical plant
371	NI 57M	XIA	37	Minutes of Conference 19 Nov 37 Appointment & Code by Lawyers
372	NI 7318	IIV	63 .	Affidavit Earl Von Heider 4 June 47
373	NI 9267	IIV	75	Affidavit: Hermann Basseler 1 Aug 47
374	NI 5177	XIV	77	Affidavit: Von Heider 15 July 1947
127 +	WI 5668	IIV	79	Report on nitrogen at Leuna 27 Dec 37 (Reintroduced)
375	NI 9262	IIV	84	Affidavit: Beessler 30 July 47
376	MI 6351	IIV	87	Extract of Minutes 8 Mar 38 res Mobilisation questions
377	NI 6544	IIV	89	Affidavit: Ilgner 30 Apr 47
378	NI 4928	III	109	Affiderit: Dr. Krueger
379	WI 2788	IIV	227	Letter 31 Jan 32 re: Competence of "WIPO"
380	NI 7601	XIV	119	By Laws of I.G. Legal Department
381	NI 7597	XIA	122	By Laws of I.O. Patent Commission 1926

The Tribunal recessed at 1410 to reconvene on Tuesday 16 Sep 1947, at 0930.

SOEN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBURAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNBERG, GERMANY

16 September 47

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

-71-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendante.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Marril

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmets

Mr . Dubole

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

#### PROCEEDINGS:

187

1-15 14

The Tribunel convened in Court Room 600, Palsee of Justice, at 950.

The Deputy Marchel reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exeption of the defendants Wurster and Ilgner, excused due to illnes.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings outlining their plans of procedure for the next few days and them submitted documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Dooument No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
382	NI 7957	IV 1	Affidavit: Basseler 17 July 47
262	NI 10045	IV 7	Affidavit: Basseler 26 July 47
384	NI 7956	IA 8	Affidavit: Bassler 8 July 47
385	NI 10044	IV 16	Affidavit: Basseler 4 Aug 47
386	NI 6173	IV 18	Affidavits Von Enterior 15 Apr 47
280 *	NI 8526	X7 22	Affidavit: Brueggenann 2 May 47 (Reintroduced)
387	NI 10087	IV 28	Lew of 30 Jan 57
388	NI 10159	IV 494	Joint Stock Law 30 Jan 37
389	NI 10058	IV 50	Introductory Decree to Stock Corps.

Exhibit No.	Dogs	met Io.		. Bk.	Description
390	BI	4860	17	59	Winntes of meeting 25 Sept 41 re: Parkens policy on sods & chlorine
391	NI	94.87	IV	65	Affidevit: E.A. Struss 50 Aug 47
392	NI	10158	IA	125	Affidavit: E.A. Struss 26 Aug 47
393	186	1 - PS	IV	127	National Labor Law 20 Jan 54
394	MI	6095	17	129	Affidavit: Lautenschlasger 2 Apr 47
395	NI	9201	IV	181	Affidavit: Karl von Heider 15 July 47
396	NI	7851	17	132	Affidevit: Gustav Euspper 15 July 47
397	NI	7367	IÀ	155	Affidevis Albert Bokert 18 June 47
206	NI	9264	14	188	Affidavit: Richard Paulman 30 July 47
200	81	9265	17	140	Affidavit: H. Basseler 1 Aug 47

The Prosecution at this point attempted to explain the relevancy of documents submitted to date. Defense Counsels for Haeflinger & Lautenschlaeger objected to the line taken by the Prosecution as it was argumentive. The Tribunal overruled the objection. The Prosecution then concluded their explanation.

400	NI	5880	III	1	Record of meeting 26 May 36 re: Eaw Materials
401	TS	1801	III	50	Document re: Germany's Economic Fregaration for Wer
402	NI	10386	ш	73	Affidavit of State Secretary Koerner 29 Aug 47
403	NI	9767	ш	76	Affidavit: Dr. Brich Gritzbach 14 Aug 47
301 •	NI	6525	ш	79	Affidevit: Dr. Krench 22 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
404	BI	5930	ш	82	Letter of 10 Aug 35 on information for Reich Air Ministry
126 .	NI	4718	ш		Letter 14 Sept 33: Memo on German Notor Fuel Situation (Reintroduced)
90 •	MI	7125	ш		Name 15 Sept 33 Difficulties of Resembnent (Reintroduced)
405	NI	5955	III	83	Letter 16 Aug 35 on French Synthetic gas process
406	RI	5932	ın	86	Letter 20 Dec 35 re: Report to Central Committee of I.G.

Exhibit No.	Docum	ent To.	Doc. E		Description
407	м	5911	ш	87	Minutes of meeting 15 July 56 re: For member of foreign exchange
408	MI	4658	m	88	Nemo 2 Nov 36 Appointment of expert staff member
409	*1	8591	111	89	Report 16 Dec 36 of Office of German Regulaterials and Synthetics
410	RI	5891	ш	91	Minutes of meeting 15 Nov 37 Demands on I.G. Ferben for technical experts
411	az	4955	III	93	Hitler's memo on tasks of 4 year plan 1936
412	BC	416	III	114	Secret minutes of Counsel of Ministers 4 Sept 36
418	HI	84.59	XIX	117	Newspaper account of Hitlers speech on 4 year plan
414	NI	4471	III	120	Minutes of conference on cil program 7 Oct 56
415	PS	2071	111	188	Decree of 16 Oct 56: Execution of 4 year plan & appointment of Goering
416	EC	378	111	129	Lenture by Gen. Thomas 24 Nov 36 on 4 year plan
417	78	3324	XIX	159	Report of speech by Winister Funk on importance of 4 year plan
418	BC.	244	IX	1	Letter 22 Feb 37 on delimitations of jurisdictions of 4 year plan
419	WI.	5667	п	2	Article on Military Roomomics & Armanent Offices
420	NI	8746	п	6	Minutes of mail discussion No 88
421	*1	051	ж	9	Speech by Goering on execution of 4 year plan 17 Dec 36
422	NI	5955	n.	14	Affidavit: State Secretary Keerner 24 Jan 47
423	NI	4192	п	15	Minutes of meeting of emlarged Ferban Committee 22 Dec 36
424	100	167	п	17	Secret letter Jen 1987 on agricultural mobilization
425	MI	4706	п	.19	Chart of 4 year plan and its main departments 18 Dec 36
426	NI	4705	п	20	Table of organization of 4 year plan 1 kmg 37
427	EC	281	miii		Official schedule of 4 year plan

70

ы

MX.

83

\*\*\*

W. 2

bill

-

counsel for Eranch objected to marking Exhibit 427 for Identification only since the affiant of the document would soon appear as a witness. The Tribunal ruled that it should be affered in evidence. The Prosecution then offered the document in evidence.

on States

205

1.5

304

000

459

Exhibit No.		mt No.	Doo.		Description
428	-91	10085	п	21	Affidevit: Dr. Engert 25 July 47
429	NI	10056	111/	25	Affidevit: Dr. Hebert 25 July 47
430	NI	5899	п	27	Minutes of meeting 11 Jan 37 re: Amertication of 4 year plan
431	MI	6709	п	28	Article by Col Loeb "The Four Year Plan"
130 •	NI	8590	п	32	Letter of 30 Oct 37 re: Results of let year of 4 year plan (Reintroduced)
432	*1	064	11	39	Nemc of conference 16 June 37 on iron quots system
455	NI	1280	п	4	Goering's announcement of Reorganiza- tion of the 4 year plan
454	MI	185	п	45	Excerpt of newspaper erticle 6 Feb 38 on appointment of officials of 4 year plan.
435	NI	523	п	49	Table of organization of Ministry of . Mocnomics 1958
436	NI	8799	п	52	Report of Office for Economic Develop- ment on Production 10 June 58
457	NI	6768	11	62	Interrogetion of Dr. Ersuch 29 Apr 47 on 4 year plan
458	NI	5687	n	82	Letter of 27 June 36 re: New agencies for rearmement

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:53, until 9:30 A.W., Wednesday, 17 September 1947.

...

JOHN L. STORE

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
FALACE OF JUSTICE BURNBERG, GERMANY

17 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-72-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ot al,

Defendants

Case No. 8

PRESENT: Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Jemes Morris Judge Clerence F. Merril

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Charmets - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribun\*1 convened in Court Room 600, Pelece of Justice, at 850.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Higner, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened with the formal arraignment of the defendant Murster previously absent from all proceedings due to illness. The defendant pleaded NOT GUILTY to the charges against him. The Tribunal stated that due to the recent illness of Dr. Murster, and on request of his counsel, he could be excused from the proceedings from time to time.

Counsel for Murster them formally requested the defendant be excused. The Tribunal granted the request, stating he would be present in the dock when his health permitted.

The prosecution them introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Docum	ent No.	Doc.		Description
439	NI	8859	п	86	Memo 30 June 38 on accelerated plan for explosives
440	MI	8841	п	95	Secret memo on accelerated production plan for explosives
441	R-	140	п	100	Minutes of Goerings speech 8 July 38 re: Tension between Serminy & other countries
442	NI	8800	II	113	Secret document of 12 July 38 re: Military economy new production plan
443	PB	2353	п	117	Manuscript of "Basic Facts for German War & Armanust Scomomy"
444	NI	7424	<b>M</b> I	37	Document Excerpt res Messures for execution of new military economic plan 18 July 38

Counsel for Ambres objected to Exh. 444 since it was an excerpt from an original document without signature or place of origin. After much discussion by both sides, the fribunal ruled that the document would be admitted as they had, during the intermission, studied the photostated document and the statement enclosed which showed that it was a captured document from German Archives and certified thereto.

0111 1

- ANY

ento -

certified there	to.		Doc	. Bk.	
Exhibition No.	Docu	ment No.		ge Ho.	Description
446	28	1456	ш	2	Conference between Goering & ONW
446	TO.	278	m	8	Speed in execution of the Four Year Flan
447	nc.	279	ш	10	Reitels Letter 21 July 58 Fer Appointment of Gen. Becke se plemipotentiory General
446	#I	8840	m	12	Brough's Letter 22 July 38 re: Willingness of industry for responsibility of Rearmement
449	MI	8797	щ	19	Memo re: Compleints of industry regarding lack of acceleration in explosive program
450	MI	8973	mı	28	Minutes of meeting 15 June 36 res Relationship of L.G. & Krauch as head of Reich Office of Economic Development
461	MI	5762	m	29	Protocol of I.G. Ferben 14 July 38 re: Krauch informs I.G. on Govern- ment Matters.
462	NI	8791	m	34	Excerpt of Reich Office of economic development 19 Aug 38 on progress of work of production plan
468	NI	8917	m	41	Excerpt of file 22 Aug 38 res Entrustment of Dr. Krauch military economic plan
454	NI	7835	mı	51	Secret Nemo 15 July 40 re: Production plants for power, explosi- wes & chamical warfare agents
456	EC	2.62	m	56	Secret activity report 29 Apr 39 re:
456	NI	6785	mı	108	Conference minutes 8 May 39 Appointment of Dr. Schneider es deputy to Krauch
457	RI	1237	m	109	letter 31 Aug 39 re: Special priority for workers of "Krauch Plan"
458	MI	1526	ш	110	Ereuch's secret list of plants of the "Rush Flan"
459	NI	8796	ш	132	Apart of 15 Oct 59 on execution of new military economic plan
460	78	1457	m	158	File list of Gen. Thomas for 1985 to 1942
461	Ü	7570	ш	158	Minutes of conference 17 Nov 59 res Incresse in iron & steel quotes

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. P	-	Description
462	NI 7152	XII 1	169	Goering's Decree 5 Dec 39 re: Reor- genization of Office for Economic Development
465	NI 820	XI 1	172	Letter 30 Mar 42 re: Delimitation of functions of Reich Office for Economic Development
464	NI 4952	mi i	178	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmenn 18 Mer 47
466	NI 2879	III 1	180	Letter 17 kmg 42 re: Alleged unlimited hegemony of I.G. Ferben
466	NI 7474	mi 1	162	Minutes of meeting of General Counsel of & Tear Flam 20 Dec 39 & 24 June 41
467	NI 4714	m i	97	I.G. Ferben file Motes re: Code words "Krauch"& Speer" 15 Apr 40
468	NI 4195	m	85	Affidavit: State Secretary Koerner
469	WI 1527	MII	2	Priority of construction of power and explosive/ plants 16 May 40
470	NI 7294	mii	8	Authorization of I.G. Elbefeld to use co-word "Ersuch" 14 June 47
471	NI 7291	mii	7	Pile note re: Plenned wer sgeinst Russia 27 Feb 41
472	EC 200	XXII	10	File note on Employment of Slave Labor in Krauch Plan 4 Cot 41
473	BC 469		12	Letter 20 Oct 41 re: Employment of Russian Pa's in armament industry
474	NI 8915	mii	18	Document on Status of Chemical Production Plan DTD Feb 43
475	NI 6984	mii	19	Letter of V/W 13 July 45 re: List of technical commissioners
476	NI 1836	<b>11</b> 11	29	Letter 9 Aug 43 res Mensuras to return Franch excepees
477	NI 7569	mii	33	Letter 15 Jan 44 on rubber allecation & efforts to obtain foreign workers
478	NI 7574	mii	35	File note 15 Feb 44 re: Discussions of labor allecation
479	NI 7572	шп	41	Letter 12 May 44 re: Withdrawals from Krauch's construction workers
480	NI 7571	жи	44	Report of conference 16 May 44 re: Allocation of labor & slave labor
481	NI 2972	MII	47	Affiderit: Kreuch 22 Jan 47
482	WI 5821	MII	60	Interrogation of Minister Speer 12 Mar 47 on functions of Erauch's office
483	NI 656	пп	59	Letter 25 Oct 41 re: Disposal of personnel of Krauch's office

- lum

Jane

resk

7/2

140

101

11/2 1

ELL

1/4

-11

100

Emhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
484	NI 682	XXII 60	Letter re: Purchase of lo,000 copies of a book by Gritsbach
485	WI 536	XXII 62	Documents re: Birthday present to Goering from Erauch & Schmits Jan 39
466	NI 540	XXII 66	Documents re: Birthday present to Goering from Erauch & S-chmitz Jen 40
487	SI 582	XXII 68_	Letter Jan 42 re: Birthday present to Goering from Erauch & Schmits
488	NI 543	XII 70	Documents Jan 48 re: Birthday present to Goaring
489	NI 1316	XXII 78	Documents Jan 46 re: Birthdey present to Goering from Treuch & Schmits
60 +	NI 628	XXII 74	Announcement of General Counsel of Booncay by Hitler (Reintroduced)
490	NI 8512	XXII 75	Affidavit Gen. Marlimont 31 Jan 47
491	BI 4628	XXII 90	Letter 16 Mar 37 res Creation of military economic leaders corps
492	NI 533	IXII %	Letter from Schmits to State Secretary 4 Feb 38 in thanks for appointment as Wil. Economic Leader
498	NI 8197	XXII 95	Excerpt of book on Reich Group Industry 1941
494	NI 3798	XXII 105	Excerpt of book on structure of Reich Group Industry April 1941
495	NI 077	m m	Minutes of meeting of advisory board of Heich Group Industry 11 Feb 38
1			

The Prosecution upon conclusion of the presentation of documentary evidence, outlined their plans for the rest of the week.

Wherupon the Tribunal edjourned at 16:50, until 9:50 A.M., Thursday, 18 September 1947.

111

18

JOHN L. STONE

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE; NURMERRY, GERMANY

18 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-V8-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH et al,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

FRESENT:

ALL VALLEY

AT CONTEN

An arthur

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPEARANCES.

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmatz, Mr. Amcham

FOR THE DEFENDATTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Ilgner and Wursten excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence, subject to objections.

Sxhibit No.	Document No	Doc. B		Description
496	NJ 6087	XXXXV	2	Minutes of meeting 23 Sept 41 re: Committees of Reich Group Industry
497	HI 8507	VIXIV	7	Erauch's Letter 1 Sept 37 re: Economic Group Chemistry Leader Appointment
498	NI 339	XXIV	9	Secret Circulation 18 Her 38 re: Appointment of mobilization commissioners
499	NI 5953	XXIV	13	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmenn 14 Mar 47
500	NI 4954	XXXIV	16	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 13 Mar 47
501	VI 1352	VIXIV	18	Minutes of meeting 1 Mar 44 re: Production committee of economic group chemical industry
502	MI 5695	XXIA	24	Nemo Dec 1943 re: Structure & organization of economic group chemical industry
503	FI 4899	AXIA	56	List of Sub-Groups of economic group chemical industry 10 Mar 44

Exhibit To.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
304	NI 4929	XXIV 99	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 20 Mar 47
505	NI 6784	XXIV 94	Circular 3 Nov 44 re: Changes in sub-groups in Economic Group Chemical Industry
506	NI 6157	XXIV 101	Minutes of meeting 21 Aug 44 Assignment of Wurster in Ter Meer's Position
507	NI 5181	XXIV 103	Affidavit: TermNeer 1 Nay 47
508	FI 3765	XXIV 106	Excerpt: Secret book of offices & committees of Speers Armament Ministry 1 May 47
509	NI 6785	XXIV 109	Table of organization of Economic Group Chemical In- dustry & Sub-groups
510	NI 9457 -	XXV I	afficavit: Dr. Frank-Fahle 7 Aug 47
511	NI 1294	XXX 3	Statement 7 July 45 Dr. Frank- Fahle on I.G. personnel holding Government positions
512	NI 6713	XXV 7	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 2 Apr 47
377 *	NI 6544	XXV 12	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 30 Apr (Reintroduced) 1947

The Prosecution, at this time, discussed the contents of Basic Information, Volume II. Mr. Amchan of the Prosecution then explained Count 1 D of the indictment and then introduced documentary evidence pertaining to that count.

26 *	NI 4833	XXVI 1	Interrogation of Gattingau re: Discussion with Hitler on synthetic Gasoline (Reintroduced)
29 *	NI 8637	XXVI 5	Interrogation of Euctefisch re: Discussion with Hitler an synthetic gas (Reintroduced)
92 •	NI 881	XXVI 22	Gasoline agreement between Ammoniak & Leuna 14 Dec 33 (Reintroduced)
93 *	NI 319,	XXVI 28	Letter re: I.G. approval of gas contracts
94 *	NI 320	XXVI 29	Nemo 10 Jan 44 request of copy of agreement submitted to Hitler
513	NI 9477	XXVI 30	Affidavit: Dr. Bothe Mulert
514	HI 6530	XXVI 32	Speech by Buetefisch Har 1933 on Gasoline ordered by Reich

Exhibit No.	Docu	ment No.	Doc.		Description
515	HI	4835	IVXX	35	Minutes of meeting 4 July 34 rer Substitution for foreign raw material
516	NI	7295	XXVI	37	Report on need of self sufficiency of German oil industry 16 Oct 34

The Tribunal recessed from 11:33 until 13:30 to confer with the visiting House Armed Forces & Appropriations Committee who were present in the court. After the recess the Prosecution continued with Documentary evidence.

517	NI	3975	XXVI	45	Analysis of records of B.R.A.B.A.G.
518	MI	7669	IVXX	59	Report in 1st oil discussion at Ludwigshafen 10 Jan 35
519	NI	7319	IVXX	65	Interrogation Von Knieriem re: B.R.A.B.A.G.

Counsel for the defendant Von Knieriem objected to Ex. 519 being introduced into evidence since the full document had not been reproduced in the German Document book. The Tribunal stated the controlling document was the exhibit proper & counsel for the defendant could, at the proper time, call attention to any additional part. Defense them stated it should not be admitted since that part omitted had not been submitted twenty-four hours in advance. The Tribunal them stated that, if the Defense desired a translation of the omitted part, they could request it, and the Tribunal would order it. After further argument the Tribunal reannounced their former ruling and the Prosecution proceeded.

520	NI	5620	XXVI 79	Meeting of Commercial Committee 10 Feb 38 re: Founding of plant for syn- thetic mineral oil
521	NI	7767	XXVI BO	License agreement between Farben & BRAHAG 14 - 22 Aug 35
522	HI	9922	XXVI 89	I.G. Nemo're: Development costs of Hydrogenation Process 19 Nov 36
31 *	NI	6765	XXVI 93	Statement of Jachne 2 May 47 re: Needed subsidies for continued gas production (Reintroduced)
523	NI.	5931	XXXVI 94	Documents on I.G. synthetic gas production
524	UI	9083	XXVI 100	Letter 4 Sept 34 on Decision of synthetic gas production for aircraft
525	NI	355	XXVI 109	Letter 9 Oct 35 requesting promulgation of a decree excempting various oils from tax
526	NI	358	XXVI 111	Letter 20 May 36 re: Goal of Nazi Economy & Military Police

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.		Description
527	WI 357	XXVI	112	Letter 12 Mar 37 request for reduction of tax on che mical industry
400 *	MI 5380	XXVI	115	Secret record on questions of raw material 26 May 36 (Reintroduced)
401 *	1301 PS	XXXVI	142	Secret record 12 May 36 re: War with substitutes (Reintroduced)
528	NI 7836	XXVI		Contract 10 June 36 with Ammoniak Werk for production of aviation gas (Not Provided)
529	NI 5909	XXVII	51	Minutes of meeting 12 Oct 36 re: Procurement gas and rubber
530	NI 8200	XXVII	52	Minutes of meeting 17 Oct 36 re: I.G. Task for raw materials
30	NI 6767	XXVII	1	Interrogation Krauch re: Synthetic gasoline
13	NI 6524	XXVII	13	Affidavit: Krauch 29 Apr 47
96	NI 8327	XXVII	22	Speech by Dr. Strums on 4 Year Plan 13 May 38
531	NI 6627	XXVII	54	Excerpts of Hitler speech 1937 re: Rubber & fuel
532	NI 8328	XXVII	. 56	Affidavit: Ernst Struss 30 May 47
533	NI 9513	XXVII	88	Affidavit: Dr. Werner Hagert 12 Aug 47
534	NI 6708	XXVII	91	Publication by Gen. Loeb, 1938, Goal of German motor fuel supply
535	NI 7822	XXVII	114	Contract between I.G. & WIPO 7 June 38 rer Plant for tetraethyl lead
536	WI 7127	XXVII	119	Letter 20 Oct 39 re: Tetra- ethyl lead production .
537	NI 7138	XXVII	121	Files re: Krauch mineral oil plan 10 Jan 39
538	NI 7471	XXVII	126	Files 12 July 39 Compilation of the Krauch plan
539	NI 6237	XXVII	129	Excerpt from book "Science Breaks Monopoly" re:Growth of I.G. Farben
540	NI 6630	XXVII	137	Publication 1937 re: Production of mineral oil from coal by I.G. process

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
541	NI 8314	XXVII 154	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 2 June 47
542	NI 8318	XXVII 157	Affidavit Ernst Struss 29 May 47
543	BC 186	XXVII 159	Memo 12 June 42 re: Prohibiting foreign workers from synthetic plants
544	NI 10507	XXVII 162	Report of March 45 re: "Petroleum Facilities of Germany"

The Tribunal suggested at this time the Prosecution outline their plans for the next session. They so did.

Wherupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:14, until 9:30, Friday, 19 September 1947.

John L. STONE Assistant Secretary General

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

19 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-V5-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH ET AL, Defendents.

Case Mo. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Marril

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr, Charmatz - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling their witness MERMANN VON HANNECKEN, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. The Defense Counsel for BUERGIN, HARFLIGER & HIGNER then cross-examined the witness. There being no redirect examination the witness was excused. The prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
54.5	NI 6930	xxviii 1	Letter Nov 33 on synthetic Buna production
546	NI 4713	XXVIII 5	Letter 13 Nov 35 Hitler's interest in Euna plant construction
95 +	NI 8326	XXVIII 11	Affidavit Dr. Struss 30 May (Reintroduced) 1947
547	NI 7241	EXVIII 21	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
548	NI 9479	XXVIII 42	Affidavit Paul Dencker 9 Aug 47
549	NI 7625	XXVIII 47	Goering's letter 16 June 36 re: synthetic rubber
550	NI 882	XXVIII 49	Report of Work Committee to

551 NI 5908 XXVIII 91 Minutes of meet rer Synthetic r 552 NI 4626 XXVIII 92 Letter 13 Jan 3 Buna production	rubber sales 37 re: n uch velopment in
Buna production	n uch velopment in
200 in 2000 in 1000	velopment in
553 WI 6679 XXVIII 94 Article by Krau "Research & Dev Four Year Plan"	
554 NI 8833 XXVIII 100 File Memo on ex Buna production	
555 NI 7622 XXVIII 108 Extract of report Rubber product:	ion in
556 NI 7624 XXVIII 118 Memo re: Foundation of S	Schkopau Plant
557 NI 4711 XXVIII 124 Letter to Goer: Sledging I.G. a Runa plants	
558 NI 6843 XXVIII 126 Letter to Goera	ing 15 June 37 or Buna experi-
347 * NI 6108 XXVIII 128 Partnership ago I.G. & Bewerks (Reintroduced	gesellschaft
559 NI 7769 XXVIII 135 I.G. Report on Huels 22 Mar	Buna Werk 35
560 WI 5892 XXIX 1 Minutes of Meet Three Buna Plan	
561 NI 6341 XXIX 2 Contract for pr alcohol 15 Jun	roduction of ne 38
562 NI 7472 XXIX 4 Report on devel	
563 NI 4717 XXIX 11 Ter Meer's lett	
348 * NI 6142 XXIX 24 Minutes of meet re: Negotiation (Reintrode	
349 * NI 6145 XXIX 28 Contract between Minister of Economic (Reintroduced)	onomics
564 NI 7668 XXIX 13 Interrogation of Buna production	

Upon convening after the noon recess the Prosecution brought up the point that only one Defense Counsel was present. The Tribunal stated he could proceed however the former agreement that at legat eight Defense Counsel would be present at one time should be adhered to.

	100	47	Gredit of 15 wasse
566	NI 6143	XXXX 40	Letter 4 Apr 39 re:
565	NI 6109	XXXX 33	Contract re: Construction of Buna Plant Huels

Credit of 15 Million Marks

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Boc. I		Description
567	NI 6139	XXXX	43	Letter re: Sales guarantee
344	MI 6505	XXIX	45	Report on commercial negotiations (Reintroduced)
568	NI 6344	XXXX	52	Contract of Buna Plant at Schkepau
569	WI 7288	XXXX	57	Excerpts of meeting on Auschwitz Plant
570	NI 7972	XXIX	65	Letter rer Price fixing of Buna
571	NI 3474	XXIX	70	Minutes of meeting on use of 575 million Warks
572	NI 6123	XXIX	74	Memo 23 Apr 41 re: Drafting of I.G. employees
97 +	NT 6194	XXXX	76	Files re: Rubber supply in wartime (Reintroduced)
542 *	NI 8318	XXIX	94	Affidavit Dr. H. Struss 29 May 47 (Reintorduced)
90, *	NI 7123	XXX	1	Memo 15 Sept 33 Discussions on electron metals (Reintroduced)
98 *	NI 8317	XXX	5	Affidavit Dr. Struss 2 June 47 (Reintroduced)
573	NI 4497	XXX	8	Agreement between I.G. & Armament Ministry June 1934
574	NI 4496	XXX	15	Agreement Stanfurth 23 June 36
575	NI 5936	XXX	25	Letter 14 Dec 34 Association for common utilization of patents
576	NI 4926	XXX	26	Letter re: Patents Partnership for Light Wetal Industry
577	WI 5935	XXX	29	Patents Partnership Agreement 22 Dec 34
578	WI 7285	2000	33	Letter 6 Feb 35 on conference of I.G. & Air Ministry
107 •	NI 1165	XXX	37	Circular 31 Oct 36 re: Increase in operation and readiness of Strassfurth Plant (Reintroduced)
579	NI 6631	XXX	39	
580	NI 2725	XXX	47	Statement of Von Schnitzler on I.G. electron metals

\* 5h\*

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.		Description
581	NI 6483	XXX	48	Letter 7 Sept 38 New plant for production of 50/50 magnesium
582	NI 6484	XXX	53	Letter 4 Oct 38 re: Reconstruction of BI IV/2
583	NI 9204	XXX	56	Affidavit: Karl Von Heyde

Counsel for Von Der Heyde stated he had submitted a request for three witnesses, among them the affiant of Exhibit 583. He requested the exhibit be withheld until the witness could be produced and further that the witness would be a Defense witness therefore his testimony would be for the Defense. After discussion by both Prosecution and Defense, the Tribunal stated they would consider the matter and rule at a later date.

594	NI 7240	XXX 61	Affidavit: Ernst Struss
585	1/I B033	XXX 63	Nemo re: Participation in Forwagian aluminium production
586	7fI 8034	XXX 67	Memo on I.G. participation in Norwegian aluminium & light
587	yI 8144	XXX 71	Memo 6 Feb 41 rer Creation of aluminium plant in Norway
588	NI 3827	XXX 74	Letter 12 Apr 43 Plans for the Herden Plant
589	NI 6140	XXX 76	Contract for magnesium plant Moosbierbaum
590	NI 7562	XXX 78	Excerpts from "The Development of Light Metal Industry"

The exhibit 478 introduced into evidence 18 Sept 47 and not provided, was provided this date.

The Tribunal complemented both Prosecution & Defense on the expeditious manner in which they were conducting their cases and stated the Tribunal would be in recess on 24 Sept. and would also recess on 24 Sept, that date being a religious holiday.

Wherupon the Tribunel adjourned at 16:16, until 9:30 A.M., Tuesday, 23 September 1947.

Assistant Secretary General

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

# 23 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

The United States OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENTS

Judge Curtis Shake, Fresiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Marrill

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amchan - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by ruling on the objections formerly made by Defense Counsel to Exhibit 583. Judge Morris read the comment and ruling IE: Counsel for Von Der Heyde had objected to the document concerning his client. Counsel had prior to the execution of the affidavit, requested the affiant Carl Von Heider as a Defense witness. He stated that that marked the witness as a Defense witness to the emplosion of the Prosecution either as an affiant or witness. Judge Morris continued by stating it was the view of the Tribunal that since Von Heider was a free witness, either the Prosecution or Defense could summon the witness for testimony on the stand or as an affiant. The objection was overruled.

The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence under Count 1 - D, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk		Description
2 591	NI 6239	IXIV	19	Chart of raw materials (For Identification only in Evidence)
592	NI 7743	шш	1	Affidawit re Dr. Jacobi 5 July 47
593	NI 9049		6	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Wagner 23 July 47
325 *	NI 8313		10	Affidavit of Dr. E. Struss 3 June 47 (Reintroduced)

Embloit No.	Document No.	Boo. Bk.	Description
362 *	NI 4927	IXIII 13	Minutes of meeting 20 Aug 37 Invitation of Dr. Mueller to attend meeting of I.G. Commercial Committee (Reintroduced)
50 *	NI 7239	• 21	Affidavit: Paul Dencker 7 June 47 (Reintroduced)
326 *	NI 6977	• 23	Statement Von Knieriem re I.G. & DAG (Reintroduced) 16 Dec 46
327 *	NI 6345	£ 26	Letter 30 Apr 40 re Dynamit AG. is part of I.G. (Reintroduced)
108 *	NI 5762	. 26	Letter 28 Aug 35 re: Establishment of Diglycol Plant (Reintroduced)
109 *	NI 5761	• 31	Meso 19 Sept 35 concerning Diglycol (Reintroduced)
110 +	NI 61hh	* 34	1942 contract between Reich & I.G.: Marmifacture of Hexogene (Reintroduced)
111 +	NI 6498	• 38	Letter 13 Dec 35 re: Cooperation of I.G. & Dynamit AG for explosives (Reintroduced)
114 *	NI 141.90	• 40	File Note re: Calorine situation & new plant for calcium sulphuric acid (Seintroduced)
115 •	NI 14488	• h2	Memo 17 Dec 36: Shortage of glycerine & operation of Diglycol plant (Reintroduced)
116 +	WI 1487	• 43	Letter of 17 Dec 36: Signing of Diglycol agreement (Reintroduced)
117 •	NI 1489	• Isla	File memo 11 Jan 37 re: Speedy operation of Ammendorf & Wolfen plants (Reintroduced)
118 *	N I 1/1/85	• h5	Nemo 20 Jan 37 re: Monthly tonnage of Diglycol & Phosgene plants (Reintroduced)
119 •	NI 4494	• 47	Letter 8 Feb 37 re: Estimated production capacity of Wolfen & Ludwigshafen plants (Reintroduced)
120 *	NI LLISS	• 50	Diglycol plant at Wolfen
121 •	NI 5763 -	• 53	(Reintroduced) Letter 25 Mar 37 re: Operation of Wolfen plant & distribution of products (Reintroduced)
594	NI 14193	* 57	Contract for standby plants for Diglycol & stabilizers
127 *	NI 5668	. 65	Report showing increase in mitrogen production in 1937 (Reintroduced)

27 \_

1-17 6

115.4

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. B	_	Description
595	NI 5896	min	70	Minutes of meeting 3 May 37 re: Raise in mitrogen department sales
596	NI 4636		71	Memo 5 Feb 37 re: Manufacture of decontamination oil
122 *	NI 4634	*	73	File medo 25 June 38 re: Substance for decontamination of meapons (Reintroduced)
438 •	NI 5687		75	Copy of Memo 27 June 38 re: Expansion for poison gasses and explosives (Reintroduced)
123 *	NI 4637		79	Letter 14 July 38 Purchase of more Toluel for making explosives (Reintroduced)
597	NI 7380		81	Letter 18 May 38 re: Construction project Huels for Diglycol & oxides
217 *	NI 7428		84	Letter 26 Amg 38 re: Diglacol, Ethylene Sodingen & D-lost experiment plants (Reintroduced)
598	NI 7130		87	Letter re: Standby plants for glycol, acetic acids etc.
599	NI 7771	MIXIA	1	Cover agreement ONH & DAG in connection with plants
600	NI 7772		11	Cover agreement re: Brection of plant to make nitroglycerine
601	NI 4498		18	Agreement in emergency plant Wolfen 1937 - 38
602	80 1 <i>b</i> b		19	Meso re: Importance of production of sulphuric nitric soid
603	NI 7567	*	22	Correspondence re: Operation of Welbeck plant for mitric scid
60la	NI 7568		25	Memo stating Welbeck plant is in operation 7 Nov 38
605	NI 7775		28	Letter 15 Apr 37 re: Concentrated sulphuric acid
606	NI 5894	*	29	Meeting 22 Feb 37 re: Plan for production of explosives
607	NI 5945		30	Meeting 11 Aug 39 re: Mercury & use of explosives
608	NI 7402		32	Agreement of I.G. & OKH h Nov 39 Production of Nh salts
609	NI 8790		39	Report 9 Feb 39 re: Status of explosive plants and production
256 *	NI 6931	шш		Memo re: Decontamination of weapons (Reintroduced)

and distinct

1112

76.1

1 04

14

11.25

10

100

- lay

- 0

Ð

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Hr.	Description
610	NI 8846	IIIIV 72	Report of 7 kmg 37 Status of explosive production
611	NI 7745	* 108	Affidavit Dr. Jacobi 7 July 47
612	NI 10008	* 115	Table showing I.G's production of 18 strategic marials
613	NI 10019	* 116	Affidavit: Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
614	NI 10026	* 122	Graph by Dr. Struss re: Proceding chart
615	NI 10010	* 125	Chart showing dependence of Wehrmacht on I.G. Farben
616	NI 10580	• 126	Experpt from U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey Jan 1947
617	NI 9203 a	111V 1	Affidavit of Dr. Zeidelhack 1 Aug 47
618	MI 8980	. 3	Affidavit of Dr. Wagner 13 June 17
619	NI 10557	* 10	Affidavit Von Klanck 3 Spot 47
620	NI 9620	• 15	Affidavit Dr. Murek 15 Aug 17
356 *	NI 6127	• 17	Audit report of Gendorf plant
357 *	NI 6131	• 23	(Reintroduced) Audit report on Dyhernfurth plant (Reintroduced)
621	NI 5669	. 30	File memo 29 Apr 38 Participation of I.O. in Organia G.m.b.H.
350	NI 6788	• 31	Affidavit of defendant Ambros (In Evidence)
104 *	NI 5929	• 43	Correspondence in 1933 re: Poison gas
167 *	NI 6193	• 45	(Reintroduced) Notes re: Aluminiumethylchloride for bear gas (Reintroduced)
351 *	NI 5681	* 50	Contract for production of ethyl-oxide at Ammendorf plant (Reintroduced)
622	NI 14495	• 56	Letter 30 June 36: I.O. participation in misterd gas at Ammendorf
114 +	MI 1780	• 57	File note 13 Sept 36 re: Germany's chlorine situation (Reintroduced)
623	NI 6764	* 59	Letter 7 Dec 36: Plans for construction of plant for ethylene exide
624	NI 7274	• 62	Letter 4 Mar 37 re: I.G's construction of the Amendorf plant
625	NI 7275		Series of letters March 1937 re: Organid
626	ni pper	• 68	Letter 6 Apr 37 re: Organid agreement at Wolfen & Assendorf plants

L I DUE

(30)

300

Exhibit No.	Docu	nent No.	Doc.	Hr.	Description
627	NI	5692	IIIA	71	Memo 31 May 37 re: Conference on organid and poison gas plants in Italy & Japan
628	NI	5693		73	Note of V/W 14 May 37 re: Subject matter of preceding document
629	NI	4707		75	Secret file note 28 Apr 37 re: Trostberg plant
352 *	NI	5682		77	Confidential memo 13 Jan 39 re: Orgacid (Reintroduced)
630	MI	6499		79	Letter 17 Feb 37 re: Experiments with screening cases (Tutogen)
631	NI	6500		81	Memo 15 Sept 36 re: Increased production of Tutogen
632	MI	HOP3		83	Letter re: Attempt to aquire formula for tetrachlortitan from France
598 *	MI	7430	(3)	85	Letter re: Standby plant for production of glycol, acetic acids etc. (Reintroduced)
438 *	NI	5687		104	Letter 30 June 38 from Ambros to Kranch re: Expansion program (Reintroduced)
140 .	NI	8841		91	File memo on Speed up of poison gas production (Reintroduced)
633	NI	7376		96	Memo 28 Mar 38: Production of poison gas at Trostberg
255 *	NI	7379		99	Letter 15 Aug 36 re: Supply of propylenoxide (Reintroduced)
597 *	MI	7380	*	101	Letter 18 May 38 res Construction of project Huels (Reintroduced)
217 *	NI	7428	1-1	108	Letter 26 Aug 38 re: Diglycol, ethylene & Sodingen plants (Reintroduced)
634	MI	7431	-8	111	Letter 10 Feb 39 re: Ethelyne

. (II)

1.L

L

100

1 10 2

The Tribunal then recessed after announcing they would be in recess until Thursday, 25 Sept 1947, due to the religious holiday.

JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

# PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

25 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-71-

VOCUMES

CARL ERAUCH ET AL,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amcham - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 955.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings was opened by Judge Shake announcing that Judge Merrill would be absent from this and possibly two more sessions due to his wife being seriously injured in an accident.

He further requested that in the absence of the fearth member of the Tribunal, only documentary evidence be submitted and that neither the Prosecution or Defense raise objections at a later time.

Both the Prosecution and Defense agreed.

He then stated that, if at any time, the Prosecution could not continue with the introduction of documentary evidence, the Tribunal would recess in order to afford them the necessary time.

The Prosecution then read a statement concerning the calling of witnesses for direct or cross examination where those witnesses have given affidavits which have already been introduced in evidence.

Counsel for Krauch requested a translation of the above statement and the Prosecution stated a translation would be furnished. The Tribunal ruled that the contents of the statement would be brought up after Defense Counsel had studied the statement.

The Prosecution then proceeded with documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Erhibit No.	Document You	Doc.		Description
635	NI 7422	III		Letter 1 Aug 30 on requirements and production of Perstoff
636	NI 6146	*	120	Agreement June 1940 re: Early orders for peison gas intermediates
559 •	NI 7760	•	127	I.G. Report of 27 Mar 38 res Bune Work Huels (Reintroduced)
637	NI 4990	•	132	Cover agreement July 1940 res Genderf Plant
638	NI 4996	TATA!	1 1	I.G. agreement with OKH re: Further experiments for poison gas
639	NI 9198		7	Affidavits Dr. Hoffmann 31 July 47
640	NI 7425		10	Letter 28 Sept 39 re: D-lost plant at Leverkusen
355 *	NI 4088		12	Memo of secting 29 Jan 40 res Organization of Lurintil company for poison gas (Reintroduced)
641	WI 6689		15	Name 10 Jan 41: Neasures to conceal delivery of poison gas
642	WI 6523		17	I.G. file note Oct 1941 re: Raw Material supply of the VT install- ation
643	NI 6676	•	21	Memo 28 July 42 re: Production schedule for poison gas at Gendorf
611	NI 4640	1	25	Letter 10 May 43 edvising lisison re: Experiments of poison gas
272 •	NI 6633	•	26	Note: 1 May 42 re: I.G. participation in poison gas at French plants (Meintroduced)
645	NI 7311		87	Name 23 Aug 43 re: Operation of Securit (Falkenhagen) plant
645	NI 4994		42	Two letters re: Lease of Ausch- witz plant and construction of Security plant for production of Sarin
647	NI 8782		81	Letter 5 June 44 re: Construction of Security plant for production of Serin
648	NI 7618		54	Affidevit Dr. Gorr 4 July 47
649	NI 9682	18	56	Affidavit of Dr. Wagner 8 Aug 47
14 •	NI 4043		57	Correspondence Himmler and Speer res Conflict of SS & I.G. at Falkenhagen plant (Reintroduced)

and mi

5 E 2025

5-1

101

1 19 300

1500 m

21 Mo. ...

The second

1900

7 1 1 0 7 1 1 1 7 1 1 1 7 2 1 1

21/1/04 04

176

11/2

Exhibit Eo.	Document No.	Page	Bk.	Description
650	NI 7381	XXXXI	60	Letter 22 June 44 re; Falkenhagen production of N-Stoff
651	FI 4091	-	63	Nov 44 agreement re: Operation of Auschwitz plant
652	NI 4633	120	67	Letter 24 July 44 re: Phosgene Production
296 *	NI 6787	•	69	Affidevit Br. Hoerlein 2 May 47 (Reintroduced)
653	NI 9770		76	Affidavit Dr. Schrader 13 Aug 47

O HILLIAM

KIG/S

XIII

SIC

Counsel for Hoerlein pointed out discrepancies in the translation of Doc. NI 6787 Ex. 296. The correct translation was read into the record.

The Presecution then offered a certificate to exhibition 438, a document previously objected to. The certificate showed the origin of the original document. The certificate was accepted as a part of the exhibit.

654	BI 7671	XXXVI 79	Interrogation of Dr. Schrader re sarin & tabun
655	NI 9772	* 86	Affidevit Dr. Palm 34 July 47
656	NI 6927	· 91	Affidavit: Dr. Gross 16 May 47
657	NI 7850	* 95	Voul report on technology for explosives and poison gas
612 *	NI 10008	• 99	Chart of figures of I.G. poison gas production (Reintroduced)
613 *	NI 10019	• 102	Figures of I.G. and poison gas plants (Reintroduced)
658	NI 10009	* 108	Chart "I.G. and subsidiaries share in German production"
615 *	NI 10010	• 110	Chart estimate of poison gas figures (Reintroduced)
659	NI 10595	* 112	Affidavit Dr. Ehman 6 Sept 47
660	NI 9771	* 131	Affidavit Dr. Mair 29 July 47
661	NI 9126	* 133	Affidavit Earl von Heider 25 July 47
662	NI 8384	* 147	Affidevit Ernet Struss 29 May 47
663	NI 8976	* 150	Affidavit: Ernst Engelberts 12 June 47
664	WI 8389	* 152	Affidavit: Friedrich Engel 29 May 47
47 •	NI 10029	MAT 1	Graph I.G. swned and operated plants & affidavit Dr. Struss (Reintroduced)
665	NI . 9923	IIII 2	Affidavit Dr. Struss 22 Aug 47

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Doc. Bk.	Carlot Washington Carlot
48.*	WI 10030	1001 A	Graph "Plans of Dynamomit A.G. vorm. Alfred Nobel & Co." (Reintroduced)
666	NI 9446	. 5	Affidavit Dr. Struss 7 Aug 47
44 *	NI 10033	2 4	Map "Plants of I.G. & participation " 1932 (Reintroduced)
45 *	WI 10034	•	Map "Plants of I.G. & particip- ations & sperated." 1943 (Reintroduced)
46 •	NI 9445	• 10	Affidavit Dr. Struss 6 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
667	NI 8319	* 12	Affidavit Dr. Struss 3 June 47
668	NI 9619	* 16	Affidavit Dr. Murek 14 Aug 47
669	NI 10540	* 19	Affidavit Dr. Diekmann 4 Sept 47
670	NI 7238	* 24	Affidavit by Paul Benker 7 June 47
671	NI 9478	* 25	Affidavit Dr. Malert 11 Aug 47
601 *	NI 4498	* 26	Agreement of I.G. & Wife on emergency plant Welfen (Reintroduced)
672	NI 7711	* 27	Interrogation of Schmied-Lossberg re: Montan plant financing
673	NI 9192	* 33	Affidavit Dr. Zeidelhack 31 July 47
354 *	NI 4491	* 37	Explanation of Montan scheme from I.G. files (Reintroduced)
353 •	NI 5685	• 40	Conference Memo re: Montan & I.G. scheme for building and operating factories for Wehrmacht agencies (Reintroduced)
600 *	BI 7772	• 43	Contract for Montan plants are guaranteed for exclusive use of war depot (Reintroduced)
674	BI 7766	* 50	Guarantee re: Operation of Montan plants by its subsidiary
599 *	NI 7771	* 52	Agreement re: Secrecy of opera- tion of Montan plants (Reintroduced)
675	NI 6780	• 62	Letter agreement re:Manner of operation and secrecy
676	NI 6482	* 70	Letter re: Details for construc- tion of plant for BI IV/1

. . . Harines

130

SIL

144

a 300

/iad

Tourney!
The ten to

Today mit

1(20)

115.00

724

- = 1/8

1 9 200

194

9. TZS

100

1000

20

1000

386

1.37

Exhibit No.	Dogu	sent Ho.	Doc.		Description
677	M	6504	m	72	Latter suggesting Stacefurt as location of plant for BI W/1
114 •	MI	4490		74	Memo re: Erection of emergency pl plants by Farben (Reintroduced)
504 *	MI	4493		76	Building agreement on erection of plant at Wolfen (Reintroduced)
678	NI	4856	- 19	84	Minutes of meeting re: several I.G. plants not re- quired for peace time use
234 •	MI	7378		88	Letter re: Erection of shadow plants for making aluminum chloride (Reintroduced)
623 •	ni	6754	*	90	Letter 7 Dec 36 requesting construction of installation for ethylene oxide & magnesium (Reintroduced)
679	NI	7833	MII	1	Memo of Discussion for 12 types of draft agreements
680	NI	2861	*	13	TEA report "Credits for Four Year Plan" Oct 36 - Feb 37
430 +	NI	5899	-	32	Minutes of meeting re: Increased amortization of in- vestments under 4 Year Plan (Reintroduced)
681	nı	8202		36	Schmitz survey of I.G.: Business development in 1938
488 *	NI	10036	10	39	Affidavit Br. Hagert 25 July 47 (Reintroduced)
489 *	MI	10035		41	Affidavit: Dr. Hagert 25 July 47 (Reintroduced)
682	NI	9656		45	Affidavit: Paul Koerner

- Hilder

4.39

4 24

103

1/10

- 000

-8728

- 100

= AVA

150

Wheremon the Tribunal adjourned at 4:23 P.M., until 9:30 A.M., Friday, 26 September 1947.

John D. STONE Assistant Secretary General PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

26 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-va-

CARL ERAUCH et al, Defendants. MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

2011年2011年1日

(TO)

411

- 175

114

788216E

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Merris

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Ameham - Mr. Sprecher - Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEPENDARTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating that they expected an answer, by the Defense, to the question of producing Prosecution witnesses when that witness was an affiant of an affidevit already in evidence.

The Defense stated that after a conference with all Defense Counsel, they had commet an agreement. He then read their answer into the record.

After argument by both the Prosecution and Defense the Tribunal advised the Defense Counsel that affidavits were used in lieu of the personal attendance of the affiant. They reminded the Defense of their right of cross examination of all witnesses. They then requested a written suggestion on each sides position as to the production of affiants as witnesses. Upon receipt of the written suggestion they would give a formal answer. The time fixed for the written motions was Tuesday, 30 Sept 47.

The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Doc. Bk.

Exhibit No.	Dogument No.	& Page	No.	Description
683	NI 9548	XXXII		Memo res Construction of a nickel plant
684	NI 10001	*	47	Chart "Investment in plants of I.G. & I.G. controlled plants" and affidavit by Beichfischer

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Doc B		Description
686	NI 10013	XXXII	48	Affidavit by Deichfischer 11 June 47
686	NI 5813		51	Winutes of meeting re: Costs of I.G. new constructings 1932 - 1941
687	NI 10007	*	54	Chart "Investments in strateg- ic materials in I.G." and Affidavit Dr. Struss
688	NI 10020		58	Affidavit Dr. Struse 12 June 47
689	NI 10025		64	Graph: Progress of I.G.Farben's investment in strategic materials
690	NI 10926		65	Affidavit of Dr. Hagert 15 Sept 47
691	NI 10004		68	Chart of Financial agreement of I.G. & Wehrmacht
692	NI 10016	4.0	69	Affidavit Deichfischer 21 June 47
693	NI 10011		77	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
694	WI 10012		79	Affidavit Hartmann
695	NI 10022		81	Affidavit Dr. Struss
696	NI 7237	1.0	83	Affidavit Dr. Dencker 7 June 47
697	NI 7942	•	85	Auditors report of Loans to I.G.
698	NI 9193		104	Affidavit Br. Beidelhack 31 July 47
699	NI 7429	•	107	Letter re: I.G. department for contract clearance
131 *	NI 8594		110	Report showing effect of overall war effort (Reintroduced)
700	NI 9945	XXXVII	1	Affidavit: Dr. Euegler 25 Aug 47
701	NI 9544		3	Affidavit: Dr. Kuegler 30 Aug 47
702	WI 10500		5	Affidavit: Dr. Lens 30 Aug 47

THE LAN

et is

3 15

200

LINE CO

DUMB

All res

Counsel for ERADCH objected to Exhibits 700, 701 & 702 and requested the Tribunal to call the affiants of these documents as witnesses.

The Prosecution stated they would call the witnesses if the Tribunal so ruled. The Tribunal ruled that the documents had been offered and were a part of the record, therefore the exhibits would be accepted in evidence.

Erhibit No.	Document No.	Page		Description
682 *	NI 9656	DIVII	7	Affidevit Koerner 15 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
703	NI 9272		9	Affidavit Dr. Hans Wagner 5 Aug 47
704	NI 7296		13	File note on monthly report of German war economy
706	NI 9476		17	Affidavit Dr. Mulert 11 Aug 47
261 *	NI 6235	7	19	Affidavit Dr. Bustefisch 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
658 *	NI 10009	•	20	Chart of I.G. & subsidiaries 1937 - 1943 (Reintroduced)
706	NI 10021	-	21	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 21 June 47
707	NI 7236		26	Affidevit Dr. Struss 12 June 47
572 *	NI 6123	- 1	31	Note re: Exemption of I.G. personnel during war (Reintroduced)
12 *	NI 6763	*	33	Speech by Von Schnitzler re: Chemistry's part in war fare (Reintroduced)
40 •	NI 5196		38	Affidavit Dr. Von Schnitzler 15 Mar 47 (Reintroduced)
18 *	NI 5197	•	63	Affidavit Von Schnitzler 21 Mar 47 (Reintroduced)
708	NI 8595		104	List of important plants as of 1942
709	NI 8831		113	List showing percentage of preduction of each I.G. plant
131 *	NI 8594	•	117	Report 2 Apr 43 re: Effect of overall war effort (Reintsoduced)
132 *	NI 10002		120	Chart of cales & gross profit of I.G. 11 June 47 (Reintroduced)
133 •	NI 10014	1	121	Affidevit of Helmut Deich- fischer 11 June 47 (Reintroduced)
134 *	MI 10003	-	123	Chart "Net profit of I.G. Farben" (Reintroduced)
135 *	WI 10015		124	Affidavit Helmut Deichfischer 11 June 47
				(Reintroduced)

of night

100

1

777

1.1100

Telegraph

1035 (1055)

- 7 5

Docum	ent Hea			Description
11	10027	DOW	11 127	Graph of turn over of gross profits of I.G. Farben
MI	10005		128	Chart of sales and grees proftis of Dynamit A.G.
NI	10017		129	Affidavit Dr. Beichfischer
MI	10006		130	Chart of net profit of Dynamit A.G.
NI	10018		131	Affidavit Dr. Deichfischer 11 June 47
HI	3767		132	Excerpts of U.S. bombing survey articles for waging war
	NI NI NI	Document No.  NI 10005  NI 10005  NI 10006  NI 10018  NI 3767	NI 10006 NI 10006 NI 10008 NI 10	NI 10008 • 128 NI 10006 • 120 NI 10008 • 130

324

(50)

4077

LIX

1 100

Wise Wayer, of the Prosecution, at this point, explained Count IE of the indictment and then introduced documentary evidence pertaining to the Count.

ertai	ning '	to the	Count.			American property.
30	•	M	6767	XXXVIII	1	Synthetic gaseline production 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
540	•	NI	6630		13	article "Mineral oil produc- tion from coal"(Reintroduced)
524	•	М	8800		28	Nemo 20 Ang 34 Development of Leuna for air- craft fuel (Reintroduced)
583		HI	5931	*	36	Letter and minutes on develop- ment of special fuels & lurricants by I.G. (Reintroduced)
233		HI	7208	•	42	Secret letter re: Providing industry with fuel in war time (Reintroduced)
95		NI	8386	*	44	Affidevit of Dr. Struss 30 May 47 (Reintroduced)
590	*	NI	7562		54	Development of light metal industry (Beintroduced)
683		NI	9548		83	Nemo 14 Jan 41 rer Nickel plate plant (Reintroduced)
448	•	NI	8840		87	Letter on Development and Manufacture of gun powder (Reintroduced)
716	5	30	128	*	94	Report on Progress of economic mobilisation situation 30 Sept 34
71	2	N	7823	XXXX	1	Letter re: Production program for gun powder
711	8	N	7848		3	Stockpiling for mobilisation
71	9	20	258		10	Preparation for economic mobilization for war
				7		

Exhibet No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
720	NI 9549	XXXX 115	Report on Nickel plant at Oppan 16 Aug 35
721	NI 7563	• 33	Draft of report en discon- tinuance of reports to Nend Nickel Co.
722	NI 4921	* 35	Letter 2 Sept 36 Problem of Germany's nickel supply
723	NI 10389	* 42	Agreement between I.G. & Mond Nickel Co. Ltd.
724	NI 7564	• 45	Minutes of meeting 5 Apr 39 on I.G. foreign exchange agreements
725	NI 9636	• 47	Memo re: I.G's. inducement for Canadian Co. stockpiling nickel in Germany
726	NI 9638	* 51	Letter on I.G. supplying wift with nickel
727	NI 9639	* 54	Letter 22 Jan 40 on war stocks of nickel
728	NI 9637	XXX 1	Report 28 Mar 40 res Providing Germany with nickel
729	NI 10888	XXXX 57	Neme on stockpiling of Melybdenns in Germany
730	NI 9640	* 59	Letter: I.G's stockpiling & price fixing of Welybdenum
267 •	NI 7136	• 74	Report on I.G. procurement of arsenic (Reintroduced)
731	NI 4690	* 79	Von Enteries interrogation Gesoline stockpiling
732	NI 4922	* 93	Translation between I.G. & Ethylland Corporation
733	NI 4831	• 113	Affidavit Helmut Hense 17 Mar 47
734	NI 8979	XXXX 8	Affidavit Dr. Hans Wagner 16 June 47
735	NI 10638	• 13	Affidavit Dr. Heinrich Diekmann 4 Sept 47
736	NI 8363	• 27	Letter re: Stockpiling measures
737	NI 8367	* 30	Letter: Stockpiling measures
738	NI 8365	* 34	Letter: Stockpiling measures
739	NI 8366	• 37	Nemo & chart on products not available for stockpiling

as siniste

all.

UT

225

719

ME

9 30

- ON

1.400

1

M.

7.60

Exhibit No.	Document No.		Bk.	Description
740	NI 7211	ш	97	Letter: Measures to stock 3 months supply of coal
257 •	NI 7210		99	Letter on food supply for I.G. plants (Reintroduced)
741	NI 7809		103	Letter on food supply for I.G. plants
742	NI 8364	1000	21	Letter on maintainance of raw material supply
743	NI 8368		36	Neme on stockpiling of nitric acid & ammonia
744	NI 4832	1.0	42	Affidavit: Dr. Strues 14 Mar 47
745	NI 1148	*	46	Reports on Development of new incendiary shells
746	NI 8152		49	Affidavit Karl von Heider 14 Mar 47
118 •	NI 4492	*	51	Memo on storage facilities for diglycol 23 Jan 37 (Reintroduced)
747	NI 7566	•	53	Letter 31 Oct 35 Installation of bombproof gas storage tank
231 *	NI 7125	•	60	Letter re: Transfer of military stockpile from West to Central Germany (Reintroduced)
230 *	NI 7121		71	dto.
232 *	NI 7124		75	dto.
748	NI 7129	•	82	Letter re: Transfer of milit- ary stockpiles from West to Central Germany
749	NI 8843	1.	85	Correspondence re: Stockpiling of pyrites by I.G.
750	WI 6728		94	Minutes of meeting re: Stockpiling of "M" dyestuffs
751	NI 8696		108	Affidavit Dr. Wagner 7 June 47
752	BC 25	NIB!	1	Partnership agreement of WIFO 24 Aug 34
753	BC 24	-	5	Letter re: Rules of procedure of WIFO
754	NI 6347		8	Contract for transfer of I.G. atock in WIFO
785	NI 7131	XXX	10	File note on storage facilities for ethyllobloride
		11	65	

127

W.

i

64

TO

44

T

19

100

Exhibit We.	Docu	ment No.	Doc.		Description
671 •	H	9478	XXXXI	12	Affidavit Dr. Botho Mulert 11 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
756	NI	7120		13	Correspondence on stock- piling of Ures
757	NI	9775	XXXIX	65	Publication excerpt of foreign exchange
758	NI	8084	*	67	Affidavit Br. Lother Mischke 13 June 47
759	NI	10679		69	Affidavit Dr. Frank-Fahle 9 Sept 47
760	NI	5882	-	72	Minutes of meeting on I.G's foreign exchange position
761	NI	708	xxxx	25	Letter 4 Jan 39 Von Schnitz- ler's special knowledge on foreign exchange
762	NI	1570		26	Memo on promotion of exports within the four year plan
763	NI	5728		57	Minutes of meeting 17 Aug 37 re: Increase exports to alleviate German raw material situation
361 *	NI	653	*	62	Letter re: Importance of export promotion 12 Aug 37 (Reintroduced)
362 *	NI	4927		66	Minutes of meeting in measures to increase exports (Reintroduced)
764	NI	5726		69	Minutes of meeting on question of additional esports against grain
768	HI	5742		75	Minutes of meeting re: Exports to Aggentina
766	NI	4930		79	Affidavit Dr. Felix Ehrmann 13 Mar 47
767	NI	10546		81	Affidavit Dr. Frank-Fahla 23 July 47
768	NI	4453		84	I.G's furtherance of exports to increase foreign exchange
769	- 77				Chart of defendants position

04.0

- 7752

76.2

227.

35

MIT

250

SAF

11.100

19.0

10

-063

三 保護

347

947

850

100

595.

201

At the conclusion of the introduction of Documentary evidence the Prosecution distributed corrected translations of Exhibits 430 and 443 for the English Document books.

Corrected copies of the German translations of Emhibits 291 and 304 for insertion in German document books were then reoffered in evidence.

The Tribunal recessed at 16:32 to reconvene at 09:30, Tuesday, 30 Sept 47.

PER ESSE

JAIL/S

101

BER

200

-

1000

1 650

SEM

-035

2.1

TOTAL MAR

1 00 000 1 00 dys JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

CARL ERADCH et al, Defendante.

Case No. 6

PRESENTI

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Dr. Dubeis

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

Counsel for the defendent Haefliger opened the proceedings by stating that he, representing all Defense Counsel, was making a reply to the previous request of the Tribunal, regarding the calling of authors of affidavits.

The Tribunal however, reiterated they cared to hear no more argument concerning the matter and further that the written statements submitted by both sides did not cover the subject as requested by the Tribunal. They then stated a meeting would be held in chambers, during the morning recess to straighten out this matter.

The Prosecution then produced their witness Mr. Nathaniel Elias, American chemical engineer, for direct examination and was so examined. After the mean recess, the Tribunal stated during the session of 25 Sept 1947 there had been considerable argument concerning the cross examination of authors of affidavits and that they had requested written suggestions, however the submitted writings were arguments and not suggestions.

The Tribunal then ruled that the Prosecution could produce affiants for cross examination, about the contents of affidavits already introduced, at any time before they rested their case in chief or before all affidavits are introduced, provided the affiant is again produced for cross examination, and prior notice is given to the Defense before the witness is produced.

Counsel for Von Enteries then announced that since the ruling was

N: 10 45 DUT: 110

m 2.0 Secretory Ganstel

contradictory to all rulings of other Military Tribunals he would appeal the ruling.

The Prosecution continued with the direct examination of the witness. Counsel for Krauch objected to a question put to the witness where the answer would be a conclusion by the witness. The Tribunal sustained the objections.

Counsel for Ambros requested the Tribunal to allow the defendants Buetefisch, Ambros and Ter Meer cross examine the witness because of the technical nature of the testimony. The Tribunal granted the request and the defendant Buetefisch and his counsel, defendant Ambros and counsel, cross-examined the witness. Buring the cross examination the following documents were submitted for Identification only.

Exhibit No.	Bocument No.	Boc. Bk.	Description
1	Ambros	754	(Identification only - not provided)
2	Ambros		(Identification only - not provided)
3	Ambres	-	Excerpt of publication re: Chlorinated ethylemines (Identification only - not provided)

Whereupon the Tribunel adjourned at 16:33, until 9:30 A.M., Wednesday, 1 October 1947.

VIETE

15

THE LONG

- I-- T-- T-100

17 THE 18

1 11 11075

110 100

Y-148

SHOT U

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

1 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff,

-78-

MATERIAL STATES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT

In Township

INVESTIGATION OF

TIME IT

The State of State of

PHYLLIATED !

a notically

ELMINE.

THE RESERVE

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubois, Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS!

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

#### PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Mershal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal spened the proceedings by announcing that the session of 2 Oct 47 would convene at 1000 and run until 1700. The defendant Ambros and his counsel and counsel for Buergin and Wurster continued with the cross-examination of the prosecution witness Nathaniel Elias. The Ambres Exhibits number 1, 2 & 3 introduced 30 Sept 47, for Identification only, were provided this date. The defendant Ter Meer then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution witness Dr. Werner Hagert, German national, was then produced for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Krauch, Ter Meer and Von Enteriem then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to Counsel for Von Knieriem referring to a document not yet in evidence as being improper cross examination. He was reminded of rules of proper cross-examination by the Tribunal. Counsel for Buergin, Buetefisch and Oster then cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal recessed until 1000, Thursday, 2 Oct 47.

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCESDINGS SEPONE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

2 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-V8-

CAML ERAUCH ET AL, Defendants. MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morrie Judge Clarence F. Merrill

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amcham, Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Eagularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

15

2.38

CONTINUE.

Dayley India

7 7 7 2 11 2

Mary 12

- 100

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 1000.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by requesting information from Dr. Hense as to the physical condition of the defendant Wurster. Counsel stated the physical condition of his client was unchanged and from information received by the physician in charge, he would not be able to attend court in the near future. The Tribunal stated that the defendant should attend sessions when physically able. Counsel for Oster continued his cross examination of the witness Dr. Hagert.

The Tribunal, upon objection of Prosecution, sustained three questions put by Defense Counsel to witness, as being too far afield of the subject at hand! Counsel for Haefliger and Wurster, Gattineau then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution offered in evidence one document at this time.

Doc. Bk.

Exhibit No. Document No. & Page No.

Description

770

NI 11267

IIXXX

Affidavit Dr. Struss

20 Sept 47

The Prosecution called their witness, Paul Otto Schmidt, German naional, for direct examination and was so examined. The Prosecution then offered in evidence EI 7765, Exh. 10 previously introduced for identification only. Counsel for Gajewski then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to quoting from a book by an ally or to bringing up or referring to the views of allied personnel concerning the common knowledge of the German nation as to plans for aggressive war.

Defense Counsel then gave his views concerning the objection and the reason for his line of questioning.

The Tribunal then asked if the questioning and affidavit was to prove common knowledge of the defendants as to aggressive war. The Prosecution and Defense answered in the affirmative.

The Tribunal then ruled the Defense was entitled to a broad scope of cross examination with respect to the affidavit. However to select isolated statements of a particular author was injecting collateral issue into the case and were sustained. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the foreign pelicy of the Weimar Republic. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning international representation to Olympia Games and their effect on German public opinion. The Tribunal sustained the objection to the question in its present form. The Prosecution objected to question about the state of public opinion of the Austrian public. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning elections in Austria. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Prosecution objected to the assumptions of Defense Counsel as to the success of the Munich Pact on public opinion. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the opinion of the foreign press concerning the Munich Pact. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution started to object to questions concerning the opinion of foreign delegates to Germany. The Tribunal sustained the objection. Counsel for Haefliger further cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the acquittal of certain defendants before the IMT trial. The objection was sustained.

Counsel for Duerrield then cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to the line of questioning by defense counsel. Defense Counsel stated he was setting the stage for further questions of which the witness had full knowledge as regards the Pelish invasion. After further argument the Tribunal sustained the objection.

Counsel for Von Der Heyde then cross-examined the witness.

Judge Morris reminded Defense that their line of questioning had been covered before and to find a new line of questioning or finish the cross-examination.

Counsel for Schneider and Kushne then cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to all questions put by Counsel for Kushne. The Tribunal sustained all objections. Counsel for Von Knieriem then cross-examined the witness. The Tribunal at this point reiterated the views of Judge Morrie concerning the re-covering of statements made by witness The cross-examination was then concluded. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused and the Prosecution witness Karl von Heider was then called for direct examination and was so examined.

The Tribunal explained their attitude towards the examination of witnesses and requested the cooperation of both sides in expediting the matter.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1700, until 930 A.M., Friday, 3 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

143 .

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

3 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff,

-V8-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- 12

-1 0 25

Control to September 19 -8.50

or or all supply

THE PARTY OF

4.5 %

7 7500

10 Jal 10 25 11

a of the time 100

6,00

11/7

1,000

H 5150

The Property of - 11791 1

100

0.00

- 195

Month of the last of the last

19031

(T - 1-128)

war all \_ - - delete /-

300000

- LOCAL CO.

10 di 10 di A THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF T

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:44.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Proceedings opened with the Prosecution stating that the Prosecution and Defense had met and would ask the Tribunal if it would be necessary for the defense to cross examine an affiant called as a Prosecution witness. The Defense enlarged upon this statement by asking if the Tribunal would discredit the Defense in not making a crossexamination.

The Tribunal stated the Defense waived nothing in not cross examin ing any witness.

The Defense then asked of procedure practice in cross-examination. Each member of the Tribunal explained cross examination procedure and then the Counsel for the defendant Kuehne becan the cross examination of the witness Karl Von Heider. The Prosecution objected to the line of questioning as not being proper procedure for cross examination. The Tribunal sustained the objection. Counsel for Wurster, Haefliger, Von Schnitzler, Ilgner and Eugler cross examined the witness. The Procecution objected to questioning concerning the conscience of personnel destroying I.G. files. The objection was sustained. There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

The Tribunal announced that the court room would be in use on 10 Oct 47 therefore the court would be in recess that day however they would sit on Menday 13 Oct 47.

Miss Mayer of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No		Bk.	Description
771	NI 6700	IVII	1	Affidavit: Wax Higner 14 Apr 47
377 •	NI 6544	*	3	Affidavit: Max Ilgner (Reintroduced) 30 Apr 47
772	NI 6702		23	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 25 Apr 47
773	NI 6701		33	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 14 Apr 47
512 *	NI 6713		41	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 2 Apr 47 (Reintreduced)
339 *	NI 6649	00.5	46	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 30 Apr 47 (In Evidence)
297 •	NI 6699	•	48	Affidavit: Nex Ilgner 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
774	NI 10933	XIX	1	Excerpts of Hitlers purpose of propaganda
775	NI 10554		6	Excerpts of report on purpose of foreign organizations
776	NI 7605	- 3	18	Affidavit: Welter Jacobi 7 July 47
777	NI 10921		21	Excerpt of testimony on Farbens Propaganda Program in
778	NI 880	(0)	56	Correspondence rer Appointment of Von Schnitzler to publicity board
779	NI 826		59	Report 28 July 39 on international meeting of industrialists
780	NI 9898		8.3	letters of 13 & 20 Apr 33 on Chilean boycott of German products
781	NI 9897		87	Letters of Aug 30 on distribution of propaganda by German embassy in Uruguay
782	NI 10867	•	89	Letter 14 Dec 33 sent abroad on Nazi rise to power
783	WI 8420	•	93	Excerpts of secting 23 Jan 34 re: Mailing of propaganda to Brazilian doctors
784	NI 8424		94	Excerpt of meeting 16 May 34 re: French pamphlet of Hitlers Speech

1/4 ) 11

Exhibit No.	Docum	ent No.	Dec.	Contract of the Contract of th	Description
785	HI	8421	MIN	95	Excerpts of meeting 13 Feb 34 res Bayer agencies abroad
786	п	8422		96	Excerpt of minutes re: Foreign agents political activity
787	NI	4610		97	Letter 26 Sept 34 Bayer representatives con- tribution to combat anti German Sentiment
788	NI	4613	*	102	Letter 5 June 35 Establishment of propagands agency in Argentina
789	NI	6696	*	109	Letter 2 Dec 35 influence on press accounts of Germany
790	NI	070		111	Letter 27 Jan 37 Ilgners program on pro-German sentiment in Latin America
791	BI	2787		116	Farben literature to Nazi organization in Latin America
792	NI	2843		139	Letter 23 Dec 37 Gift to NSDAP in San Paulo
793	NI	2802	4	140	Letter acknowledging a gift from Farben
794	NI	2790		141	Letter 7 Oct 35 on gifts to BEDAP in Buenes Aires
795	NI	2801		143	Letter 15 Sept 36 Acknowledgement of gifts
796	NI	7338		144	Correspondence on annual contributions to Peru
797	NI	4964	•	147	Excerpts of minutes on lists of annual contributions abroad
798 +	NI	8512		150	Correspondence on contributions for school in Mexico
799	NI	6126	XIA	1	Memo 13 June 40 Contributions to school in Chile
800	NI	6488		2	Correspondence on transmission of propaganda to Brazil
801	MI	2782	*	12	Certificates of pledges of persons going abroad
802	NI	631		14	Correspondence on foreign organization of NSDAP
803	NI	8428		18	Excerpts of minutes on attitude of Bayer organization towards national socialism

Jos sholdes

772

· 1775

1 100

F (155)

- 150

-

MY

177

277

777

175

977

CET

LEV

LINE

520

544

ROF.

Exhibit No.	Document 1	No. A Page		Description
804	NI 10712	XLV	21	Name 19 Jan 41 on establishment of airline to South America
806	NI 10565		24	Memo on consultation on the Argentina situation
806	NI 10675	XLIV	98	Excerpt of reports on activities of Germans in Argentina
807	NI 2786	22.4	47	Nemo 14 Apr 38 on I.G. agents propagands in Latin America
808	NI 7984		53	Excerpt of report on anti- Serman sentiment in Latin America
809	NI 2844		54	Letter 24 aug 39 List of Anti-U.S. Publications in Latin America
810	WI 2900		82	Letter 22 Sept 39 acknowledging list of Anti-U.S. Publications
811	NI 7333		84	List of newspaper articles in Chilean newspapers
812	NI 7335		106	Correspondence on articles in Belivian press
813	NI 7336		130	Letter 31 May 40 on Farbens contribution to Argentina
814	NI 8937		131	Cable 4 Sept 39 requesting money to influence Mexican press
815	NI 1332		132	Excerpts of minutes Farbens contributions to German newspapers abroad
816	NI 1078	•	136	Excerpts of minutes I.G. sponsorship of young Naxi editors abroad
817	NI 716		138	Letter 26 Nov 37 on super- vision of young Mass editors in Csechoslovakia
818	NI 6293		140	Winutes of meeting on contributions to German culture institutions
819	NI 5751		141	Minute of meeting on payment by I.G. of business manager of German-Yagoslav chamber of commerce
820	NI 1327		143	Excerpts of minutes Approval of appointment of Von Strempel

. . .

ANY

(5)

POR

tion .

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.	Bk.	Description		
821	NI 9777	XIV	148	Affidavit: Guenter Hausen 15 Aug 47		
822	NI 9776		175	Affidavit: Guenter Hausen 15 Aug 47		
<u>8</u> 23	NI 11196	3	179	letter 7 Nov 42 re: Financing Nasi propaganda in China		

. DE DE LIGHT

100

425

NE-

N/Dis

PXS

1130

12

520

45

70%

SHEED

Prosecution then outlined their plan of procedure for the next few days.

Tribunal recessed at 16:41 to convene on Tuesday 7 Oct 47.

JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

a file of the state of the state of

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSBERG, GERMANY

7 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-VE-

Minutes

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

JACOBE !

1000

LDG BAT

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

## APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS!

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened with Judge Hebert reading, into the record, a statement concerning future procedure of the case.

The prosecution was asked, (a) approximate number of witnesses to be called and number of trial days per witness, (b) approximate number of decuments yet to be introduced and trial days necessary, (c) approximate target date for the completion of their case in chief, (d) any other pertinent information.

He further stated that it might not be possible to recess after the Prosecution's case in chief in order to give the Defense extra time to start their case in chief.

Judge Hebert then asked approximately the same questions from Defense Counsel, adding that to expedite the trial the defendants might welcome the opportunity to file affidavite in lieu of testimony on certain subjects.

The Prosecution then announced they would be able to give their answer to questions above at the beginning of tomorrows session.

The Prosecution then stated the film "The Naxi Plan" was to be shown this date and he had been assured the film would be turned over to the Secretary General's office in evidence at the completion of the trials in which it may be used.

The Tribunal admitted the film in evidence and it was shown to the court.

Exhibit No.

Document No.

Description

824

Film "Nazi Plan"

The presecution pointed out an error in the transcript of the session of 10 Sept 47, page 716, re translation of a part of NI 653. He read the correction into the record.

The Prosecution then called their witness Botho Mulert for direct examination and was so examined.

Defense Counsel for Buetefisch then cross examined the witness, introducing in evidence an affidavit of the witness as part of his cross-examination.

Exhibit No. 1 Document: Buetefisch Affidavit:Botho Mulert 14 July 47

Counsel for Buergin, Von Schnitzler and Burster then cross examined the witness. The Prosecution then re-examined the witness and upon completion of re-examination was excused. The Prosecution called their witness Felix Ehrmann for direct examination and was so examined.

Counsel for Schmitz, Euchne, Ter Meer, Von Schnitzler, Haefliger and Wurster cross examined the witness. There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

Wherupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:20, until 9:30 A.M., Wednesday, 8 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE Assistant Secretary General

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNHERG, GERMANY

8 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,)

-76-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENTS

420 0

MORE STORY

-Pal

10-11

100

NUMBER

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Marris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mrs. Kauffman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense connect.

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Prosecution opened the days proceedings by answering the question put by the Tribunal in yesterdays session concerning length of proceedings of their case in chief. After detailed explanation they stated it would take from 37 to 43 days to complete their case in chief.

The Tribunal then announced that the Defense should, at the completion of the prosecution case in chief, give similar information to the court.

Counsel for Krauch, speaking for all Defense Counsel, stated they would cooperate in every way to expedite the trials and requested the Tribunal to receive them in chambers to discuss the technical aspects of the case. The Tribunal stated they would receive both Prosecution and Defense in chambers at any time agreeable to all concerned.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Lethar Mischke, German national for direct examination and was so examined.

Counsel for Krauch objected to question put to witness as being outside the scope of his affidavit. The objection was sustained.

Counsel for Ilgner, Von der Heyde and Von Schnitzler cross ex-amined the witness. There being no redirect examination the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called their witness Helmut Deichfischer, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Schmitz requested, since the affidavits of the witness were so statistical, they be allowed to recall the witness during the Defense case in chief. The Prosecution and Tribunal agreed, Defense Counsel then cross examined the witness.

Counsel for Buergin and Buetefisch then cross examined the witness. The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was then excused.

SE OF THE PARTY

LERA

100 JOH

of reduced

Maria Print

COUNTY ADDRESS

HOSP DOSE

and witness

Michiga Del

cul est at planting upon allega

Local Course

THE THEFT

NOT INT

T-Hand

EARRORS

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Hans Wagner, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Ambroe requested that his client be permitted to cross examine the witness since the witnesses affidavits concerned chemistry. The Tribunal granted his request and the defendant Ambros cross examined the witness introducing the following document in evidence during the cross examination.

Exhibit No. 4 Document: Ambres Chart of monthly production

The Prosecution made their re-direct examination. The Tribunal permitted Counsel for Kuehne to cross examine the witness at this time since he was forced to be absent from Court during the cross examination. The witness was excused.

Mrs. Eauffman of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document Bo.	Doc. Bk.	Description
825	NI 950	XIVI 1	Cable 19 Sept 39 Receipt of 100thousand Yen from I.G. to Tekyo
826	NI 1104	. 3	Telegram 30 Apr 41 Credit for propaganda by Bayer in Argentina
827	NI 7666	* 5	Excerpts of minutes 21 Oct43 on fine for illegal trans- fer of funds
828	NI 068	• 11	Telegram re illegal transactions by I.G. in Madrid
829	NI 10644	* 13	Report by American Consulate re: Nazi Propaganda in Columbia
830	NI 5753	* 18	Minutes of meeting on increase of contributions by I.G.
831	NI 1331	• 21	Excerpt of minutes 21 May 40 on contribution for "Den Fescie" in Helland
832	NI 8139	* 24	Letter 14 Aug 40 Distribution of propaganda in Spain
833	NI 6281	* 29	Conference on Checheslovskia 17 May 38
834	NI 1318	• 36	Correspondence:Contribution by I.G. to Sudeten Free Corps
835	NI 1085	* 39	Correspondence: Subversive

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
836	NI 10648	XLVI 52	Excerpts of U.S. bulletin on prepaganda directives of I.G.
937	NI 6657	* 60	Minutes of meeting reorganiz- ation of prepaganda abroad
838	NI 7344	• 77	Establishment of special propagands office
389	NI 10702	• 85	Organisation chart of Berlin I.G. Office
840	NI 9512	* 89	Affidavit Helmut Neak 22 July 47
841	NI 10558	• 94	Affidavit Helmut Noak 21 Aug 47
842	NI -5727	• 96	Winutes of meeting re: WIPO's responsibilities of limison to I.G.
843	NI 4875	* 99	Affidavit: Anton Reithinger 3 Feb 47
844	NI 10923	* 119	Affidavit: Hens Muensch 10 Sept 47
845	NI 1128	• 122	Nemo 29 Dec 38 re: Farbens pessession of material on conditions abroad
846	NI 7987	* 126	Letter 28 Mar 39 re: Activities of VOWI in Vienna
			*

11115

CONTRACTOR

THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.

The Tribunal adjourned at 16:33, until 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 9 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERG, GERMANY

9 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-VS-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

John Cabi

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

Counsel for Heerlein opened the proceedings by announcing that his client must undergo an operation in the near future and requested the Tribunal to excuse him until he was physically able to attend again.

The Tribunal stated they had received no medical report but accepted word of Counsel and would therefore excuse the defendant subject to prison regulations now in force. The Defense Counsel should contact prison authorities concerning his release for time necessary for the operation.

Counsel for Ter Meer then announced that there were fifteen affidavita signed by Dr. Struss, a witness to be called, referring to statistical and technical subjects not available to Defense Counsel at the present time. An agreement between Prosecution and Defense made it possible to devide all affidavite of the witness Struss into three groups and the second group, consisting of the afore mentioned fifteen documents, would be held aside until a later date as far as cross examination was concerned.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Ernst Struss, former I.G. official, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, and was so examined.

Gunsel for Ter Meer and Schneider then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution introduced in evidence the following documents:

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	2	escr	ipt	ion	
847	NI 11610	Affidavita	Dr.	E.	Struss 3 Oct	47
848	NI 11611	Affidavit:	Dr.	St	3 Oct	47

Counsels for Gettineau, Von Schnitzler, Hoerlein, Lautenachlaeger, Wurster, Buergin, Ambres and Gejewski cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. Counsel for Schmitz and Buergin then cross examined the witness.

Tribunal then announced that they desired the Prosecution to read into the record the Exhibit number of the documents on which the witness was just examined. Mr. Sprecher then read the numbers into the record.

The witness was excused with the understanding that he would be recalled for further testimony in regards to these affidavits not brought up in this session.

Tribunal announced that there would be no session on 10 Oct 47 but would sit on 13 Oct 47.

The Prosecution then announced their plan for the next session.

asistant Secretary General

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 16:22, until 9:30 A.M., Menday, 13 October 1947.

4

84

UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNHERG, GERMANY

13 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-VA-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,

Defendanta.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merril

# APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing they would sit the entire week but would recess at 1500 this date to hold an informal session with all counsel on procedure matters. They than stated there would be no session on 20 October as the court room was to be used for the arraignment of another case.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper, former manager of the Dyestuff Legal Department of I.G. He testified concerning affidavita, exhibits numbers 248, 249 and 396, signed by him and previously introduced in evidence.

Counsel for Kusgler, Von Schnitzler and Von Der Heyde then cross examined the witness.

The Presecution then questioned the witness in re-examination. Counsel for Von Der Heyds again cross examined the witness. There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Guenther Frank-Fable, former I.G. official for direct examination and was so examined concerning exhibits 250, 360, 510, 511, 759 and 767, all affidavits signed by the witness and previously introduced in evidence. Counsel for Kranch and Higner then cross examined the witness. The Presecution then announced that Dr. Boettcher on behalf of all defense counsel desired to place affiants of affidavits, already in evidence, into certain categories. There were certain witnesses that the Presecution had made arrangements to appear for cross examination but whom the Defense Counsel now showed they did not want.

The first group, shown below, was the one they desired to cross examine.

Hermann Basssler, Heinrich Diekmann, Guenther Gerr, Erich Gritzbach, Paul Keerner, Albert Speer, Richard Paulmann, Paul Dencker, Dr. Ehmann, Alfred Hoffmann, Juergen von Klenck, Otto Hauck, Adolf Hoehle, Dr. Schrader, and Eberhard Gross.

Defense Counsel waived the cross examination of the following:

Albert Echert, Hans Eichwede, Friedrich Engel, Kurt Hartmann, Otto Heilbrunn, Helmut Henze, Walter Lenz, Josef Mair, Albert Palm, Heins Schmieds Less Berg, Kurt von Schroeder, Max Zeidelhack, Walter Warlomont, Hjalmar Schacht, and Alfred Lingg.

Counsel for Von Schnitzler then stated that the affiant Echert had signed an affidavit re: plundering in Poland therefore requested he be allowed to cross examine during proceedings under Court II. The Tribunal granted the request.

Counsel for Wurster stated that he could not join, with other counsel, in the stipulation as regards calling or waiving right to call any witness.

The Tribunal then announced, that under the circumstances, they would pass the matter until the informal conference to be held at the end of the session this date.

The Prosecution then requested, that Counsel for Wurster announce, after the neon recess wether he desired to cross examine. Dr. Palm since he must shortly return to the British Zone.

Counsel for Ilgner then continued his cross examination of witness on the stand.

After the noon recess the Prosecution stated that Counsel for Wurster had no objections to the waiver of Dr. Palm as a witness.

Counsel for Ilgner then concluded his cross-examination of the witness. Counsel for Mann cross examined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions concerning plunder in foreign countries. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Counsel for Buergin, von der Heyde, Schmitz, and von Schnitzler cross examined the witness.

Prosecution objected to questions put to witness by counsel for von Schnitzler, concerning the qualifications of certain personnel all being outside the scope of cross examination. The objection was sustained.

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1500, until 930, Tuesday 14 October.

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNBERG, GERMANY

14 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-V8-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants. MUNUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

#### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mrs. Kauffmann - Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS:

50000

1 7 70

that too

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930,

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Heerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by stating to Counsel that question concerning the cross-examination of witnesses, whose affidevits were in evidence, was before them. They went on to say that the Tribunal would not deprive Defense Counsel of their right to cross-examine any witness. However they should advise the Tribunal of those witnesses they did not wish to have called.

They then asked if Defense had reached any conclusion relative to those names called off in yesterday's (13 Oct)47) session.

Dr. Boettcher then announced that he had given the Prosecutiona final list of those persons whom they did not desire to be called.

The Prosecution then read the following list of affiant that Defense did not desire to be called for cross-examination: Hans Eichwede, Friedrich Engel, Kurt Hartmann, Otto Heilbrunn, Helmut Henze, Walter Lenz, Josef Mair, Albert Palm, Kurt von Schroeder, Hjalmar Schacht, and Alfred Lingg.

The Tribunal then announced that the above witnesses would not be called to the stand.

Counsel for von Schnitzler then continued his cross-examination of the witness Dr. Franke-Fahle. Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination and introduced the following exhibit:

Exhibit No. 849 Document No. NI 11780

Letter from Dr. Tisson to Goering (Identification only)

Counsel for von Schnitzler objected to questions not included in the affidewits signed by the witness.

The Tribunal everruled the objection but admonished counsel for Prosecution on his manner and method of re-direct examination stating he should keep within the bounds of proper examination.

The Tribunal sustained its own objection to a leading question put by Prosecution.

The Prosecution then concluded their re-direct examination.

Counsel for Ilgner, von Schnitzler, and Schmitz cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Judge Shake then asked the witness his opinion as to whether Dr. Busch, mentioned in an affidavit, had been outspoken against the Nazi regime and dared to speak because of his age, position etc.

The witness answered in the affirmative.

Counsel for Lautenschlager then questioned the witness concerning the question put by Judge Shake.

Counsel for Schmitz then cross-examined the witness introducing, for Identification only, Schmitz Exhibit 1.

Exhibit No. 1 Document: Schmitz Publication on "Hitler and the Ruhr Industrialists" (Identification only)

The Prosecution then examined the witness in re-direct examination upon the exhibit. There being no further questioning, the witness was excused.

Judge Morrie then made a statement concerning all questions regarding Dr. Tieson, mentioned in the affidavit, as being irrelavent.

Judge shake then made his observation concerning the same matter.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Alfred Johannes Hoffmann, former Senior Government Councillor at the Reich Ministry of Economics, for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 639, and was so examined.

Counsel for Buergin then cross-examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called their witness Hermann Bassaler, former official in the office of the Central Committee of the Verstand of I.G. Farben for direct examination concerning affidavits signed by him IE Exhibit numbers 80, 341, 373, 375, 382, 383, 384, 385 and 399.

Counsel for Schmitz, Ilgner, and Wurster cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the Presscution then conducted his re-direct examination.

or no ber

100

15-107-22

Contraction of the last

1000

civish in

ATTENDED

The Tribunal admonished the Prosecutor for asking leading questions during redirect examination. The Prosecution finished their examination, and the witness was then excused.

Mrs. Kauffmann of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence under court I.G. of the indictment.

Exhibit No.	Dogs	ment Nov	Dec. B		Description
850	NI	8149	IIVII	1	Affidavit: Hans Bannert 19 May 47
851	NI	8414	*	6	Nemo 6 Sept 38 Distribution list of VOWI report on East Asia
852	NI	5760		9	Excerpt of minutes 24 Jan 39 of information for persons going abroad
853	NI	9827		11	Affidavit: Rudelf Huener- mann 14 Aug 47
854	NI	6359	1.00	13	Report on VOWI activities in Czechoslovakia in Sept 38
855	NI	7086		19	Report 16 Aug 39 List of VOWI reports
856	NI	7343	1	28	List of VOWI Reports for 1938 - 1940
857	NI	6652	1	37	Affidavit by Frans Rupp 18 Mar 47
858 '	NI	7787		39	Letter 20 Feb 39 Conference of Gattineau re
859	NI	7786	•	40	Vienna VOWI Correspondence on Transmittal of reports on Eastern Countries
860	NI	7493		51	Excerpts of files re use of VOWI by OKW
861	NI	8649	•	65	Memo 31 Aug 39 Agreement that VOWI's supply of information reach OKW
862	NI	7791		66	Letters acknowledging reports on chemical firms . in Poland
863	NI	7790	•	68	Letter 20 Sept 39 Acknowledgement of reports on travel impressions in Russia
864	NI	7797	•	69	Report 4 Oct 39 Production statistics of plants in other countries

Exhibit No.	Document No.		Doc. Bk.		Description	
865	NI	7981	XLVII	70	Letter 21 Dec 39 Request for information of communication and trans- pert facilities in South Europe	
866	ni	6162	1	71	Minutes of meeting re Nov 43 on list of reports of VOWI for various government and military offices	
867	NI	9959		78	Letter 14 May 40 re: Information on British calcium production plans	
968	HI	7976	*	79	Minutes of VOWI: Meeting on study of Russian chemical warfare, industries	
869	MI	7794	100	80	Correspondence on allied peison gas industry and synthetic rubber plants	
870	NI	7857	•	86	Letter 16 Oct 44 on production of explosives in Russia and U.S. nitrogen production	
871	NI	7978		88	List of VOWI: Reports for OKW	
872	NI	7581	•	92	Agreement between two U.S. plants on performance of services for I.G.	
873	NI	11198		101	Meme 20 Apr 41: Change of name of U.S. plant to "Chemnyco"	
874	NI	11108	- 7	102	Department of Justice Certificate on American intelligence activities of I.G.	
875	NI	10577	*	103	Department of Justice Report of espionage activ- ities on Chemnyco	
876	MI	10418	•	128	Excerpts of list of publications subscribed to by Chemnyco	

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Wednesday, 15 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE Assistant Secretary General

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 Oktober 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-VE-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants. MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENTE

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

### APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mrs. Kauffmann - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Emrahal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Heerlein, excused due to illness.

Mrs. Kauffmenn of the Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Page No.	Description
877	NI 7672	XLVIII 1	Correspondence re: Trans- mission of technical data from U.S. VONI
878	NI 7577	• 7	Letters to U.S. government rer Questing information on mineral reserves
879	NI 10645	• 9	Cable of 6 Apr 36: Purpose of purchase of chemicals on Netherland Standard Co.
880	NI 10622	• 10	Excerpt of letter on nego- tistions for experiments for I.G. by Dow Goodyear
881	NI 10679	• 11	Excerpts of 1935: Report on synthetic rubber experiments

Exhibit No.	Document No.		Doc. Bk.		Description	
882	MI	10579	MANIE	16	Excerpts of Chemnyco's file on visitors from I.G. to U.S.	
883	NI	7575		28	Letter 27 June 38 re: Visit of I.G. officials to U.S. airplane factories	

At this point the Tribunal stated that they considered all documents, so far introduced during this session, as having no probative value in this case and they desired that the Prosecution remedy their document books so that this would not happen in the future.

The Prosecution then continued with their evidence.

			100000000000000000000000000000000000000		The second secon
884	NI	1147	XLVIII	29	Letter 20 Nev 39 on location data of British light metal factories
885	NI	10646	*	33	Letter 25 May 37 recommending Japanese technicians to Chem- nyco
886	NI	11346		34	Affidavit: Belle Maier 27 Sept 47
887	I	10423	•	35	Map from files of Chemnyco on approaches to Panama Canal
888	MI	11197	•	36	Letter of transmittal concern- ing services rendered by Chemnyco to I.G.
889	NI	7983	•	41	Excerpts of U.S. district court entries on U.S. V vs. Rudolf Ilgner
8901-	NI -	10925	1.4	43	Excerpts of Federal Economic Administration re: International cartel and espionage activities
891	NI	2640	•	79	Letter 22 Sept 37 re: Organization of Commercial Committee for watch on worlds raw material market
892	NI	6122		97	Letter re: Appointment of Vermindungammenner in Spain
893	NI	5621		100	Minutes of meeting 11 Mar 38 Travelers abroad receive in-cr formation by Verbindungsmaen- ner
894	M	6077		102	Minutes of meeting 7 Oct 38 Report on Latin America
895	NI	4842		110	Memo of 19 Sept 39 re:Confi- dentialondreespendence and cable communications
896	NI	8644		112	Namo 2 Nov. 39 re: Cover adresses for Shipments abroad

Exhibit No.	Document No.		Page No.		Description		
897	NI	1130	XLVIII	118	Letter 18 Aug 41 Menappearance of any matter in correspondence to tie with 5th column in Latin America		
898	HI	7081		133	Letter 21 Oct 39 on political situation in China		

The Prosecution, at this time, called their witness Dr. Richard Paulmann, fermer Titulary Director of I.G. Fabben-Industrie A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 398, and was so examined.

DE III

1 10

Counsel for Heerlein then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Counsel for von der Heyde stated that there was a rule in other courts that witnesses called to give testimony were not allowed as spectators in the court room until after they had been on the stand and requested that Dr. Dieckmann, a witness to be called and who was present in the gallery , be removed.

The Prosecution stated that they felt all free Germans should have access to the visitors gallery.

The Tribunal then announced upon request of counsel a witness would be excluded from the court until time for his testimony.

The Prosecution continued with their documentary evidence.

890	NI	1317	XFIX	1	File memo 10 Jan 40 en VOWI Report en Reumania
900	NI	5732		8	Minutes of meeting on Neubacher's special mission for Csechoslavakia
901	NI	9558		15	Transmittal letter 4 Mar 41 re: Chile and European war; USA Propaganda etc.
902	NI	9556		19	Excerpt of Report Argentine aituation and relations to USA
903	NI	9561		21	Excerpt of Report on military affairs, aviatian and shipping 12 Dec 41
904	NI	9560	•	24	Excerpt of report res Militaryaviation plans in Chile
905	NI	9557		26	Excerpt of report Chilian excerpts to USA for U.S. Army
906	NI	9552		29	Excerpts of report re: Disposition of Latin rubber crop
907	NI	9553		31	Excerpts of report resU.S. Argentine relations

Exhibit No.	Document No.		Doc. Bk.		Description
908	NI	9554	шх	23	Excerpts of report re: 5 Inter-american conferenc- es
900	NI	9555	MILIE	36	Excerpts of report re: Types of Argentine exports to U.S.
910	NI	9559		37	Excerpts of report relations between U.S. and Mexico
911	NI	9562		40	Excerpts of Report re: Military affairs
918	EI	9563		43	Excerpts of report re: Civil aviation
913	NI	679		45	Letter 12 June 42 concerning situation in Mexico
914	ni	10922		50	Report of 21 Feb 44 by U.S. embassy in Buenos Aires on espionage
915	NI	4671		58	Affidavit: Rudelph Diels 30 Jan 47
916	NI	8150		60	Affidavit: Wilhelm Mann 22 Apr 47
917	NI	6648		72	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 19 Apr 47
918	NI	6647		74	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 18 Apr 47
919	NI	1333	•	77	Excerpts of minutes 4 Oct 40: Appointment of 3 de- fendants as Abwehr Agents
920	NI	10924		81	Affidavit: Heinrich Dieck- mann 3 Sept 47
921	NI	8515	*	84	Letter 23 Sept 38 on Mon- transmittal of observations by mail
922	NI	7796	•	86	Letter 4 May 39 Production potentials of two new British ammonia plants
923	M	7965		90	Memo 2 May 39: Dieckmann's Knowledge of British chemical plants
924	NI	1163		92	Letter 1 - 4 Sept 42 precuring aerial photos: of British factories
925	NI	6491		98	Letter 12 Feb 44 res Co- operation & submission of intelligence from abroad

. ....

di di

-

- Thu

0 = 100m

100

300

101

1117

Exhibit No.	Dogu	ment No.	Boc. I		Description
926	п	1446	XLIX	100	Memo 5 Mar 40 res Orders to be carried out in research and financing thereof
927	NI	7626	·	102	Excerpt of letter re: Discussion of cooperation with OKE
928	NI	3804		104	Letter 3 Apr 40 Use of sales promotion branch in Camouflage actions
929	NI	5950		105	Collaboration of German industry in assignment of
930	NI	1447		107	employees abroad.  Letter 20 Apr 20  Request for discussion of future cooperation
931	N	5951		108	Memo on ecoperation of I.G. abroad
932	NI	1448		116	Letter 10 Apr 40 res Payment for orders for sales promotion
933	NI	1449	*	117	Letter 15 Apr 40 Financing of company for sales promotion
934	NI	1450	(0)	118	Note on conference re: Settlement of particular cases
935 '	NI	1301		119	Letter requesting introduc- tion to I.G. firms in Spain for Rheinbaden
936	NI	1322		128	Letter 9 Nov 43:requesting Abwehr in Spain to clock its activities
937	NI	11333	•	132	Swern statement in activities of von Puttkamer in Shanghai
938	NI	1300	•	130	Letter re: activities of Puttkamer in Shanghai
939	NI	11334		138	Excerpts of case against Germans whereby Puttkamer is sentenced
940	NI	650	•	141	
941	NI	7627		143	140

At this time the Prosecution desired to know from Defense Counsel what affiants of documents submitted today were desired as witnesses for cross-examination. Dr. Boettcher stated he could give an answer to the question by Friday 17 Oct 1947.

The Defense then announced that Dr. Wilhelm Keppler would not be needed as a witness for cress-examination and his name should be added to the list submitted in yesterdays session.

The Prosecution then announced that the calling of Paul Ester as a witness would be deferred until a later time; Dr. Jacobi was in the United States and would probably not be available as a witness; Kurt Krusger and Dr. Egert would be deferred as witnesses until Count II; and Werner Mansfield would be deferred until Count III.

Dr. Boettcher then stated, in regards to Dr. Jacobi, that a similar situation had arisen in another court and the ruling of that court was that the affidavit signed by the witness and previously introduced, be withdrawn.

The Tribunal stated they would take the matter up informally with counsel.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Heinrich Dieckmann, former deputy of the defendant Schneider for technical matters in Bureau "1", for direct examination and was so examined about his affidavits Exhibits 669, 735, and 920.

Counsel for Schneider then cross-examined the witness.

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 930 A.M., Thursday, 16 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

XIII

DZ VARROUE

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff.

-va-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL, Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

## APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFSEDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

I C ITE J

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Heerlein, excused due to illness.

The Proceedies opened the proceedings by calling the witness Dr. Heinrich Dieckmann. The Tribunal admonished witness for his lengthy answers in yesterdays session and directed him to answer further questions more directly. Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider then continued his cross-examination of the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions put to witness concerning British "shadow factories" as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution asked if Defense could point out any place in the affidavita signed by witness that covered his question re: Witness' ideas on aggressive war.

The Defense Chunsel stated he would examine the documents and that he had concluded his cross-examination.

The Tribunal announced that Counsel could examine the documents and return to the podium after Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Kuehne, had completed his cross-examination. Dr. Lummert then conducted his cross-examination, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, then cross-examined the witness. Dr. Dix then explained his last question which had been questionable.

The Prosecution stated their view was that the question was not proper at this time but should be taken up during the Defense case in chief. After deliberation, the Tribunal over-ruled the objection. The Prosecution then conducted his re-examination.

Counsel for Schneider then cross-examined the witness on testimbny given in re-direct examination. There being no further question, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Dr. Gerhard Schrader, Head, Pflanzenschutz-Laboratorium, Elberfeld, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, exhibits 653, and 654 and was so examined.

Judge Morris then asked the witness if he had sworn to the answers contained in Document NI 7671, Exh. 654, as being the truth. The witness' answer was negative. He then asked if all answers therein were the truth. The witness stated, that they were the truth.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Hoerlein, then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution conducted their re-direct examination. There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Presecution called as their next witness Paul Keerner, prisener, former Under Secretary in the Four Year Plan, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, exhibits 402, 422, 468, and 682. Mr. Sprecher conducted the direct examination. Dr. Boettcher, counsel for von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Flaechener, counsel for Buetefisch, then cross-examined Dr. Koerner. Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. ven Keller, counsel for ven Schnitzler, then crossexamined the witness concerning questions brought up during redirect.

There being no further questioning the witness was excused.

The Presecution called, as their next witness Erich Gritzbach, former Ministerial Director of the Staff Office of the Prussian Minister-President for direct examination concerning his affidavit, exhibit 403, and was so examined.

Dr. Beettcher, counsel for Erauch cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schmitz, then cross-examined Gritzbach.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16.22, until Friday, 17 Oct 1947.

JOHN T. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES WILLTARY BTIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-VB-

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

## APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal epened the preceedings by requesting Defense Counsel to announce what affiants of affidavits, introduced under Count 1 G, they desired as witnesses for cross examination.

Dr. Nelte, speaking for all defense counsel, stated they desired to examine all affiants but requested they be allowed to cross-examine Krueger and Neack under Count II.

The Tribunal consented.

The Presecution then announced their general plans for the next few weeks. The Presecution called their witness Walter Warlimont, prisoner, former Chief of Staff, War Economy Office and Armaments office of OKS, for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 490 and was so examined. The witness corrected several errors in translation to the English language.

Judge Morris requested the purpose of introducing Exhibit 490, affidavit signed by the witness, and its connection with the defendant.

Mr. Sprecher explained the prosecution's contention.

Pr. von Keller, counsel for von Schnitzler, then cross examined the witness. Dr. Krause, counsel for Lautenschlaeger and Jachne cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Presecution called, as their next witness, Paul Dencker, former Principal Manager of Central Accounting Department I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavita exhibits 50, 548, 696, and 670, and was so examined.

The witness corrected the German copies of the exhibit 696. The following exhibits were also corrected 670, 50.

Counsel for Gajewaki then cross examined the witness. The Tribunal admonished witness for his lengthy answers.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for von Knieriem, then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The next witness for the Presecution, Mex Zeidelhack, was called for direct examination. The witness was former Ministerial Director of Army Ordnance office, and was examined concerning his affidavite exhibits 617, 673 and 698. The witness corrected certain passages in the translations of Exhibit 617. The Tribunal reminded witness to answer all questions briefly and concisely.

Dr. Garther, counsel for Dr. Ambres cross examined the witness. He requested that the defendant ambres be allewed to conclude the cross examination concerning the technical aspect of the affidavits of the witness. The Tribunal consented and the defendant Ambres cross-examined the witness.

The witness objected to the manner of questioning of the defendant Ambros and his insistance on answering every question with "Yes" or "No".

The Tribunal reminded witness that he was not bound by such answers but to keep his answers brief. Dr. Ambres continued the cress examination.

The Tribunal reminded Dr. Ambres to keep in mind that the affidavits signed by witness covered only a narrow field concerning chemicals and to keep within these bounds.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning witness' belief in the truth of statements made by the defendant Ambres in interregation of the witness. The objection was sustained. There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

The Presecution called as their next witness Juergen von Klenck, assistant to Dr. Ambres in Special Committee "C" I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G. for direct examination concerning his affidavit, exhibit 619.

In the direct examination the witness added one sentence to his affidavit and corrected several sentences.

Dr. Gerther, counsel for Ambres, cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Mr. Du Beis of the Presecution explained the documents to be introduced under Count 1 F and then introduced the documents subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	d Page	Bk.	Description
942	NI 10550	MAII	1	4 Party agreement of I.G. and 3 American plants
943	NI 10430	MII	23	"Division of Fields" agree- ment of I.G. and Standard Oil

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
944	NI 10430	XL11 51	Letter from Standard Oil and I.G. on negotiations of mutual help
945	NI 10433	* 56	Agreement of I.G. and Standard Oil 1930 on joint exploitation of new chemical processes
946	NI 10431	* 73	Letter from Standard 1936 explaining Division of Fields agreement
947	NI 10434	* 81	Letter 6 Feb 40 on recogni- tion of Buna development by both parties
948	NI 10460		Letter 9 May 40 explaining Buna process officially brought into Jasco
949	NI 11249	* 98	Letter 13 Nov 41 re: General history of Buna process in U.S.A.
950	NI 10676	* 99	Memo 18 New 40: Jasco agreement for synthetic rubber from eil and gasoline
961	NI 10665	* 104	Memo 17 Jan 40: "New Arrangement Jasco" and their rights to Buna patents
952	NI 10647	- 110	Letter from I.G. to Chemnyco 1943 free negotiation im- pressions in foreign countries
953	NI 10469	• 111	Letter 9 Oct 35 re: Arrangements not to bring outside companies into synthetic rubber project
954	NI 10437	* 121	Memo 13 July 37 re Necessity of keeping secret processes for fuels and air- plans gas
955	WI 10436	* 196	Memo 23 July 37 Effect of turning rubber over to foreign governments in Hitler government
956	NI 10470	* 188	Nonthly needs of butyl alco- hol for experiments
957	NI 10438	* 130	Letter 1 Oct 37 re: Advisability of more than one company marketing Buns in U.SA
958	NI 10447	* 122	Letter 23 Jan 40 re: Farben's exchange of exper- ience contracts

tout of result.

GPZN - T

Tout Suit

A CONTRACTOR

No services of the services of

TOTAL TOTAL

A Company

ta to j i

Mana Manadana Manadana

suit in. Il livelilia

THE MER

· V T & I W Little

5400

CIN

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Dog. Bk.	Description
959	NI 10453	XLII 135	Letter 15 Mar re: Difficulties of I.G. friends giving technical data
960	NI 10455	* 136	Memo on conference 18 Mar 38 re: Action taken in U.S. concerning Buna
961	NI 10454	* 137	Extract of Namo 4 Apr 38 re: Failure to receive rubber process due to military in- expediency
962	NI 10477	• 143	Letter to Sandard 5 Apr 38 on attitude of other rubber companies
963	NI 10456	* 145	Letter 9 Apr 38 re: Negotia- tions with Germany on divulging Buns process
964	NI 10457	147	Letter 14 Apr 38 re: Inability of partners to obtain permission of govern- ment
965	NI 10458	• 151	Letter 20 Apr 38 re: Wishes of success in Government negotiations
966	NI 10506	* 153	Letter 20 Apr 38 re: Difficult negotiations with Government
967	NI 10459	* 156	Letter 8 Oct 38 re: Utilisation of Buna patents
968	NI 10460	* 158	Extract of Memo 31 Oct 38: German government's permission for Buna marketing discussion
969	NI 10461	• 161	Extract of memo on history of Buns production h Germany
970	NI 10467	* 165	Nemo 24 Feb 39 Negotiations on Bune in U.S.A.
971	NI 10463	• 167	letter on necessity of prior examination of information sent abroad
972	NI 10464	• 169	Hetter 12 July 39 Trip of I.G. chemist to USA
973	NI 10465	• 171	Letter 16 Sept 39 Permission to transfer patents to Standard I.G.
974	NI 10468	* 184	Letter 28 Sept 38 re: No exchange of experience on Bune
975	NI 10467	* 193	Letter 2 Oct 39 Permission to transfer Standard foreign patents

22/17/5

91

-

01

(57)

000

100

NOT

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Page	4 - 400	Description
976	NI 10468	MIII	1	Non permission to give techninical experience to American firms
977	NI 10439		8	Letter 6 Oct 39 Intentions to transfer Standard Buna patents to Britain France and U.S.A.
978	NI 10449		17	Letter approving transfer of paters
979	NI 10441	-119-1	23	Latter 12 Oct 39 Approving transfer of Buna patents
980	NI 10442		27	Memo re transfer of Jasco's patent assignments
981	NI 10443		31	Letter "Report on European Trip"
982	NI 10444	10	43	Letter 16 Oct 39 Reseipt of Jasco assignments
983	NI 10445		48	Memo 19 Oct 39 on Buna experiments in U.S.A.
984	NI 10472	*	61	Letter 25 Oct 39 re superierity of Buns
985	NI 19473	-	54	Letters 6 Nov. 39 withdrawal of I.G. from Buna production in U.S.
986 '	NI 10446		56	Cable on Buna discussions in USA with DuPont
987	NI 10474		67	Cable on comperation with US rubber companies
988	NI 10448		63	Mamo on attempt to obtain information on emulsifying agent used in Buna
989	NI 10449	*	65	Letter stating I.G. assigned 1/2 of all Buna patents
990	NI 10475		66	Cable requesting completion of Buna patents list
991	NI 10476		67	Cable of thanks for Buna assignment
992	NI 10451		68	Letter on transfer of patents to Stendard
993	NI 10452		77	Rague memorandum
994	NI 10651	*	87	Study of vital processes obtained from US and Germany
995	NI 10553		97	Nemo re transfer of Buna patents to Jasco

Exhibit No.	Dogument No.	Doc 4 Page	Bk. Yol	Description
996	NI 10620	MAII	110	Charts of estimated rubber situation in U.S. for 1942, 1943, 1944
997	NI 10621		113	Memo to President re necessity for construction of synthetic rubber plants
998	NI 10549		117	Letter 27 Feb 41 reviewing rubber situation in USA
999	NI 10068		126	Agreement of Farben for formation of magnesium development corporation
1000	NI 10967		127	Agreement re Farben's right to subscribe 50 % of American magnesium corporation stock
1001	NI 10966	•	139	Agreement re cross licence of Dow Chemical Co. & Magnesium Development Corp.
1002	NI 11203		152	Extract of complaint and pertinent provisions of contracts between Farben and American Co.
1003	NI 10965		159	Agreement to confinement of sales in Europe to I.G.

(H = 107 - 1)

558

-50

APRIL

Disc

11-

. 11

1165

500

11

See and

= 4.00

40

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Tuesday, 21 October 1947.

JOHN L. STONE Assistant Secretary General 301 4141 197

388

UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS DEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNBERG, GERMANY

21 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

MITEM

MINUTES

Case Mo. 6

CARL BRAUCH, at al.

Def andents.

PASSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Forris

Judge Clarence F. Merrell

AFFEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. Dubole - Mr. Jacham - Mr. Newman

TO THE DESCRIPANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PRO CREDINGS:

The Tribural convened in Court Room 800, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Proceedings opened with Dr. Welte, speaking for the Defense toursel, stating in the case of Dr. Jecoby, the questioning of an affiant new in the United States who was desired as a witness, would be carried out as agreed upon later by the Defense and Proceeding.

The Prosecution quoted several excerpts from the transcript of the DMT case concerning their ruling on the production of affiants as witnesses.

The Tribunal questioned the Prosecution on their interpretation of the rulings of the International Tribunal.

After further discussion by the Tribumal, Prosecution and Defense, Dr. Silcher stated that he believed it possible to dispense with the witness Jacoby and that the Prosecution and Defense could agree on the question basically. Then he proposed that no basic decision be made at this time concerning the calling of sitnesses.

Judge Shake suggested an informal discussion of Prosecution and Defense concerning the calling of the witness Jacoby.

The Prosecution them announced that the Defense had waived their right of cross-examination of the affiant Paula Esther. The Tribunal ordered the affiant not to be called.

105

(ineq

Diez

2005

DOL

7063 .... 71 \* 36345 E The Tritumal stated they no longer thought it necessary to be in recess on Mondays and asked further about a session on this coming Saturday.

Dr. Silener stated that Defense Counsel and the defendants believed they needed the long week-ends as it was the only time they could get together as a body to discuss the collective counts of the indictment.

The Tribumal stated they would pass the matter until a later time.

Mr. DuBois them introduced documentary evidence subject to objections.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doo. Hk.		Description
1004	NI 10964	XLIII 16		Ltr from Dow re inability to export magnesium
1006	NI 10953	XLIII 16	7 .	Ltr 19 Mar 36 from Dow to Egyptian firm on inability to furnish magnesium products
1006	NI 10952	16	i B	Ltr 5 Mar 36 from Dow to English firm on inability to furnish magnesium alloys
1007	NI 10960	* 16	9	Ltr 4 June 57 to Dow Co. London on inability to supply magnesium metal
1008	BI 10955	• 11	2	Itr from Dow to Roumanian firm on imbility to supply magnesium metal
1009	NI 10959	* 11	13	Ltr from Dow to canadian firm on inability to furnish magnesium
1010	NI 622	* 16	35	Memo on erection of magnesium plant in England by I.G.
1011	NI 10969	. 1	88	Contract on manufacture of tetracene 14 Nov 29
1012	NI 10970	* 21	ii	Revision of contract of 14 Nov 29 on manufacture of tetracene
1015	NI 10965	* 21	2.2	Name re cales of tetracene primer assumition to British Purchasing Commission
1014	NI 10964	v 2	24	Memo of 10 Feb 41 re sales of Tetracene primer ammunition
1015	FI 11204	• 23	57	Interrogation of defendant Enegler Identification only.

Counsel for Engler objected to the admissability of Er. Ho. 1015 as not constituting a statement given voluntarily. He stated he would file a formal complaint with the Secretary General.

The Tribunal stated the exhibit would be admitted for Identification only and designated one week's time for filing the formal complaint.

Erhibit No.	Document No.	boc.		Description
1016	NI 7543	MIII	239	Excerpt of Interrogation of ton Enteriem on clearance of foreign agreements
1017	NI 10766		252	Extracts of report on cartels with reference to Farben
1018	NI 10764		262	Extracts of UN War Mobilization Committee re: Cartels and Ferban's role therein
1019	NI 10785	1	282	Extract of Testimony of Att. Gen. Siddle re: Farben's efforts to restrict American production

Mr. Amhan them introduced documentary evidence in support of Count 1-H of the indictment.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	boc. Bk.	Description
1020	NI 2796	1 1	Excerpts of minutes re "Protection of I.C. sceets abroad"
1021	NI 2796-A	* 15	Interrogation of Dr. Ruepper re previous document
1022	WI 4925	• 17	Memo 22 July 39 Measures to be taken in case of war.
1023	SI 5769	* 25	Ltr 26 July 39 re safeguarding foreign sales companies
1024	NI 8496	* 29	Ltr 24 July 59 re Farben's method of camouflage against wartime seizure
1025	NI 7078	* 37	Itr 12 Aug 39 Measures to protect foreign sales companies
1026	NI 6121	. 29	Nemo 9 Sept 59 re Camouflage of private German assets abroad
1027	NI 8498	* 46	Extract of discussion on rearrangement of relations between I.G. and I.G. Chemie Switzerland.
1028	NI 5773	* 49	Ltr 15 Sept 59 re safeguarding Farben's assets in the U.S.
1029	NI 5770	. 21	Ltr 17 How 59 re necessity for sale of specified 1.G. American assets
1030	WI 5768	54	Itr 15 May 40 re Measures to safeguard General Aniline Film Corporation

			100		
200	mibit No.	Donment No.	- 27.70	o No.	Description
	1051	NI 6771	L	55	Etr 11 June 40 re Transfer of shares of I.G. Chemie.
	1082	NI 5772		60	Itr 11 June 40 re Need for General Aniline Film Corp. separate American firm.
	1033	MI eles		63	Ltr 11 June 60 re Rearrangement of relations with I.G. Chemie
	1054	NI 5767	•	66	Ltr 7 Aug 40 re Necessity of giving Gen. Aniline Film Corp. character of non-German firm
	1055	NI 2746		70	Report 25 Sept 40 "Safe- guarding of Latin American Sales Companies"
	1036	NI 2746-A	*	82	Ltr 7 Aug 40 re Further camouflaging of German com- panies in foreign countries
	1057	NI 2746-B	*	85	Affidavit Dr. Kuepper re NI 2746
	1058	NI 8646		87	Memo 2 Oct 40: Camouflage of German agencies abroad
	1039	NI 8646-A	1	96	Affidavit Dr. Euspper re preceding document
	1040	NI 4024	LI	1	I.G. plan for "New Order for Chemical Industry of Austria"
	1061	* 368 PS		5	Hitler's directive 30 May 38 re Decision to attach Czechoslovskia.

Counsel for you Schnitzler objected to Exhibit 1041 as having no relative malue to the case.

The Prosecution stated that the document showed each political and military stage taken in preparation for invasion of Gsechoslovakia,

The Tribunal requested to know if the Prosecution had documents to prove knowledge of any defendant to the content of the author.

The Prosecution stated that they did have documentary evidence concerning political knowledge and could show increased activities of I.G. under supervision of the defendants during the time covered by the document.

The Tribunal stated they could not determine the relevancy of the document at this time and overruled the objection, but stated unless there is direct or circumstantial evidence showing knowledge of at least one defendant, the document would have no weight on the decision of the Tribunal.

4411

Exhibit No.	Document No.	ALCOHOL: N	. Ek.	Description
1042	NI 10408	LI	98	WWWI report re Chemical industry of Csechoslovakia
1043	FI 10725	•	115	Ltr 21 Sept 58 re Location of Chemical industry in Czechoslovakia
1044	BI 3721		115	Ltr 25 Sept 36 re Acceptance of Farben nominees re Commissars of Czech chemical plants
1045	B1 3722		117	Ltr 29 Sept 36 re Discussions concerning Prager Verein
1046	NI 2795		122	Ltr 30 Sept 38 placing & million marks at disposal for use in Sudeten German territory
1047	NI 4710		126	Ltr contributing 50 thousand marks for National Socialist Air Corps
1048	NI 6842		128	Meno 19 June 40 re Preparations for reshaping economics in post war Europe
1049	NI 4697	*	150	Ltr 24 June 40 Special meeting to discuss program for future of Europe
1050	NI 4695		140	Nemo 20 July 40 "Suggestions for peace treaty" as regards Reich patents
1061	NI 11252		155	Ltr 5 Aug 40 enclosing new order, General and New Order; Detail for France
1062	MI 6940		199	Memo 7 Aug 40 re transmittal to German authorities of documents of peace planning for France
1058	NI 6955	*	208	1tr 22 Oct 40 re Proposed new order for England
1064	NI 10164		226	Excerpts of New Order for Holland, Denmark and Belgium
1065	WI 6925			Agreement Jan 45 between I.G. and Japan Imperial Army minister
1055	NI 8195	*	209	Affidavit Dr. von Schnitzler 17 Mar 47

of the

(-1) (-1) (-1)

1-125

Mr. Newman at this point explained the contentions of the Prosecution as to spaintion under Count II of the indictment.

The Tribunal announced that there would be no session on Saturday 25 October 47, but that they would sit on Monday, 27 October 47.

Dr. Bachheim stated that there was considerable cross-emmination to prepare for since several affiants were to be called next week and requested the Tribunal to grant Monday, 27 October 1947 a free day.

The Tribumal reiterated they would sit on Monday, but at the beginning of next week would make a new appraisal of the situation.

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1658 until 0950, Wednesday, 22 October 1967.

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

22 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

--

CARL ERAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

FRESENT:

1 20

TO I A SECOND

Till I wanted

3 - 3

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding

Judge Paul M. Hebert

Judge James Morris

Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. A mohan -- Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman

TOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunel convened in Court Room 600, Falace of Justice, at 0958.

The Deputy Marchal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

Counsel for Wurster opened the proceedings by stating that the health of Wurster, who was present for the first time since his indictment, may be further impaired by his attendance. Counsel announced that the prison doctor had conducted further examinations on the defendant, but as yet the full results were not known. He further asked for a medical examination for his olient by a medical board and asked that he be excused for further treatment.

The Tribunal stated that if his physical condition warranted, he should be present in the Court, but if the proceedings were too rigorous he could be excused. Judge Shake announced that he would receive counsel in chambers to discuss the case further.

Wr. Sprecher of the Prosecution them announced that Mauryoy Sapilfogel Would appear as a witness after the conclusion of the evidence on spoliation in Foland.

At this point Judge Morris requested further clarification of the Prosecution's contentions as to Crimes Against Humanity, plants in and spoliations as set forth in Count II of the indictment.

Mr. Anchan and Mr. Sprecher briefly explained that contentions and further stated that they would submit a memorandus covering the count in more detail if the Tribunal so desired.

Mr. Amohan them introduced documentary evidence subject to objections.

500

4.

8611

T. I. THE

To the second

1000

11-1 Y

Exhibit No.	Dooument No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
PRILIDIO BOS	Doognation No.	e tale nos	Description
1067	MI 11578	LII	InterAllied declaration against acts of dispossession
1058	NI 8041	1	law of 19 Mnr 38 restricting business enterprises in Austria
1059	NI 6188	* 8	Ltr 26 Mar 38 re Study of economic effects re reunion of Austria with Germany
1060	NI 7368	* 80	Itr 5 Jan 38; Kreditanstat's refusel to relinquish Skode-Wetzler A.G.
1061	NI 7894	* 32	Ltr 20 Jan 38; willingness to enter agreement on Skoda-Wetzler
1062	NI 7392	* 84	Excerpt of correspondence refelse information on I.G. negotiation to acquire Skoda stock
1063	NI 7369	* 37	Itr 1 Feb 58 re Farben's cooperation with Skoda-Wetsler
1064	NT 10421	* 41	Affidavit Helmut Noack 21 Aug 47
1065	NI 1185	43	Excerpt from article in I.G. Newspaper on Neubacher's aptmb as Mayor of Vienna
1066	NI 11090	. * 4	Affidavit Walter Rafelsberger 25 Sept 47
1067	NI 10998	47	Affidavit Josef Johan 13 Sept 47
1068	NI 10997	. 61	Affidavit Prof. Frans Rottenberg 18 Sept 47
1069	NI 9289	* 54	Affidavit Dr. Frank Fahle 5 Aug 47
1070	NI 2798	* 77	Confidential "Austria Report" 19 Oct 55 giving history of 1.G. negotiations re Austrian chemical plants
1071	NI 3982	90	Ltr from Haefliger, 29 Mar 38 showing Kreditanstelt complied with I.G. request to acquire shares of Skoda-Wetzler A.G.
1072	NI 3981	* 96	Heefliger's notes 6 Apr 38 on his stay in Vienna

Ethibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bl		Description
1075	NI 7590	LII	100	Ltr 8 Apr 38; Information on aptent of Shiller to Vorstand of Skode-Wetzler A.G.
1074	WI 7153	*	28	Excerpt memo 12 Apr 38 re I.G. plans for hydration and nitrogen plants in Austria
1075	NI 4456		101	5 ltrs from Frank-Fahle on aptmt of commissars and action in Austria
1076	NI 9631	*	107	Draft of I.C. ltr to Austrian State Commisser on amalgamation of fustria's largest chemical firms
1077	NI 9624	*	m	Ltr 2 June 38 approving purchase of Skoda Wetsler shares
1078	NI 9623		112	Copy of 1tr 22 June 58 re hiring of Donau-Chemie attorney Richter
1079	NI 11259		115	I.G. ltr 10 June 38 Braft of contract re sale of Skoda stock to I.G.
1080	NI 7393	•	116	Excerpt of correspondence confirming I.G. acquisition of Skoda Wetzler shares
1081	NI 8577	FIII	1	Secret memo on I-O. Acquisition of Skods Wetzler shares
1082	, NI 7395		2	Ltr from Ilgner re contract of I.G. & Kreditanstat on sale of shares
1063	NI 5194	*		Affidavit von Schnitzler 10 Mar 47
1084	NI 8456		31	Affidavit Haefliger 2 May 47
1085	NI 9163		53	Affidavit Guenther Schiller 25 July 47
1096	NI 7394	LIII	56	Ltr 51 May 47 listing stock participations transferred to German firms -SUSPENDED-

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

Counsel for Gattineau objected to Exhibit 1086 as not being admissible as it was a private letter of the Kreditanstalt dated 1947 and should be in affidavit form.

The Prosecution admitted the point as well taken.

The Tribumal stated that the document would retain its number as an offered exhibit and the record would show that it had been offered by the Prosecution but that its admission was suspended until its admissability was later determined.

Edibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Sk.	Description
1087	NI 11561	LIII 58	Affidavit Kurt Krueger, & Chart 25 Sept 47
1088	NI 9593	• 60	Excerpt of VOWI report on Monserngruppe A.G. Dynamit- Mobel, Bratislava 22 Sept 37
1089	NI 8586	* 70	Report by I.G. lawyer on "The Chemical Orgn in Austria" 22 June 58
1090	WI 8549	* 73	Centract between Dynamit-Nobel Bretislave and Dynamit A.G. Troisderf & Farben 9 July 38
1091	WI 9630	* 76	Ltr 18 July 38 by Frank-Fahle re 1.G. application for licence to acquire Austrian Bymamit Nobel

Counsel for Murster amnounced after the moon recess that his client had been axoused by a medical officer, for the afternoon session.

700

L.O.

- Vinge

Mr. Van Street distributed five affidavits to Defense Counsel requesting them to amnounce as soon as possible, these affiants they wished to cross-examine since all affiants resided in foreign countries.

Mr. Newman then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document	lln.	Page		Description
1092	NI (	9633	LIII		Minutes of agreement on sales of shares of Deutsch-Metrel and Austrian Dynamit-Hobel
1093	· BI	9632	*	85	Ninutes of agreement re: Non-competition clause, 14 Oct 38
1094	WI (	9631		88	Ltr 1 Dec 38 re licensing Farben's purchase of shares of Austrian Dynamit Nobel and Deutsch Matrei
1095	NI :	2547		91	Excerpt of file note re appointment of new Vorstand and Directors of Freesburg
109€	NI	9566		95	File note on L.C.'s acquisition of shares of Austrian Dynamit Nobel and Deutsch Metrei
1097	NI :	9629		96	Ltr 21 Apr 39 re Crech's rejection of Farben's application for a license
1098	HI.	6634	*	101	Ltr 21 June 59 re Farben's linease grant to acquire shares in Deutsch Matrei and Austrian Dynamit-Nobel
1099	ni i	9625	•	102	Minutes of agreement between I.G., Skoda, Deutsch-Matrei and other I.G. subsidiaries
1100	NI .	9628	,	103	Ltr 17 May 58 and dreft of contract of Deutsch-Matrei and severance of stret with Jewish employee

Emiliat No.	Document No.	d Page 3	95.	Description
1101	NI 9627	LIII 1	107	Ltr re settlement of claims of dismissed non-arysms.
1102	NI 8576		108	File note 20 June 39 on chemical interests in Austria
1103	NI 9626	* 1	109	Report on value of Deutsch- Matrei
1104	NI 8583		113	Affidavit Mayer-Wegelin 4 June 47
1106	NI 11870	. * 3	115	Affidavit Turt Trueger 22 Aug 47

Mr. Amehan then took ever the introduction of documentary evidence.

Exhibit Mo.	Document No.	a Page No.	Description
1106	NI 9161	LTV 13	File note re von Heyden's apprehension that I.C. might acquire plants at Aussig and Falkenau
1107	31 4016	. 29	Excerpt of ltr re: Vital importance of Aussig plants to von Heyden
1108	%I 10402	* 44	Copy of file note on discussion re plants at Augsig and Falkenau
1109	NI 10401	* 46	Haefliger's memo 15 Oct 38 re discussion on internal Farben discussions on purchase of Aussig and Falkenay
1110	NI 10407	* 54	Ltr 17 Cot 38 re Parben's suggestion to acquire plants at Aussig and Falkenau
1111	NI 10404	* 57	Circular letter re no tranch office is authorized to act for head office in Frague
1112	NI 9159	* 59	1tr 23 Oct 38 re reasons for apting Grunner and Eugler as commissars
1118	NI 10681-	* 61	Agreement re sales of plants at Aussig and Palkensu 7 Nov 36
1114	NI 10409	* 65	Ltr 11 Nov 36 re: Prager Verein
1115	WI 6560	70	Experpts of interrogation of Mayer-Wegelin on legal basis for aptmt of commisser Tauseig
1116	NI 1189	* 75	Experpt of contract 7 Dec 38 on sale of Aussig & Falkenau to Chemischewerk GMRR

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Boo. Bk.	Description
1117	NI 9158	TIA 61	Copy of ltr 12 Dec 58 re Resears for organizing Chemischewerk von Heyden and Farben
2118	FI 11263	* 64	letter Frager Versin re termination of employees contract
1119	NI 11264	* 85	Memo 17 Jan 59 re Dismissal of politically unreliable employees
1120	FI 11576	* 87	Ltr 16 Sept 38 re dismissal of Czechs and Jews as employees
1121	NI 11624	* 91	Affidavit Frans Elecks 17 Sept 47
1122	NI 11622	* 94	Affidavit Joseph Herywic, 16 Sept 47
1123	NI 9652	* 124	Affidavit Jan Dvoraceic 12 July 47
1126	NI 11446	* 130	Affidavit Karl Friedrick Nucller 2 Cct 47

Judge Morris at this time stated that he had hoped that the evidence so far submitted would be more channelled and as far as he could see the record was seing cluttered up with irrelevant documents. Mr. Ancham of the prosecution stated that they would at an appropriate time donnect up all documents submitted. Mr. Sprecher than stated as chief of the trial team he felt responsible for many documents introduced and he considered those documents already in evidence or those to be put into evidence as being best documents evailable to come the case. He stated that the prosecution felt that it was quite difficult to choose which documents should be included and which documents should be expluded.

Judge Shake, stating his own opinion, sited Exhibit 1106 as an example of the document bearing on a collateral issue. He further stated a great amount of documents had been introduced that should have been reserved for prosecution's rebuttal.

Judge Rebert disagreed with the views of his colleagues and stated that he felt that the case had not progressed for enough along to determine the relevancy of any document.

Judge Merrell announced that he agreed with the comments of Judge Mebert.

Judge Morris then stated that the Tribunal was charged with the responsibility of a speedy trial and that they needed the cooperation of counsel from both sides.

Judge Shake ther stated that ea far as his personal opinion was concerned that he had no sympathy with either the prosecution or defense and he would judge the case only seconding to law.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1623 until 0930, 25 October 1947

Assistant Secretary Ceneral

ENITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS SEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

23 October 1947

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

FIESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman

FOR THE DESENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0944.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the fourt Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by announcing that the witnesses forr and Gross would be called during tomorrow's session.

Mr. Sprecher then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Embibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk.	Description
1125	BI 4602	LV 1	Decree re sequestration of property of the Foliah state
1126	NI 4608	* 3	Duorse re Safeguarding of former Folish property
1127	BI 4600	• 7	Decree re Sequestration of private Polish property
1128	NI 4601	* 13	Decree re Treatment of fermer Polish National's property
1129	NI 1807	. 25	Goering's announcement on establishment of main trustee office east (HTO)

Counsel for Eugler objected to the submission of Exhibit 1120, introduced in yesterday's session, because the signature was illegible.

The Tribunal announced that they would rule on the matter later.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc . A Page		Description
1150	NI 1308	LV	24	Goering announcement re purpose of Main Trustee Office East.
1131	NI 3742		27	Newspaper article on tasks of Main Trustee Office East
1132	NI 10727		50	Affidavit Max Winkler, 9 Sept 47
1133	NI 5947		32	Excerpt of meeting 20 Oct 39 re survey of Foliah dyestuff factories
1134	NI 1149	•	34	Ltr from Wurster to Euergin re his trip to Poland and survey of Polish chemical plants.

Counsel for Wurster stated that Exhibit 1134 was not relevant to any point of the indictment. The Tribunal said that they would take into consideration the observations of counsel.

Britibit No.	Dooument No.	a Page Wo.	Description
1136	NI 9161	LV 50	Excerpt of VOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Plant, Boruta
1136	WI 9154	* 52	Excerpt of WOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Flant, Winnica
1157	, NI 9155	* 58	Excerpt of VOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Plant, Wola
1138	NI 6457	# 54	Telegram from won Schnitzler re Farben's intentions towards Polish dyestuff plants
1139	WI 2749	9 56	Von Schnitzler letter to Ferben's trusteeship of Polish dyestuff industry.
1140	NI 1093	* 60	Von Schnitzler ltr appointing . trustees for Polish dyestuff plants
1141	NI 8380	* 62	Von Schnitzler ltr re future actions concerning Polish dyestuff plants
1142	WI 6378	* 68	Von Schnitzler ltr appointment of Farben as leasees of Boruta

At this point Mr. Newman introduced the documentary evidence.

Emilbit No.	Document No.	b Pag	17 No. 20 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	Description
1143	NI 8375	LV	66	Braft of lease between Boruta and I.G. 3 Oct 39
1144	NI 2998		71	Von Schnitzler 1tr 10 July 40
			118	re transfer of title of Borute to Farben

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Ek.	Description
1145	NI 1198	LV 73	Nemo re Parben's purchase of Boruta
1146	NI 8562	* 78	Ltr from von Schnitzler 1941, re SS Fuehrer's agreement for Farben's purchase of Boruta
1147	NI 6385	* 79	Memo 10 May 41 re intentions of Guthred Bros. to acquire Boruta
1148	NI 806	EVI 1	Ltr from Schnitzler re signing of Boruta contract
1149	NI 6829	. 2	Ltr 20 Nov 41 permitting Wahnke to not for former owners of Boruta
1150	NI 6831	* 3	Sales contract of Foruta
1151	BI 6850	* 13	Ltr approving sales contract of Scruta
1152	NI 6936	* 16	Ltr approving orgn of Tear Farbon Werke
1000			of Boruta Ltr approving orga of

The Prosecution announced at this time that Erhibit 1120 was signed by an official of I.G. Ferben, but stated they would have the document put in proper affidavit form.

The Tribunal stated they would leave the matter open at this time, but subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Doo. Bk.	Description
1163	* NI 8397	LVI 16	Itr re permission to transfer perts of Wols and Winnics to Ferben
1154	NI 8376	* 17	Von Schnitzler ltr con- firming dismantling of Wola plant
1155	NI 707	19	Ltr from Sapilfogel requesting job in his former plant.
1156	NI 8386	* 21	Official decree announcing sequestration of Wols plant
1157	BI 7571	* 22	Copy of Itr listing products and intermediates seized at Wola
1158	NI 6758	w 25	Interrogation of Edward Lasocki re activities of L.G. trustees at Wola
1159	NI 10416	* 26A	Affidavit Dr. Sapilfogel 25 Aug 47
1160	NI 8396	27	Von Schnitsler ltr re dismentling of Winnica plant

pation So.	Document No.	Doc. Br. & Fage Eo.	Description
1161	MI 9400	LVI 29	Ltr re transfer of Polish machinery to Germany
1162	DI 6789	* 30	Affidavit Francissek Kaoprsak 30 April 47
1165	WI 8894	* 32	Termeer memo transfer of French shares in Winnica to Farban
1164	NI 6941	* 85	Von Schnitzler ltr of Farben's desire for French shares in Winnios
1166	NI 9389	* 57	Ltr terminating trusteeship of Winnies
1166	NI 9266	* 38	Copy of French decree declaring null and void the transfer of Winnica
397	MI 7367	* 84	Affidevit Dr. Fekert 18 June 1947 Reintroduced
1167	NI 8765	* 87	Affiderit Gustav Euspper 10 June 1947
1168	NI 5064	* 69	Ltr 12 Dec 40 re bills for removal of equipment from Blizyn Poland

171

HATE

71

The Prosecution celled their witness Maurycy Sapilfagel, Polish rational, obsaical expert, dispossessed owner of the Polish Chemical Plant Winnies, for direct examination concerning his Exhibit 1159, and he was so examined.

Counsel for you Schnitzler then cross-emmined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put to witness concerning the confiscation of private property by the present Polish government. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning various chemical factories in Poland as being outside the scope of proper examination since these questions were not covered in the witness' affidavit. The objection was sustained.

The Tribunel admonished Defense Counsel for straying away from the subject powered in the affidavit signed by witness.

During the cross-examination Dr. von Feller, Defense Counsel, introduced a document for Identification Coly.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	A Page No.	Description
1	Schnitzler I		Photo of Polish Chemical Plant (Identification only)

Counsels for Ambros and Warster cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Mr. Sprecher than introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

objection.		4	The state of the s
Philit No.	Document No.	Doc. Ek.	Description
1169	NI 6365	LXIII 1	Excerpt of publication on atess to exploit occupied Eastern territories
1170	E1 6375	* 7	Excerpt of directive stating Hague Convention rules do not apply to USSE.
1171	31 440	* 9	Circular letter on economic policy of occupied Eastern territory
1172	NI 11579	* 51	Affidavit Gustav Schlotterer
1173	N1 6732	* 34	Decree on increased exploitation of Eastern territory
1174	NI 6375	* 56	Excerpts of data on exploitation of Eastern territories
1178	NI 5996	* 87	Ltr from WIFO: Situation report on Russia by DeHeas
1176	NI 1884	* 45	Excerpts of meeting 7 July 1941 re: Reorganization of Russian industry under German leadership
1177	NI 6077	* 47	Excerpt of Verstand meeting re 1.6. perticipation in Russian industry
1176	NI 4446	* 49	Ambros letter suggesting a trip to Russia to look over plants there
1179	NI 4969	* 55	Ambros letter re functions of Buns commission in Russia
1180	BI 6737	* 55	Ltr 14 July 41 re Farben's plans for Russia
1181	NI 6697	* 67	Ambros ltr re Parben engineer taking over Russian Buna plants
1182	SI 4975	* 58	Lir agreement between L.G. à Reich on Russian Erre plants
1185	SI 4972	* 62	Trust agreement between I.G. & German Reich
1184	NI 6786	* 67	Von Enteries ltr on 1.0.
			draft of contract

Behibit Was	Document No.	Doc. Bk. a Page No.	Description
1185	NI 4974	LEITI 71	Note on I.C.'s right for acquisition of Russian Buna plant

Wher supor the Tribural adjourned at 1629, until 0950, Friday, 24 October 1947.

1-16

127

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS SEPORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNSERG, SESMANY

24 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF ANGE ICA,

Plaintiff

-VB-

CARL MRAUCH, et al,

Defendante.

MINUTES

Case Bo. 5

HISSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Freelding Judge Faul Y. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

AFFEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. DuBols -- Mr. Rowman

FOR THE USE EVOLUTE:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0936

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling their witness Cuenther Forr, former obesist of I.G. Farben and member of Vermittlungsstelle W., for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 161 and 648, and he was so examined.

Dr. Herndt, nounsel for TerVeer, then prose-examined the witness.

Dr. Silober, counsel for Von Trieries, cross-exemined the witness.

Counsel for Frauch, Ambros, Cattineeu and Von der Hyde, then cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to question of counsel for Von der Hyde concerning the duties of Dr. Diekoenn.

The Tribunal ennounced that in their opinion Exhibit 648, on which the witness was being cross-exemined, had no probative value, therefore the continued cross-exemination was useless.

The defence concluded their examination and the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Eberhard Gross, former chief of I.G. Parben factory physicians, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 656, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected the wording of all paragraphs of his affidavit.

N: 930 1/27

Por the Secretary General Mg. it this point the Tribumal announced that the prison physician had informed them that Wurster was to have medical treatment each priday and Tuesday and would be expused for the length of time necessary for the treatment.

Dr. Welte, counsel for Hoerlein, then cross-examined the witness.

Counsel for Amiros then cross-examined the witness.

There being no redirect exemination, the witness was excused.

The Tribural requested the Prosecution to subsit a memorardum at the conclusion of the evidence under such count, outlining their contentions relating to the evidence.

The Tribumel further announced that there would be an informal discussion with the prosecution and defense at the close of today's session.

The Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence, subject to

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doo.		Description
1186	NI 5736	TRIV	4	Ambros' letter re Ferben's right to exploit Eussien Bunn processes
1187	FI 7468		6	Note listing Russian Bura factories
1188	NI 4968	1	10	Ambros' letter re Buna plant locations in Central Russia
1189	NI 4960		12	Itr 11 Aug 42 re Unav coessful trip to Bussian Bura plants
1190	WI 4962		15	Lur ra Chemie-Oat G.M.S.R.

Counsel for Ambros objected to all evidence so far submitted concerning appliation in Russia, as they concerned incompleted plans and were therefore irrelevant.

The Prosecution stated the evidence so far did not prove plunder and spoliation of Sussian industry, however lack of success did not over-shadow Farben's intent to plunder.

Counsel for Ambros them stated that legally one could not draw conclusions of attempted acts but only when they were satually committed.

The Tribunal caked the Prosecution to temperarily abandon the documents concerning Russia and go to enother subject, and they would rule on the admissability of the documents after a conference in chambers.

The Prosecution then Introduced documentary evidence on spoliation in forway and Alesce-Lorrains.

		War was	
Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doo. Ek.	Description
1191	NI 7784	127/ 1	Ltr 8 May 41: Farten's new order for Morway
1192	MI 9088	* 34	Minutes of meeting 16 April 40 re Norway economy
1193	%I 8079	4.3	Experpts of minutes re negotiations for erection of unguesium plant in Herden
1196	91 8147	* 48	File notes on necessity to redraft agreement with Norsk Hydro
1195	NI 8145	* 49	Secret ltr on Farben's production plans for Hercen
1196	MI 8067	* 52	Itr re licence fees to be paid to Farben
1197	NI 8347	7 54	File memo on Forwegian aluminum production
1198	MI 6036	* 57	Contract between Fordisk Lettmetwill and Ferber
1199	NI 6143	" 61	Farben ltr re funds for Heroen plant
1200	WI 8261	* 63	Excerpts of minutes on discontinuance of production at Nordisk Lettmetall
1201	N N1 8089	* 65	Memo to Schmitz re increase Norsk Eydro's capital stock
1202	NI 10163	* 68	Excerpts of articles of incorporation of Morsk Hydro
1203	WI 8086	* 71	Note re increase of Norsk Eydro's capital stock
1204	NI 8086	73	File note re collaboration of German industrial groups in light metal fields
1205	W1 1278	* 76	Excerpts of minutes by von Schnitzler on light metal projects in forway
1206	NI 8086	78	Lir re pre-amptive rights of Horak Hydro shareholders
1207	WI 9445	* B3	Excerpt of report on audit of Hansa-Leichtmetall A.G.
1206	NI 2712	* 55	Statement re: "Norsk Hydro Oslo, & Mordisk Lettnetall Oslo"
1209	WI 6348	95	Affidavit of Defendant Higner 10 Apr 47

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doo. Sk.	Description
1210	NI 6762	IIV 99	Afficavit Oster, 11 Apr 47
1211	NI 8582	* 102	Affidavit Bayer-Wegeln 4 June 47
1212	NI 10640	104	Decree of French court declaring transfer of pre emptive rights of Norsk-Hydro shares as null and void
1215	NI 2567	INVI 1	Decree re management and administration of enterprises in occupied countries
1214	WI 8686	* 8	Decree taking over French property in Alsace, 1 Dec 44
1215	NI 8209	* 6	Decree on realization of enemy property in Lorraina 28 July 48

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1616 until 0930, 27 October 1947.

Assistant Secretary General

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS FOCEBOINGS DEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE CF JUSTICE, MURYBEES, GERMANY

27 October 1947

TO THE STAPES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-28-

MINUTES

CARL BRAUCE, et al.

Defendante.

Case No. 6

PERSON'S

Judge Curtis Shake, Freelding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge Jeres Norris Judge Clerence F. Merrell

## APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois -- Mr. Amchan -- Mr. Sprecher

DOL THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

FEOGREDENAS:

The Tribural convened in Court Boom 600, Polace of Justice, at 0933.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendents were present in the lourt Room.

for Telte, counsel for Hoerlein, opened the proceedings by surcumoing that his client had just returned from the hospital and would need dressings changed periodically. So requested the Tribunal to excuse the defendant leng enough to have this done.

The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Welte then informed the court that there was little or no heat in the prison cells and that the defendants would appreciate anything the Tribugal could do to get more next for them.

The Tribunel stated they were reluctant to interfere with the prison authorities, but would advise them of this case.

At this time counsel for Ambros presented his written objections to the Tribunal concerning spoliation in Russia.

Ir. Dulois then amounced that the Prosecution estimated that they would have from 725 to 750 more documents and approximately 85 to 95 vitnesses to finish the prosecution's case in chief.

The Prosecution them offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

milit Fo.	Boomant No.	Dog.	Pk.	Description
1216	EI 4047	IXI	9	Report on lease agreement of Muchausen Plant
1217	NI 8483	-	15	Lease agreement of Muelhausen Plant
1218	¥1 9482	*	25	Excerpt of sales contract of Civil Adm. Almos & I.9.
1219	NI 6360		29	Ltr transferring Diedenhofen Flant to Farben
1220	NI 8159		84	Ltr expressing doubt of lease or purchase of Diedenhofen Flant
1221	NI 8165	*	36	Ltr re anticipated lease of Diedenhofen Flant
1222	NI 8164		36	Persission to lease Diedenhofen Flant
1223	NI 8156		39	Memo on lease of Oxygen Plant in
1224	NI 6157	*	41	Draft of lease agreement of Diedenhofen Plant
1225	NI 8168		45	Change in lease agreement of Diedenhofen plant
1326	NI 6162	IXII	1	Lir fr Chief of Civil Adm.
1227	NI 5161	*	- 8	Nemo: Farben's Main Acctg. Dept. to Ludwige
1228	NI 8372		6	Lease agreement between the Commisser of the Oxygen Flant Liedenhofen and Farben
1229	N1 8156		14	Ltr odvising delay in action re Diedenhofen Plant
1230	MI 8208		15	Ltr: re Coygen Flant Diedenhofen
1231	NI 10612	5	17	Ltr to Farben recommending auditing firm being responsible for delay in report on Diedenhofen plant
1232	NI 10618		19	Ltr from 19 on advisability of holding Audit. Co. responsible
1233	NI 8211	*	20	Ltr on intention of taking drastic steps against Audit. Co.
1234	WI 8160		22	Ltr fixing responsibility for failure to acquire Diedenhofen Plant
1235	NI 8358		24	Except fr sales contract between Parben and Chief of the Civil Adm.
1236	NI 8357		30	None of L.G.'s purchase of Stressbourg-Schiltigheim plant

8

10 - 11

----

+ 44

1-1-1

128

mhibit No.	Document No.	1000	8k.	Description
1237	WI 8595	IXII	31	Ltr on situation re acquisition of Rodingen Plant
1238	NI 8581	*	35	Affidavit signed by Mayer-Wegelin
1239	1155 PS	LVII	1	Notice re conference in Goering's headquarters criticising German industry
1240	NI 4694		30	Order of Chief of German Military Adm. in France on sequestering French Chemical Plants
1241	MI 6839	1	31	Report on negotiations et Wiesbeder on French industry
1242	NI 792	1	49	Ltr fr. Tugler on French Drestuff Industry not resuming production
1243	91 6946	1:	55	Seport on conversation with French industrialist & IG official
1264	NI 679	-	68	ltr fr. Schnitzler recommending negotiations with French at Wiesbaden
1245	NI 5001		64	Ferben's memo giving ressons for farben's claim to leadership
1946	NI 8727	1	77	File note of a secting between representatives of Farben and French chemical industry
1147	NI+6836		200	Memo signed by von Schnitzler on a meeting at Wiesbaden
184 b	HI 3707	*	110	Report by Eraber, Ferben's Faris, representative
1349	NI 6947		112	Report by Dramer on meetings with I. Frossard
1850	NI 6949	TAILI	1	Minutes on German-Transe meeting in Feria between 1.3. and French Chemical officials
1251	NI 3708		7	File note by Dr. Framer on German-French dyestuff negotiations
1252	NI 6726	- 1	В	File note by Dr. Framer on a nesting with W. Bichelonne and Gen. Blanchard
1253	WI 6960	*	n	Minutes on conference in Paris for foundation of a German- Franch dyestuff firm
1264	NI 6924		23	Copies of two ltrs from Mayer-Wegelin to Dr. Reichstein re: Changes necessary in French law to restrict powers of
200				Chairman of the Board
1255	WI 6845 .		35	convention of 18 fov. 1941 color

(7) 11.5

14-4

22.

WE

101

(8) L

(10) =-2

707

100

120

12

1

×

whit No.	Dogument No.	à Page	Ek.	Description .
1256	MI 6866	ıviı	59	Certificate of incorporation of Francolor
1867	NI 6887	*	125	Affidavit by Ter Meer re: Circumstances leading to Françolor agreement
1258	WI 4670		125	iffidavit by Eugler re: Circumstances leading to Francolor agreement
1259	WI 6193		131	Affidavit: von Schnitzler 7 Mar 47
1260	NI 4846		163	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of commercial committee, s/ ron Schnitzler, 10 Mar 43
1761	WI 10541		184	Judgment rendered by Eribunal de la Beine - 3 Nov 45 res Farber in Francolor
1252	BI 7992	LIX	1	Excerpts of ltr re description of Phone-Poulenc
1263	SI 10599		20	Mannie Peris discussion on steps to be taken with Phone-Foulets
1254	HI-8613		21	Ltr for agreement between Dayer and Rhome-Foulence
1265	MI-8612		26	Note fr Managine Engineer of Ebone-Foulenc & Farben official
1266	11-68Q0	*	28	Copy of mirrites of I.S.'s intention to set up joint seles company with thems-Poulence
1257	NI-7654	12	31	Farben letter on patent situation in France.
1268	NI-10471	*	48	Copy of minutes stressing importance of new patent laws in France
1269	WI-7629	*	65	Vinutes of meeting on discontinuance of negotiations with Rhone-Poulenc
1170	MI-8080		59	Excerpts of minutes on report re negotions with Rhone-Poulence
1271	HI-6944	*	68	Licence agreement between Bayer & Rhone-Foulenc, 50 Dec 40
1272	NI-7646	-	74	Lir re Licence agreement Rhone Foulenc & ideas of joint en les cormeny
1273	NI-10597	IX	1	Forben ltr re changes in wording of agreement with Ehone-Poulenc
1274	NI-7547		3	Ehone-Foulenc reply to above ltr
1275	\$I-9611	•	5	Lie fr myer evidencing contract as to future cooperation
			100,000	

-

76 c

181

E

10 10

× 4

7,45

AND THE

185

MILE

20

172

.

10

-

r e

0.0

107

- 61-

mibit Bo.	Document No.	Boo .	100	Description
1276	NI-7635	IX	g	Winutes on discussion in Peris with Rhone-Poulenc re joint sales company
1277	NI-7640	*	17	Copy of minutes, details of how joint sales company should operate
1276	91-7178		26	IS litr on deceit of Rhone-Poulence as to percentage taken over from other companies
1279	MI-7179		30	Ltr granting licence to acq ire
1280	NI-1119		32	Note from Germin armistice delegation for economy advising I.G. take over 49% of Theraplix
1281	WI-1953		33	Ltr advising foreign office that I.G. participation in Theraplix is 51.
1262	NI-8570	*	57	French ministry of finance ltr authorizing L.G. to acquire 49% of Theraplix
1283	11-6538	*	44	Afficavit of defendant Mann, 21 April 29
1204	WI-6978	-	86	Judgment of French tribural declaring null & void all contracts made during German occupation.
1359	NI-9592		68	Statement of Deputy Prosecutor of the Tribunal authenticating above judgement

78 -

37

71.5

1.5

SIL

Whereupon the Tribunel adjourned at 1685, until 0980, Tuesday, 28 October 1947.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS HEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURREERG, GERMANY

28 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-778-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCE, et al,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

7.1

94

Judge Curtis Snake, Presiding Judge Faul W. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPHARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. DuBols -- Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS:

The Tribunel convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at OM2.

The Deputy Marghal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The proceedings opened with the Tribunal aumouncing that they would make their decision on the competency of evidence on the Russian phase of the case after they had received a statement as to whether the prosecution would rely on Count V of the indictment.

Mr. Dubois stated that they would definitely rely on Count V and would state their position after the morning recess.

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for Ilgner, then continued his cross-examination of the witness Helmut Noack.

The Prosecution, at this point, announced in respect to Exhibit 840, on which the witness was being examined, that most affidavite contained cumulative material and the questions so far put by defense councel dealt with such metters. The Prosecution withdrew all of the affidavit beginning with the paragraph headed "Lisison with other offices."

The Tribunal stated that the Prosecution could point out certain phases they nonsidered irrelevant and that such phases would not be considered when the Tribunal reviewed the case.

Defense Joursel requested in the future that the Prosecution notify them of any part withdrawn beforehand so that they sould more readily cooperate in expediting their cross-emploation of the affiant. Counsel continued his cross-examination.

49

The Prosecution objected to counsel making statements of fact and speeches furing the cross-examination.

The Tribusal warned counsel to properly conduct the cross-examination and refrain from making statements of facts.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning Austrian collaboration.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for Gattineau, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Beyde, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to argument between counsel and witness concerning the correction of one sentence in his affidavit, Exhibit 841.

The Tribunal sustained the objection, and warned counsel to slow up his questioning since it was almost impossible for the translators to keep up at the speed they had been going.

Or. Eoffman then amounted that he had approached a prosecution witness. Dr. Frueger, and tried to obtain an affiderit to be used in the organ-exercitation of the witness now on the stand. Dr. Frueger refused. Dr. Haftenn stated that if he later cooperated, it would be necessary to recall the witness Bonck.

Mr. Sprecher stated that he had not been informed of Dr. Hoffmann's request and further stated that the witness was free and could have been contacted at any time.

The Tribunal observed that the pross-examination, so far, had been based on that part of the affidavit that was hearsay on the part of the affigure and the cross-examination was taking too much time.

Dr. Hoffman stated that he did not know what importance the Tribunal attached to hearsay and requested to know their attitude. -

The Prosecution amnounced that there was other collective testimony that could tie up all heareay testimony introduced in the affidavit of the witness.

The Tribunal stated that the affidavit had been admitted in evidence and they would not at this time rule on the competency of its contents.

The Prosecution then examined the witness in re-direct examination. There being no further questioning, the witness was exqueed.

At this point Mr. DuBois read into the record the Prosecution's statement conserving Count V of the indictment, re defendants leadership and organizing of a norman plan of crimes against peace.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Gustav Euspper, former manager of the Dyestuff Legal Department of Dyestuff Sales Jonbine of I. G. Farben, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 1021, 1037, 1039 and 1167.

The Prosecution explained that the effidavite only referred to matters of legal camouflage and did not open the door to full cross-examination on the subject.

Dr. Boettcher stated that it seemed as if the Prosecution wanted to limit the field of cross-examination and he was of the opinion that the matter was one for the Tribumal to decide. After further argument to both sides, the Bribunal ruled that the Prosecution could not limit the scope of cross-examination, and they therefore would not limit the pross-examination at this time.

Dr. Menze, counsel for Eugler, cross-examined the witness concerning legal cancuflage.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the outcome of aggressive war plans.

The Tribural sustained the objection.

Dr. von Heller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, pross-examined the witness concerning his affidavit, Eshibit 1167.

Dr. Siloher, counsel for won Enteriem, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct emmission.

Dr. Henne then cross-examined the witness on questions brought out in re-direct examination.

Dr. Sierliebs, counsel for Sobmits and Dr. von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, pross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution announced that paragraphs 3 and 4 of Exhibit 857 would be withdrawn, this being an affidavit of the next witness.

Dr. Frank Rupp, former deputy to the Chief of VUWI, NW 7, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 857 and was so examined.

Dr. Smohem, counsel for Higner, pross-examined the witness.

There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

Dr. Nurt Truegar, former deputy to the defendant Ilgner in I.G. NW 7, Berlin, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavite Exhibits 259, 378, 1087, and 1105 and was so examined.

The Prosecution announced that they were with frawing the part of the affidevit beginning with the sentence "The I.G. lisieon men streed", etc. under Paragraph 7 of the original and appearing on Page 4 of the Toplish branslation.

Dr. Silober, counsel for von Knieriem, then press-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning occumulatic ideas of I.G. officials as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Ilgner, then prose-examined the witness concerning his affidavit Enhibit 378.

The Prosecution objected to speech made by sounsel to witness before acking the question proper.

The Tribunal austained the objection and instructed counsel to reword the question.

The Tribunel amounced at the end of the day that they were concerned about the amount of time taken in cross-examination of witnesses. They stated they would appreciate anything that could be done to speed up the examination without hindering the defence in any way.

Whereupon the Tribunel adjourned at 1629 until 0930, Wednesday, 29 October 1947.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OFFERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUPALS
PROCEEDINGS OFFICES TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, HURNERG, GREWANT

39 Cotober 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-78

MUNUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Juige Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrall

APPEARAUCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION .

Wr. Spreaher

FOR THE DESENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED HUS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all deendants were present in the Court Room.

The Defense Counsel opened the proceedings by announcing that on 28 October 1947, the Prosecution reed into the record their statement concerning spoliation in Russis.

Dr. Spettcher then read into the record the Defense's view on this point stating it was inadmissable, pointing out sections of the DAT decision and Control Counsel law #X concerning this point and further requested Count V and paragraph 66 of Count I be dismissed.

The Prosecution then restated their views of the previous session.

The Tribunel approunced that they would not rule on the objections until they had made a thorough study of the matter.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Ilguer, then continued his pross-exemination of the witness Eurt Erueger.

The Prosecution objected to counsel assuming the contentions of the prosecution in questioning the witness. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

During the cross-examination counsel introduced the following document for Identification Only.

Exhibit No. Document No. Book & Page Description

Ilgner 1

Affidavit, Paron
von lessner (Identification
only)

Assistant Defense Counsel for Mann then cross-examined the witness on his affidavit Schibit 259.

Dr. Aschemmuer, counsel for Sattimesu, cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 378, 259, and 1105.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, cross-examined the witness concerning Exhibits 378 and 259.

The Prosecution objected to counsel questioning the witness on testimony given by Dr. Nosck, a witness on the stand yesterday. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 378.

Dr. Serndt, counsel for fer Mear and Mann, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Kugler, then oross-examined the witness on testimony brought out in re-direct examination.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Gierlichs, counsel for Schmitz, then cross-executed Dr. Krueger.

There being no further questioning, the witness was excused.

The Tribunel again stated that the cross-examination just completed was an example of long extensive questioning that could have possibly been shortened.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Herert Mureck, Former Oberregierungeret in Raw Material Department, Wilitary Hoonomy Office for direct examination concerning his affidavite Exhibits 620 and 668.

The witness corrected paragraph 3 of Emiliit 620,

. 20

4 5 1 1

---

The state of

. - 10-11-1

m L Volume

6 40 1 3

Dr. Wagner, counsel for Wurster, cross-examined the witness about Exhibit 668.

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness concerning "stand by" plants.

Dr. Eath announced that he thought Defense Counsel could not be held responsible for the length of cross-examination since the nature and context of the affidavit referred to all 23 defendants and covered a wide field. He hoped in the future to have less extensive cross-examination, but that depended upon the affidavits submitted.

The Tribunal stated that they had repeatedly said they would give Defense every chance recessary for a fair trial and further announced they would suggest, within the next few days, a method whereby the time taken in cross-examination could be shortened.

Defense counsel concluded his exemination.

There being no re-direct exemination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness, Guenther Hausen, former head accountant of "Rayer" Sales Department, for direct examination concerning his effidavite Exhibits 821 and 822, and he was so examined.

The witness struck out the first paregraph on page 3 of Exhibit 822.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for Mann, cross-examined the witness.

5 -14 124 HE

Date:

the belief of

anan

WIE.

1 10

TO THE MAN

Dr. Benzs, counsel for Eugler, then pross-emmined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions concerning the stoppage of foreign exchange. The objection was sustained.

There being no further examination, the witness was excused. .

The Prosecution withdrew all of paragraph 4 of Exhibit 850.

The Prosecution called their witness Tana Cannert, employee, Finance and Company Records, I.C. Ferben A.O., for direct examination concerning his affidevit, Exhibit 550, and he was so emakined.

Dr. Incheim, counsel for Ilgner, them cross-exemined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1650, until 0950, Thursday, 30 October 1947,

# UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUNALS FROMEDINGS DEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURBERG, GERMANY

30 Cotober 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-75-

MINUTES

Dase No. 6

CARL GRADGE, et al,

Dofendants.)

THESES :

Judge Curtis Sinke, Freelding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Herrell

### ATPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

D. Sprecher -- D. Bennan

IC. THE DE ENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Scott 600, Falson of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Wershal reported that all defendants were present in the Durt Room.

Dr. Bachem, counsel for Higner, continued his ornes-exemination of the witness Sannert.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct exemination.

Dr. Hohem, counsel for Ilgner, oross-exemired the witness on testimony brought up during re-direct exemination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution colled as their next witness Seins Meyer-Wegelin, former member of Legal Department Chamicals, I.G. Farben I.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavite Exhibits 1104, 1118, 1238, and 1211, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected and added phrases to his affidavita, Exhibits 1104, 1238, and 1211.

Dr. Aschemmuer, counsel for Gattimesu, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. France, coursel for Washne, cross-exemined the witness on I.G. activities in Alexae-Lorraine.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for You der Hayde, then prose-exemined the witness.

Dr. Metzler, counsel for Haefliger, pross-examined the witness concerning Exhibit 1211.

Dr. Schubert, counsel for Buergin, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the import of German machinery to Norwegian plants.

The Tribumal stated it was not proper cross-emmination. Counsel sancluded his examination.

Dr. Henze, coursel for Oater, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Bachen, coursel for Ilgner, cross-exerined the witness.

The Tribunal stated that there some a time in every extensive orosaexamination where further questioning was a waste of time. They thought that the questions had been thoroughly covered. However, that did not mean that they would hear no more.

Dr. Selsers, counsel for von Schnitzler, cross-exemined the witness.

After sustaining objections to several questions, the Tribunal stated that in their opinion counsel had exhausted the field of questions and further waste of time was unnecessary.

They saked if there was any redirect examination. The Prosecution stated they had only a few questions. However the Tribunal excused the witness and directed the next witness be called.

Hail A. Sheann, former member of Army Ordnance Office of OKW was called for direct examination regarding his affidavit, Exhibit 659, and he was so examined.

The Tribural maked if the affidavit could be withdrawn and the answer was negative, since it covered the chemical warfare field.

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness submitting the following document.

Belibit No.	Dogument No.	Book	Description	
.5	Actros 5		Chart of German Chemical Production	Ident, only Not Provided

Counsel requested that his client, Ambros, be permitted to question the witness on technical questions concerning the I.G. Plant Huels.

The Prosecution objected on the grounds that past performances of Ambros in cross-examining a witness did not warrant it. The Tribunal granted the request however, and Ambros continued the pross-examination and introduced the following document.

Exhibit No.	Dooment No.	Book	Description	
6	Ambros 6		Deta on chemical warfare production in Germany	Ident. only

Counsel for Ambros concluded the gross-exemination

Dr. Scettcher, counsel for Brauch, cross-empired the witness.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1620, until 0930, Friday, 31 October 1947.

140

PERSONAL SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS SEFCOR TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERG, GERMANY

51 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-78-

NUNUT ES

Case No. 6

CARL MRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

71

1.00

400

LA STORY

----

3 Ul 1

Judge Curtis Shake, Freelding Judge Faul W. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Mewman -- Mr. Ven Street

JOX THE DELENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

29005ED 1168c

The Tribunel convened in Court Foom 900, Palece of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshel reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating that the written motion from Eugler to the Tribural on the cross-examination yesterday had just been received by the Prosecution and they requested a few days in which to study the documents and to prepare their answer. The Tribural amnounced that their documents were incomplete so far as one document was in German and there was no translation. They requested a translation thereof and stated that they would receive the answer from the Prosecution, and until that time the matter would be held in abeyance.

The Prosecution celled as their next witness Rudolph Huenermann, prisoner, former member of the Economic Staff of the High Command of the /rmed forces, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 853, and he was so examined.

The Prosecution withdrew paragraph 5 of the above efficients. The witness corrected paragraphs 1 and 2 or the afficients.

Dr. Lingsmourg, counsel for Higner, cross-examined the witness.

Judge Hebert questioned the witness on his corrected statements.

There being no further questions, the witness me excused.

The Prosecution them called as its next witness Anton Reithinger, former chief of VCWI, Berlin NW 7, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Eshibit 845, and he was so examined. The Prosecution withdrew paragraphs 1 and 2 of the affidavit.

Dr. Eacheim, counsel for Higner, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called Albert Eckert, member of the Dyestuffs Committee, for direct examination, concerning his affidavit Exhibit 397, and he was so examined. The Prosecution withdrew the first paragraph on page 2 of the English translation.

Dr. Herze, counsel for Mugler, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution withdrew Exhibits 1085 and 1066 offered in evidence on 22 October 1947 and Exhibit 1132 offered into evidence on 23 October 1947. They further requested that all references to these documents appearing in the transcripts be withdrawn.

Dr. Enches, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that they had spent much valuable time in preparing their pross-examination of these exhibits and requested that in the future they be given more notice of any withdrawals.

The Prosecution ther requested a time limit on the calling of witnesses, Dagne, Lauch, and Eccle.

The Defense Counsel stated that they needed time to study the records at Frankfurt before they could cross-enamine the above witnesses. They further suggested that one number of the prosecution and one member of the defense should go to Frankfurt to study the above records.

The Tribumal announced that they would pass the three affiants until after a further conference by the defense end prosecution. They further announced that the defendant for Wear and his counsel were going to Frankfurt on this coming week-end to look into such documents in an attempt to clear up the matter.

The Prosecution them appounded the document books that would be needed in the afternoon session.

The Defense Counsel potified the Court that Donutent Book 67 referred to by the Prosecution had been withdrawn for correction and so far had not been returned. They deemed it unfair for the Prosecution to submit the documents a pearing in this book in today's session.

The Tribural stated that under the liberal practice heretofore adhered to by the Court concerning the submission of documents, the Prosecution would be allowed to submit the book, and the Tribural would take into account my objections Defense Counsel might have.

Mr. Van Street them introduced documentary evidence under Count 3 of the indistrent, subject to objection.

2 30

20177

. 1

Exhibit 1	for Document So.	Boo. Ek. & Page Bo.	Description
1288	30 1179	ixvii 1 -	Except of DE finding re conscription of slave labor
1287	EC 194	* 10	Meitel memo res use of Russian POWs in wer industry
1388	1183 PS	* 12	Ltr 29 Jan 42 re: Forcible mobilization of foreign workers
1289	NI 1455	* 16	Ltr 21 Feb 42 re: Utilization of FWs in armament industry
1290	1665 PS	* 19	Bitler decree appointing Sauckel general for utilization of labor
1291	NI 1098	* 80	Affidavit Fritz Sauckel 25 Sept 46 (Ident. only)
1993	B1 362	7 30	irridayit Samuld Fohl 5 Aug 46
1293	FI 4454	4 87	Affiderit Rudolph Hoess 12 Mar 47 (Ident. only)

Dr. Dir, Polense Counsel, objected to affidevite Exhibits 1291 and 1233, since the affiants were no longer living and nould not be prose-examined.

The Triburol stated that they would pass the matter at this time and rule at a later date.

Boilett Le.	Dockment Fo.	Dec. 1		Description
1294	NÍ 4434A			Affidavit John Fried & Eartha Enuth 29 Oct 47 (Ident. Only)
1295	B 129	(8)		Ltr on concentration camps, 30 Apr 42
1290	664 PC	DAMII	44	Northing DP to death
1297	NI 638	*/	47	Ltr on procedure for requesting concentration camp invotes.
1298	FI 4310	*	40	Decree introducing compulsory labor in Foland
1299	2235 16	*	60	Except of Frank diary re-
1300	3060 ES	*	51	Ulroular decree on conmittment of manpower in the East
1801	3044 FS	-	58	Regulation Fo. 4 for mobilisation of later
1302	064 P5	•	143	Report on present stetus of Bastern labor

1	bhibit No.	Document No.	Doc.		Description
	1303	064 78	TAALL	12	Interoffice report re: Treatment of Ukranian slave labor
	1504	018 PS		66	Lir re Labor in the Bast
	1305	1526 F9	1	90	Report on thes aboutings of indecent people without trial
	13 06	3012 75		104	Name & Order recruiting of one million laborers for armament industry
	1507	712 649		106	Directive 31 Aug 43, Labor scalgrowth staff, mobilization of 12 million workers
	2202	2 126		213	Total of minutes I Mar 44 re Agents to shanghed French morkers
9	1300	1881 79 (*)	1 2	157	Excepts from "Law concerning regulation of national labor
	1510	TI 5670	*	150	Affidavit Dr. Walter Stothfang, 21 Mar 47
	1311	NI 839	*	167	None 12 May 44, Decree to enfequerd plants
	1812	MI 6000	TXALLI	1	Farben minutes re Effort to obtain manpower
	1818	AI 6100		7	Sarben minutes SO May 42 re Shortuge of chilled workers and exployment of foreigners
	1314	11 3781	31	11	Personnel trend chart 1 Cet 44
	1315	BI 11411	-	12	Affidavit Burt Hauptman, 24 Sept 47
	1316	NI 3762		15	Workers Chart 1 Det 46
	1817	WI 11412		18	Affidavit, Tut inspine, 24 Eapt 67
	1518	WI 4899		22	Affiderat Srnst Struss 27 War 47
	1319	EI 4693	*	81	Protocol of casting 16 Dec 43 on impossibility to transfer trained labor to cormany since they would flee
	1320	NI 2559		54	Credit claim for a new camp to house 500 Russian workers
	1321	NI 2560		45 -	Credit request for money for creation of a camp to house 60 prostitutes for foreign laborers
	1322	NI 5256		46	Minutes of meeting re Labor
	8	- 14	-	144	situation and treatment of

. . .

-0

1321

114

1(5)

200

299

1.8)

2 =1

100

27

ġ. L

2/4

144

Emilbit No.	Dooument No.	Dog.		Description
1525	VI 677	TMILL	54	File note 9 June 42 re conference to requisition 350,000 French workers
1324	NZ 5190		56-	Affidavit, von Schultzler 25 Mar 47
1525	LL 674	*	63	Ltr 27 Feb 41, Survey of French Dyestuff Industry
1326	183/12	NO.	70	Ltra re Search of themical industry in French & Relgium for skilled workers
1327	BT 1048	*	75	Memo 30 June 42 re Francoler's quote of 100 workers to Germany

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY NAMED IN

3-1

8000

Sell

1250

100

934

M/S

2 -

The second section is not been

September 1985 - A

THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

The state of the last of the l

The Street Street was the private

# PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERS, GREWART

4 Beresber 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff, )

46-

KIEUTES

CARL MADCE, ot al.

Def endante.)

Case No. 6

PRESERT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Peul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPRARAM CES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. Van Street

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDIES:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0952.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal spened the proceedings by announcing that they would like to present a matter for the consideration of both the Defence and Prosecution concerning the responsibility of the Tribunal to conduct the trial without any unnecessary delay. They issued the following order:

- That Mr. John H. E. Fried be appointed a commissioner of the Tribunal
  to preside at and supervise the taking of testimony of such witnesses
  as may be from time to time called for testimony.
- 2. That before Mr. Fried could assume his official duties, he would subscribe to and file with the Secretary General, an oath or affirmation to the effect that he will homestly, faithfully and importially perform his duties as a commissioner.
- 5. That the commissioner will have the power to administer on the, take evidence, preserve good order, fix and determine times of the hearings, and to de all other things necessary to the proper administration of his office. All testimony will be subject to review by the fribumal.
- 4. That he will give a verbatin report to the Triburnl including testimony and evidence taken before him, and will properly record, report, and certify to the file in the office of the Secretary General such uniters as were before him.

The Tribunal them asked for a brief statement by both sides on the admissability of Exhibits 1291, 1295, and 1294, new submitted for identification only -- immuch as the affinite ware decembed.

146

Dr. Soidl, comment for Dugrafeld, them gave his views as to the imministrability of any of the documents.

The Tribunal then heard the prosecution who pointed to several cases before other courts sitting at Burnburg, and quoted excepts of the DT Charter and Military Severment Ordinance Runber 7.

Dr. Seidl them argued that Military Government Ordinance Number 7 was a very general order and therefore could not apply in this case.

Judge Shake them stated that the Tribunal would confer in chambers before ruling on the matter.

Counsel for inbres objected to the appointment of a semissioner to hear witnesses as amounted, unless the defundants could also be present. The fribunal stated that there was nothing in the order that stated they sould not be present.

Mr. Van Street them introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

AU JES

TYP-LIV

DOWN SHIELD WATER

100 10 344

P 25 - 10

et salt

A Francisco

I + boatter goe

T/407 10

Fint start of start o

Note of

Short and

13 mm

int out dilli, all to sail -- Iso

00 IN

27 72

(LOzas

15 at

Birth ARE

Echibit No.	Deciment You	Doo. Bk.	Description
1825	NI 6968	FEATIT 80	Affiderit Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1329	- NI 6960	* 90	Affidavit Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1550	NI 6062	9 97	Affidevit Carl Krauch 14 Feb 47
1881	NI 8576	• 101	Affidavit Carl Erauch 26 Apr 47
1882	MI 6060	• 100	Affidavit Carl Kraush 26 Feb 47
1585	NI 6847	1212 4	Affidavit Christian Schneider E2 Apr 47

The Tribunal amounted that Bovember 11 was a legal heliday and suggested that there be so session on Monday, November 10, providing there was a session on Saturday, November 18. The procesuition agreed, but the defense stated they wished to confer before giving their answer.

The Prosecution continued with the submission of decuments, subject to objections.

edjections.		Doc.	Bk.	The state of the s
Erhibit Po.	Deciment No.	& Page	No.	Description
1884	MI 6550	LIII	9	Affidavit Heinrich Bustefisch 11 Apr 47
1335	NI 6286	*	21	Protocol of Meeting re: larger scale use of PMs
1836	NI 6287		25	Protocol of meeting res Employment of more workers & elokness report on immates
1887	WI 9569		30	Two live re: Contract with Prescolor for French workers for Ludwigshafen
1350	WI 6506		33	Protocol of meeting res Arrival of 1st transport of Russian civilians

Ethibit So.	Doormant So.	1000000	Bk.	Description
1889	N1 6515	шп	34	Protocol of meeting res 86% of Bastern workers employed in heavy work
1540	NI 6849		38	Lier on disciplinary measures against Eastern workers
1841	MI 6916		41	List of workers from Rhene- Poulenc to Ludwigshafen
1062	NI 5915		82	Note on capture of 2 French workers who escaped
1545	WI 5012		54	Lir re Special treatment for two Russian Pile.
1844	MI 8081	-	57	Chart May 1945 showing percent of Foreign Workers & FWs at Ludwigshefen
1345	MI 8085		62	Chart of personnel standing at Ludwigshafen 1981 to July 1945
1546	NI 2651	-	66	Ltr re Ludwigshafen's refusal to supply labor for entremehment work for Regional Labor Office
1847	NI 7602	3	67	Affidavit Marcel Gremot 50 May 67

Clab yes

(C) to 4.87

MIN IN APP

ALL REAL STREET,

THE STATE OF

District off

WINDER LABOUR.

in whit on

TAKES

DEST

DEET.

DEAD

THEF

2536

THE RESERVE

A sometimes I have

50- 1 H 1 18

1885

STATE OF

BEST

2350

HAKE

ME HE HE

400 miles

Counsel for Marster stated that Exhibit 1347 was an affidavit of a Frenchman which platured living conditions at Ludwigshafen for foreign laborers, and his viewpoint was incorrect as far as counsel knew. He stated it would probably be necessary to seek defense witnesses from France to refute the statements made in this document.

This brought up the question of permission for Germans to enter France and mency exchange. If it were not possible for them to obtain permission to enter France, the defense counsel requested the affidevit be withdrawn.

Dr. Seidl, councel for Dumerfeld, stated that the prosecution in this case, had reached a decisive point and he was interested in the admissability of such documents, since it dealt with working conditions of foreign workers and not statistical data. He thought that these witnesses should be heard in direct examination instead of by the submission of affidavits. He requested the Tribunal not be admit any more affidavite describing working conditions, but rather that they be brought here for direct examination.

The Tribumal asked if the documents were admitted over objections, would it be possible for the affiants to be brought here for cross-examination. The Prosecution stated they would do everything possible to bring each person in question to Euroberg.

Dr. Seettcher them announced that the Defense Counsel agreed on a recess as requested by the Tribumal.

The Tribunal ruled that Exhibit 1347 was admissable and they overruled the objections of the defense.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerfeld, then stated that the appointment of Mr. John H. E. Fried as a commissioner was objected to, since Mr. Fried had given an affidavit for the Prosecution's case and he felt that under the ofreumstances his acting as a commissioner was impossible.

The Tribunal stated that they mened Mr. Priod commissioner because of his former experience. They further amounted that the appointment of commissioner was not the appointment of a judge. However, they would give consideration to the suggestions of defense counsel as to the appointment. If the defense could not agree on Mr. Priod, then a more neutral commissioner would be appointed.

The Prosecution them continued with the submission of documents, subject to objection.

Bhibit No.	Deciment No.		. Bk.	Description
1548	NI 8872	ип	71	Affidavit: Rudelf Mareck 8 Aug 47
1549	NI 13410	2	76	Affidavit: William Allen 22 July 47
1360	NI 7301		78	Minutes re: Drafted L.S. employees replaced by women a foreigners
1361	HI 7807	10		Affidavit: Joki Frozenski 25 May 47
1882	BI 7606		87	Affidavit, Joki Processed 51 May 47
1563	N1 100E	100	91	Chart of Amergana personnel Aug 1944
1564	NI 4160		98	Neme on medical care of concentration camp immates
1555	WI 10696		99	Care of Bastern nothers &
356	NI 2764		101	Hence on non-payment of immtes for Sundays & sick days even though they work
1867	HI 4061		107	imbros ltr requesting more guards for camp at Genderf
1350	N1 6416		115	Affidavit: Carl Lautemechlaeger 26 Mar 47
1380	31 6647		121	Affidavit: Carl Lautenschlasger
1580	NI 2074		250	Afficavit: Dr. Johann Sinon 17 Jan 47
1861	NI 2029		154	Minutes res Difficulties in regard to labor at Reschet
1362	WI 4680	7	141	Teletype message requesting 1000 mare foreigners for war plant work

149

1 200

The sound of the s

F 450005 1

are bears

TO AN IN

Le clieve

· D. 324 2

CEUI

0422

11 E

13845

3000

LNC

AMAZ

7177

PERE

Bathit Se-	Decement No.	1000000	Bk.	<u>Description</u>
1363	NI 8181	IXIX	342	Protocol of meeting res Firms agent onn rescuit labor from Belgium
1564	WI 6184		348	Protocol of mosting re: Use of fureign workers as anti- aircraft gumars
1565	BI 6168		151	Fretocol of meeting re: Gestape measures against Eastern workers
1566	FI 4685		168	Lier giving definition of work "Osterboiter"
1367	NI 11018	-	164	Affidavit: Johannes De Bruyn 26 Bept 47
1368	MI 5000		165	Affidavit: Heinrich Vesper 9 Dec 46
1569	WI 2976	1	167	Affidavit: Heinrich Vesper 15 Jan 47
1870	MI 6188	ш	1	Minutes of conferences re employment of foreign workers at Leverkmon
1871	WI 8766	-	21	Conference notes on shoringe of workers & employment of foreigners
1572	#I 7088	*	81	Circular 20 Dec 61; No social contact with Peles & they must wear badge of metionality
1978	NI 7064		41	Circular on general everall treatment of Eastern workers
1574	NI 8008		*	Leb. 1te re: Treatment of Bastern workers in Germany Lesture tour on same subject
1576	NI 7118		61	Ling 9 Feb 48 re punishment of PMs.
1876	WI 7110		65	Report re Beating of French Für for infraction of discipline
1577	¥1 7112		66	Lire 36 May & 1 June 48 fr Guard In complaining that guards received same rations as PMs.
1578	NI 8668		71	Report 27 July 45 re: Labor allecation for construction work at Leverkusen
1879	NI 6000		78	Lie re Complaints from Belgium & Franch companies on treatment of workers they procured.

Control of the contro

And the sa

P 10 0.00

1984

11/2

040

Local

4/47

SMIT

7300

-52

1000

1357

100

Pitte

2300

117

SHALL

6. (Let lat	Indibit to	Decement No.	bee. Mr.	Description
the:	18 80	31 60TO	121 00	Circular stating Italian military interaces will work for Lorerkasen
MAZE	1892	. NI 7116	. 11	Lir en inadequacy of hospital space to take care of fereign workers at Loverkson
SIST	1862 ,	NI 6006		Litr re voluntary antiligation of fereign workers and ensur- as to treatment
0021	20.05	WI 6971	97	Circular re: Less work from Italian military interness
F001	15 84	XI 8007	. 88	Correspondence ra: Conditions at Leverkagen foreign labor camps
2000	18 65	NI 9573		Lir re: Replacements for French PMs working in chemical sector
pret	1586	WI 1071	94	Minutes re Men-leave for Pelish workers and bad nutritional condition of Italian interness
DESE -	1387	NI 1006	• 102	Itr res Providing accommedations for Rulian civilian workers expected seen
ATAL	1586	NI 7078	* 104	Circular ro: Intervention of guards when Rinlian interness were negligent or lany
2445	1380	NI 7100	* 106	File note re allocation of foreign workers
Brez.	1590	NI 8002	• 111	Lir covering medical facilities, effication, abortions and accommentions for foreign labor
1376	1391	NI 7100	118	Lie re: Draimge system in wemens camp endangered health, therefore out production
SYEE	1592	NI 8961	120	Statistical report on fereign workers and FWs working in poison gas section
1792	1595	WI 8064	1 129	Lie requesting continued efforts to allecate Eastern workers to Leverkusen
29.62	3594	MI 8962	* 180	Ness on withdrawal of food from foreign laborers who do not work.
2785	1895	FI 1078	. 181	Life on number of foreign sirilian and Per supleyed at Leverbasen

1111111	Baibit b.	Document So.		s Ne.	Description
0111	2896	11 Sett	un	136	Sitterfeld minutes re percent of fereign employees and percent of sickness.
DU	1597	NI 4596		145	Teletype message re assignment of women to Bitterfold plant
m <sub>i</sub> u	1506	WI 7901		146	iffidavit: Rose Balandier 20 May 47
ive	Thereup 5 Sevember 10	es the Tribuml	adjourn	ed at 165	50 until 0050, Wednesday,
9681	0.000				0.000

The second secon

and the second of the last terminal

T -----

REGI

051

0.53

115/

1539

23000

THE

TOBE

3061

MAG

1590

Ma

----

Contract Contract

ALL PROPERTY.

section in dried better

----

the has provided in the party of

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS HEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, TURNBERG, GERMANY

#### 5 Service MAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Flaintiff,

CARL READCH, et al.

Defendants.

PURKENT.

at William

2552

PIL

4.51

Secretary I

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Marris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

### AFFEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchen - Mr. Van Street - Mr. DuBole - Mr. Minekeff FOR THE DESIMBANTS:

Regularly appeinted Defense Counsel

### PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0955.

The Deputy Marchal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Boom, with the exception of the defendant Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Presecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Brhibit No.	Decument Ne.	Dec. Sk.	Description .
1599	NI 11063	LEXT 1	Circular ltr: Cut rations for matern workers
1400	NI 2797		Credit request for housing of foreign workers
1401	NI 4190	• 15	Report from Buchemmald concentration camp
1402	NI 11614	2 80	Affidavit: Joan van Wel 27 Sept 47
1408	BI 3815	. 24	Lies 1 Sept 66 re, Extension of work week to 72 hours for foreign workers
1404	NI 3826	1 11	Lie ros Extention of Polish.
1405	NI 4058		Lie res Humber of women employed by L.G. from Dachau

Echibit So.	Decument No.	Dec.	the second	Description
1408	NI 6861	IXI	20	Neme res Arrival of women workers from Dachau & Ravensbruch
1407	NI 11060		76	Memo-on breakdown of workers at Rottwell

Counsel for Gajewaki objected to the introduction of deciments concerning Halle and Company, and Did, stating that these concerns were independent of L.S. and the only connection thereto was that L.S. were shareholders and therefore the documents were irrelevant.

The Presecution's contention mas that I.G. controlled the stock and therefore had something to say in the samegement of the concerns.

Defense counsel for the defendant Schmitz stated that Dr. Struss, a former witness, and former head of TEA, had tectified in open court that I.G. had me technical influence over these plants.

After further argument by both presecution and defense, the Tribuml amneumoed that they would go into a short recess to decide the issue.

Immediately after the recess, the prosecution stated that they would not submit the documents concerning these plants at this time. However, other proof already offered concerning these companies was in their epinion sufficient evidence. They reserved the right to enter the documents in question at a later date.

Mr. Wan Street announced that he had been infermed that defense counsel mived cross-examination of the witnesses Simon, DeBruyn and Vesper.

The Presecution called as their next witness Marcel Granet, French mational, ferner prisoner of war in Germany, for direct emmination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1347, and he was so emmined.

Dr. Heintseler, counsel for Wurster, oress-emmined the witness. During the cross-examination he submitted the following exhibit for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Dec. No.	Description
1	Warter 1	(For identification only Not provided)

The Tribural reminded the presentation and defense that they had entered an order providing for a commissioner and that the defense at the time had objected. They amounted that Dr. Pried had submitted a letter covering his connections with the presecution. They then handed the letter to the Secretary General for submission to any souncel who wished to read it.

Dr. Heintreler continued the oress-granimation.

There being no redirect emmiration, the witness was excused.

Mr. Minskeff them stated the presecution's views as to what they hoped to prove under Count 3-C of the indistment, and started to introduce decumentary evidence.

The defense counsel raised an objection as to the memor in which Mr. Minskeff presented the presecution's views being argumentative.

The objection me surmined.

ME UI

· C 100 00

THE R.Z.

- 5

III ALL

17985

The presecution than offered their decements without further comment.

AND PROPERTY

85.5E

DONE

adjustes a

THE RESTREET

the battern is

TUDANT TO THE TOTAL TO THE POLICE TO THE POL

order Zeomer

Carl Linguister

Q1. . 01

The Treatment

To the supple

e of settel

Contract of

W. STATE

TOTAL OF

The negr

entine rest or larges a Titleminal

J. Sant

-161-0

Tru-19 fortal

\*W. WELLE

1

ATRIBUTE

ending of the

APTOLISHED.

mittit P.	Deciment Yo.	bes.		Description
1408	NI 11761	MI	1	Litr re Creation of new Bune plant in the Bast
1400	WI 11110	-		Report on Ambres trip to upper Silesia
1410	WI 11785	*	10	Lir: Ausobrits appears a reserveir for Jews
1411	NI 11786	1	15	Minutes of disoussion: People of Ausohwitz are German Jose and Poles
1412	NI 11786	-	18	File note re: City of Auschwitz beuses 7,000 Jews and 6,000 Peles
3435	NI 11118		23	File mete re Suma project
1414	MI 11112	1	27	File mete res Settlement of German workers at Ausebwits
1415	NI 11782	- :-	30	None res Puna project at Auschwitz

Thereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 until 0950, Thursday, 6 November 1947.

ASSISTANT SICHELLY OFFICE

2000

# UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERSO, GREMANY

### 6 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaistiff,

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

PRESENT

\*\* \* 12.00

1001

Sec.

DEM.

(X | 34

Wind.

SZEE

26:34

4 + 12

of the tree of

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Jenes Merris Judge Clarence P. Merrell

## APPEARANCE

### FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Noveman - Mr. Minskeff, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmets

### FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

### PROCEED INGS :

The Tribumel convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0934.

The Deputy Marchal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Ingler, excused due to the doubt of his son.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objections.

Exhibit No.	Document To.	h Page	3-350	Description
1416	NI 4162	IXII	34	Affidavit: Heimrich Buetefisch 14 Feb 47
1417	WI 1240		37	Order to build Buse plant at
1418	NI 7604		41	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1419	A1 5845		47	Affidavit: Otto Ambree 29 Apr 47
1420	NI 4085		65	Affidavit: Carl Brauch 13 Feb 47
1421	A1 31174	-	68	Ter Near ltr re: Financial arrangements for new Buna plant
1422	NI 11006		n	Litr re: Gearing decree to evecuate Jess from their homes
1423	NI 4166	1	156	Affidevit: Belter Doerrfeld

Ethibit Te.	Document No.	Doo.	700	Description
1484	WI 084	mii	78	Affidavit: Rudelf Heese (Identification only)
1425	NT 11627		88	The meeting re report on 10 factory at Ausohwits
1426	NI 11116		98	Minutes of first construction conference of ID Auschwitz
1427	NI 10864		110	Ltr re: Transfer of immates from Buchemmild to Auschwitz for work in Buma plant
1428	NI 11116		111	Minutes of 2nd construction conference in Ludwigshafen
1429	NI 7985	min	1	Chart IN Farber Auschwitz
1430	¥1 11117		1	Minutes of meeting re Ausohwitz to provide support during building period
1431	81 11116		11	Ambros ltr re "New friendship with the 85"
1432	NI 11826	**	13	Minutes of TEA meeting money expenditures for construction at 20 Ausohwite
1453	NI 6078		20	Minutes of meeting res Plans for new plant at Ausenwitz
1454	NI 10934	-	22	Minutes of TRA meeting res Additional expenditures at ID Augebrits
1455	WI 11127	In an	80	Minutes of 12th construction
1456	NI 10956	-	35	Minutes of meeting re Defelopment of Auschwitz
1487	WI 11129		52	Minutes of conference res Unemployment in Poland
1456	XI 10057		57	Minutes of meeting: Authorization of expenditures for D Ausohwitz
1439	WI 10058,		68	Minutes of TEA mosting: Approval of expenditures for 10 American
1440	WI 11182		80	Minutes of 16th Construction
1441	NI 10939	-	92	Nimites of TEA meeting! Approval of expenditures for ID Amerbeits
1442	NI 10940		95	Minutes of TEA meeting res Approval of expenditures for Leums IN Association

5713

1925

10 00

1

BEN SEW

WIT DE P

ANTIP OF

projection

0 W

EAL

YLLI

1202

25.22

1235

1251

Lateral

Well of

Emibit Ic.	Decument No.	b Page	MARCH.	Description
1445	NI 11155	PHILI	99	Ltr re: Progress at E Auschwitz
2444	NI 11184	THEIR	1	Minutes of 9th Construction conference
1445	WI 11150	*	6	Minutes of 14th Construction conference
1448 .	NI 11181	•	16	Minutes of 15th Construction conference
1447	NI 11187		34	Minutes of 19th Construction conference
1448	WI 11188		38	Minutes of 20th Construction sonference
2449	NI 10167		67	Request for construction of a prison at Euschwitz

AT 32 12 11

1110

182AZ

AN LE

HHY

DOLL

1001

DOM:

1000

20

SSMI.

Lield

1571

-0161

SHALL

12.00

25.5E

The Procecution called their witness Karl Priedrich Mueller, German matical, former employee of Ruetger Worker, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1124, and he was so examined.

Dr. Ven Keller, counsel for Ven Schnitzler, eress-granined the witness.

Dr. Hense, counsel for Engler, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct emmination.

Dr. von Keller, commend for Von Schmitzler, eross-examined the witness on matters brought up in re-disect examination.

There being so further questions, the witness was assured.

Heins Schnied-Leschurg, German mational, former Hauptgeschaeftsfuchrer, Montan Industrie Werks, Serlin, was called by the Presention for direct emmination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 672, and he was so emmined.

Dr. Gather, counsel for intres, cross-examined the witness. During this cross-examination, the following document was submitted for identification only.

Exhibit D.	Decument No.	Description
*	Ambres T	(For identification only Not provided)

The presecution objected to the questions conserning the building of plants on government and Farben property, as being outside the scope of the affidavit signed by the witness.

The objection was sustained.

The Presecution than objected to questions concurning the activities of Dr. Leidelhack as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination.

The objection me subsined.

There being me further question, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution them amnounced that the Defense Counsel had requested to smanine all affiants who had given affidavite conserning Ausahrits.

40 MAZOC

LINE

2 192

2003

Tett.

WASZ

3865

CENT

tol larght in

100 . 150

Stewart III

ery par

tor . to

M French

HA-MANTE AZET

976 m17

\$10.612

SWY soll,

Out to

N 150.50

lister and

spantantion r

\*# Bid as

tot es about

To state bases

Mr. Minsheff them proceeded to introduce documentary evidence subject to objection.

Emibit Se.	Desument No.	Des. B	200	Description
1480	NI 10166	THIN		Testimony of Guesther Letzman re: Freatment of immtee at Auschwitz
1481	NI 11007	-	64,	Punishment report from IG Farben Auschwitz
3462	WI 7967	-	72	Affiderit: Drin Schulhef (Escoheslerakien)
1465	NI 11706		75	Affidavit: Arthur Greenham (British)
1454	NI Sele	•	78	Affiderit, Josef Jakubik (Polish)
1465	BI 4829	1	82	Affidavit: Armest Tauber (Csecheelevakian)
1466	NI 10941	9	- 86	Minutes of TEA meeting re: Wartine methods of construction Lowered cost of ID Auschwitz
1457	NI 12071			Three photos of Heinrich Himmler (Identification emly)
2450	NI 11189	TITLY	19	Minutes of meeting on metification to 85 to take ever the feeding at Camp IV
1459	NI 6190		29	Affidavit: Friedrich Estress 14 Apr 47 (Ident. enly)
1460	NI 4822		40	Affidavit: Eni Feinberg (Nerwegian)
1461	WI 4880		45	Affidavit: Rudolf Vitek (Csecheslevakian)
1462	NI 11696		47	Affidavit: Charles Joseph General (British)
1465	NI 11696		56	Affidavite Robert William Ferrie (British)
1464	WI 11696		65	Affidavit: Frederik Davison (British)
1465	91 7186		78	Affidavit: Gregoire M. Afrine, French immate of Monowita

Dr. Helte, neumeel for Hearlein, objected to those parts of Exhibit 1465 in which the affiant queted from five letters referring to experiments on human beings.

The Tribunal ruled that that part of the document referring to the translation of the five letters would be striken from the document.

The fribunal them imquired of the Defense Councel if there were any statements appearing in the letter of Dr. John Fried, filed with the Secretary Seneral yesterday, that changed their minds concerning his appointment as commissioner.

175.05

The Defense stated that they were having the letter translated, but could give their answer at the beginning of temperouse section.

The Pribumal stated that they would pass the matter until that time.

The Presentian them requested a recess until tenurer because of their difficulties in getting witnesses transported to Euraberg.

The Tribunal consented.

- sel

and below h

8 JAN 3 58

· 102.00

THEX

Tittl.

-281

RHA

DOM

-01AZ

THE

242

42.01

DIM

ION

MIN'S

\$160

2057

3550

distance pair

Halawah

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1666, until 0980, Friday, 7 Nevember, 1947.

DISTRICT SECRETARY OF THE

PROCESSINGS SEFCRE TRIBUNALS
PROCESSINGS SEFCRE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GERMANY

7 Mevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Plaintiff,

-78-

CARL MEAUCH, et al,

Daf andants

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

I The contrato

of Problem to

Airiditale

D THE BOOK

Old state the

The same of the last

OCCUPANT.

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

W. Sprecher -- Mr. Maskaff -- Mr. Sowma.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS :

The Tribunal convened in Court Reem 600, Palece of Justice, at 0652.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Eugler, excused to attend the funeral of his son, and Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Tribumal spened the precedings by asking Defence Counsel for comments as to the statement of facts submitted by Dr. Fried concerning his appointment as a commissioner for the Tribumal.

Dr. Secticher, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that Dr. Fried had given two affidavite, Emibite 1295 and 1204 in favor of the presention. Therefore, that made it impossible for him to act as a judge. He than cited Ordinance Number 7, Article D, which provides for the rights of the defendants to be present at their trial. He further stated that witnesses to be cross-examined for the most part appeared under Count 5, which was a serious allegation and concerned all the defendants, who should be present during the cross-examination of witnesses before the commissioner, but at the same time they should be present in court, since Count 3 was still before the Tribunal. He also stated that there would possibly appear testimeny before the commissioner to which objections would have to be raised for decision of the Tribunal and also there might appear documents before the Tribunal which might have to be objected to. He said that during the DRI trials, witnesses examined before deputy judges were so examined only in cases against accused organizations, and not individuals.

Judge Shake pointed out the Tribunal's responsibility for expediting the trial. He desired to correct one statement of the defense, imamuch as the Tribunal regarded the commissioner as a ministerial officer with very limited responsibilities, which left the judicial responsibilities to the Tribunal. He reminded counsel of the defendants' basic individual rights and the Tribunal's responsibility to see that these rights were upheld.

161

The Tribumal, he stated, is committed to find a means to expedite the trial and it would be much better to appoint a commissioner than for the Tribumal to act as four separate commissioners.

Judge Marris announced that under existing law a commissioner had the power to take testimeny, but this power did not include the finding of facts, which was the Tribumal's responsibility. Therefore, he could see no valid reason for objections to the appointment of a commissioner. He was unimpressed by the objections of the defense.

Judge Hebert consurred with the spinions expressed by his two colleagues. He further thought that the Tribumal had made the order to protect the opportunities for full cross-examination of all affiants. The Tribumal alone would determine who would be heard by the commissioner and who by the Tribumal. If, in the course of events, there were any sustained objections, they would be subject to review by the Tribumal.

Judge Merrell concurred with the epinions given above.

The President then announced that it would stand by and confirm the order made and would everyule the objections of the defense.

The Tribumel announced that the objections to Exhibite 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1184, 1185, centained in Document Sock 63, and Exhibits 15, 1186, 1187, and 1189, centained in Document Sock 76, concerning the Euseian espect in the presecution's evidence was everuled. They further decided on the principle that affidavits of deceased affiants would not be admitted into evidence. The objection to these documents was sustained.

The presecution announced that they would complete their effering of decuments in respect to speliation of Russia in the next session. They then called their witness Jan Dverseek, Czecheslevakiem matienal, former vice-president of the association for Chemical and Metallurgy Production in Prague, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 9632, Exhibit 1123, and he was so examined. The witness corrected three sentences in his affidavit.

Dr. Henre, counsel for Engler, eress-examined the witness.

Dr. Lamert, counsel for Euchne, cross-examined the witness. During the cross-examination, the following document was submitted.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Description .
1	Kuchme 1	Affidavit: Dr. Max Meyer (Fer ident. only)

The Tribumal requested to be inferred as to the pertinence of the affidavit with regard to the cross-examination.

Dr. Lumer's explained his views.

MICH

Le

....

 The Tribumal ruled that the above affidavit should be kept for the defence case in chief. Hewever, it would retain its exhibit number for identification only.

Dr. Ven Keller, counsel for Ven Schnitzler, eress-examined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions concerning the impediment of a witness's nevements in Cascheslevekia after 1945.

The objection we sustained.

Dr. Heffman, counsel for von der Heyde, eross-examined the witness.

The Presecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination, effering the following decument for identification only.

Exhibit So. Document So. A. Page So. Description

1467 NI 10724 Ltr: re Compliane of contract between 1.0. A Prager Versin

The Tribunal admitted the decument into evidence.

1-14-

State of the last of the last

- Outre

119 +

SE 40

1 19925

ally and

1-1-1-1

emile distribution

ALC: A property

2515

Dr. Von Keller than eross-examined the witness concerning questions brought up in re-direct examination.

There being me further questions, the witness was excused.

Armest Tauber, Czecheslevakian matienal, former immate of Monewitz concentration camp, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 4829, and he was so examined. The witness corrected sentences concerning allowances of margerine and carrying of coment bags.

Dr. Soidl, councel for Duerrfeld, eress-examined the witness.

During the cross-emmination the Tribunal announced that they would at that time comment on their reasons for ruling on the men-admissability of affidavite signed by deceased affiants. They pointed to Pamgraph E of Article 4 of M.G. law which states that the defense has the right to eross-examine all witnesses who have testified against them. Therefore the above right could not be carried out in the case of deceased affiants.

The defense counsel Dr. Soidl them continued with the cross-examination,

Counsel attempted to submit an affidavit of another immate of Camp Monewitz. However the Tribunal refused its admission, reminding counsel that such affidavits should be used during their case in chief.

Dr. Soidl them requested a delay until he could cenfer with his olient.

In the interim, counsel for imbree questioned the witness on cross-examination.

Dr. Heffman, counsel for Ambres, then cross-examined the witness.

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1850, until 0950, Wednesday, 12 November 1947.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

tone

### PROGREDIES NILITARY PRINCIPLE PROGREDIES NEVER PRINCIPLE VI PALAGE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS OF GREAT

12 Youmber 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

-79-

Plaintiff,

KI BUTTA

CARL RAUGE, ot al.

Came No. 6

Defendants.

PER SERT

M. HAY THE

OFF -1172

SALIT

11111

de de maria

WITH THE PARTY

1-127

A TOLER

Maria Si

1 1 - 1 19-15

TAXABLE DAY

100 000

21 000

11 1

AMPLICATION

A PAGE TAILS

LAPINA BAY

7 1

1 1 1 1

SCHULL.

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Morrell

APPRARAMINE

FOR THE PROGRECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROGREDIEG:

The fribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930,

The Reputy Marshal reported that all defendents were present in the Court Room,

Dr. Boettcher, speaking for all defense counsel, opened the proceedings by announcing that even though the appointment of Dr. Fried as a counterioner to the court would be administrative and would entail no judical powers, the defense had discovered, through a Public Relations release, that Dr. Fried had published a book entitled "The Exploitation of Foreign Labor in Germany". The news release further stated that Dr. Fried would assist in the prosecution of Mar Grimes trials dealing with slave labor and spoliation. Br. Boettcher therefore requested reconsideration of the Tribunal, a order of Dr. Fried's appaintment.

The Prosecution replied that the book had been written before the INT decision was handed down and was more of a qualification than a matter of prejudice. Dr. Fried had never been assigned to 000 or any part having to do with the I.S. Farben case.

The Tribunal amounced that they would discuss the matter at a later time,

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, then continued the cross-emmination of the witness Armest Egaber.

The Prosecution objected to reference to an affidavit signed by a deceased person and not in evidence.

The Tribunal ruled that no reference could be made to the affidavit. The Tribunal stated that counsel had, in several instances, referred to affidavits of other affiants, and they thought they could only be properly brought up to bring to mind certain facts and to refresh the senory of the witness on the stand, Any other use of the affidavits would be part of the defence case in chief.

Defense counsel then referred to testimony of another sitness and before objection could be made, the fribunal sustained the objection. During cross-smainstim, counsel offered the following exhibit for identification only.

## Exhibit No. Document No.

T. 3 114

1

J -----

1010

14 22

71179

May To B

- -- --

### Description

g Ambros S Two pictume of the paint shop at I.G. Farbon Kenowits, (For identification only - not

provided)

Dr. Brischel, counsel for imbros, cross-stanined the vitness.

Dr. midl, counsel for Describld, cross-examined the witness.

Judge Morris observed that counsel was giving almost as much testimony as the vitness and he requested counsel to frame his questions and witness to give short, concise adsport.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Brvin Schulhof, Osechoelovakian national, former innate of Konowitz commentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 152, and he was so examined,

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Dustrield, cross-examined the witness,

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness,

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for labros, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct exemination, the witness was excused,

Gustav Herrog, Austrian mational, former innate of Monowitz concentration camp, was examined in direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1468, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

Exhibit No. Document No. A

Boo, Bk. Description

1466

NI 120@

LIMI 42 Affidavit: Gustav Hersog

The witness corrected the paragraph concerning the mortality rate of prisoners at the Burn plant, Monowitz.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Due refeld, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Bix, counsel for Schneider, prose examined the witness,

Dr. midl then asked one nore question,

Mr. Minskoff, for the prosecution, questioned the witness in re-direct examination,

Dr. Seidl examined the witness on questions brought up during re-direct examination.

Dr. Mr. defense counsel, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for inbros, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Ludwig Hess, German mational, former insate of I.S. Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1469, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

Exhibit To.	Document No.	A Page To.	Description
1469	M 14191	LIX 116	Affidavit: Lucuig Bes

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-emmined the witness.

The presecution objected to questions concerning the turnever of camp immates as testified to by another witness as being argumentative.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

177

m 12 1

TO THE ST

Control of

A STATION

100 m

18 V.S

100m T

A HARMAN

1

120 00

10.00

GLAN.

SA COL

2011/20

Total Control

- 25 8 25

J. 24 1919

DATE:

of transmit

130 150

11560-12

01.0

. 12-14

Dr. Drischel eress-examined the witness.

Dr. Sether, counsel for Ambres, orese-examined the witness, and during the examination introduced the following decument.

Emibit No.	Deciment Se.	Description	
	Ambres 9	Plan of Auschwitz (For identification only not provided)	

The Prosecution them objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge as to whether the thoroughfure upon which Hungarian prisoners were driven was public or I.G. property.

The objection was subtained by the Tribumal.

Dr. Drischel at this time objected to the presence of witnesses in the court who were to be called at a later time.

The Tribumel ammounced that where objections were raised, the witnesses would be kept out of the court until after they had testified.

The witness was then excused.

Jan Stern, Czecheslevakian matienal, former immate of Monewitz concentration camp, was called for direct emmination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1470, which the presecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

Brhibit No.	Decument No.	b Page No.	Description
1470	WI 4828	LXXV 125	Affidavit: Jan Stern

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

The Tribumal again admenished counsel for making long argumentative statements rather than asking direct questions, whereupen counsel retired.

Dr. Dir, sounsel for Schneider, cress-examined the witness.

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1627, until 0930, Thursday, 15 November 1947.

ASSISTANT BECKETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUTALS PROCESDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERG, GENNAMY

- 15 Tevenber 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Plaintiff,

-TR-

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL BRAUCH, at al,

Defendants.)

PRESENT:

Aber . mi

ANC STE and greek

(1.9 9)

120 45

41.00

OF THE LOS

1915

1 7 7 1 1 1 1

AND THIS

BENE

- 0.00 W. STILL

HE US

4/2 1/2

TATEL SOUR ATT VINDA PER

G DV A-ST

SU PRILITED

DOM:

17.15

NU IOC

011.20

CHIEFERINGE.

STATE OF

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Bebert Judge James Marris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEAR ANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. Van Street - Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDIEGE:

The Tribumal convened in Court Reem 800, Palace of Justice, at 0955.

The Deputy Markhal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal spened the preceedings by amounting that the administrative problems that had arisen made it impossible to held court on this coming Saturday. However, there would be court on the following Menday.

Dr. Gather, councel for imbree, continued his cross-examination of the witness, Jan Stern.

There being me re-direct emmination, the witness was excused.

Charles Joseph Coward, British national, former prisoner of war at Memowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 1426, and he was so examined.

The witness serrected Paragraph 1 of the affidavit which read "Battery Sergeant" to "Battery Sergeant Majer".

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal ordered that the question concerning the less tion of orem teriums at Ausohwitz be striken from the record.

The Presecution objected to statements of counsel concerning the location of gas chambers at Auschwitz.

The Tribusal sustained the objection.

Defense councels Dr. Heffmann, Dr. Dix, and Dr. Trabandt, eross-examined the witness.

The Presecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination,

Dr. Soidl, counsel for Duerrfold, questioned the witness on matters brought up in re-direct examination.

There being me further questions, the witness was excused,

leanard Dales, British matiemal, former prisoner of war at Auschwitz, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1671, which the procesution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

		Dec. Bk.	
Exhibit No.	Decument No.	à Page No.	Description
1471	NI 11695	LETY 108	Affidavit: Leewad Dales

Dr. Trabandt and Dr. Heffman eross-examined the witness.

There was no redirect examination, and the witness was excused.

The Prosecution them offered decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

Bhibit No.	Decument No.		Bk.	Description
1466	WI 11708	LIXV	84	Affidavit: Albert Seel
1472	NI 11702		87	Affidavit: Kenneth lavell
1473	WI 11701		91	Affidavit: John Passes
1474	BI 10884		94	Affidavit: Selemen Tex
1475	NI 11609		99	Affidavit: John Henry Adkine
1476	NI 9807		108	Affidavit: Nerbert Wellheim

Norbert Wellheim, German matienal, former immate of Monewitz communication camp, was them called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1476, and he was so examined.

The witness serrected paragraph & of the affidevit.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld and Dr. Heffmann, counsel for Ambres, cross-examined the witness.

The Presenttian objected to a question put by Dr. Heffmenn concerning the witness's opinion of what I.G. Farban should have done for the immates at Austhoritz.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

100

iche 25

1147 60

A CHARGO.

1 47 7

M.SHAT

MODEL SHOW

W. . . . .

- N. W.

- II

1

CHARLES AND A

The modificación

-1 V251 --- ---

1 11 11 2"

11 - 11 - 1"

The Prospoution waived re-direct examination and the witness was excused.

Mr. Minskeff them introduced decumentary evidence as follows, subject to objection.

Exhibit Bo.	Decreast Se.		Bk.	Description
1477	NI 11068	TXXA	119	Pumishment report - immte hid to avoid work 15 strokes
1478	NI 12068	•	129	Report immate smeked Pumishment 20 strekes
1479	NI 11014		130	Report immate smeked 15 strakes à work in mines
1480	NI 11692		187	Affidavit: Douglas Tilbreer Frest
1491	NI 11029	•	141	Report immate talked with female Punishment, flegging
14 62	NI 11002	*	147	Report - immate stele a coat Pumishment, four nights standing in cell.
1485	NI 11003		148	Report - immate wasted an hour Pumishment, three sessions of special exercise

The presecution them called as their mart witness Walter Stethfam, German National, former Ministerialrath in the Reichministry of labor, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 5670, Exhibit 1310, and he was so examined. The witness made an addition to the first sentence in paragraph la of the affidavit.

. Dr. Dir, counsel for Schneider, cross-examined the witness, and during his examination introduced the following document for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	Descriptien .
1	Schneider 1	Application for foreign workers (For identification only, not provided)

The presecution objected to counsel making statements of facts concerning the recruitment of fereign labor rather than asking a direct question.

The objection was sustained.

The same

It in

- " |

100140

CAI

19744

-7/4

117

7/7 \$ X

4 10 4

.1 150

Dr. Hoffman, counsel for inbres, cross-examined the witness.

The Presecution waived the right of re-direct emmination.

Judge Merris questioned the witness.

Mr. Spreeher of the presecution them questioned the witness concerning his asswers to the questions put by Judge Merris.

Dr. Wagner, counsel for Warster, examined the witness.

Judge Rebert further questioned Dr. Stethfaug.

Dr. Driechel and Dr. Dix cencluded the examination of the witness, who was them excused.

Mr. Minskeff again introduced decumentary evidence, subject to objections.

Bhibit Is.	Decument No.	b Page	COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O	Description
1484	NI 4827	LILY	160	Affidavits Nonek Trainter
1485	NI 5847		168	Affidavit: Bertheld Epstein
1486	NI 11707		171	Affidavit: Jan Onberne Bradford Spensor
1487	NI 11700	1	178	Affidavit: Capt Rebert Rebertsen
1488	NI 11081	•	175	Affidavit: Wees Eletelew
1489	XI 10058		187	Affidavit: Leus Staischak
1490	NI 10952	•	190	Affidavit: Olga Lengyel (Identification only)

700

17/4

211162

COL

القالات

hard hard

OF THE

Sin II I to

STATE OF THE PARTY NAMED IN

0 .

· bred

414

Dr. Nolte objected to Exhibit 1490, as the affiant, in many paragraphs, quoted third persons, heareny, and rumers. He also objected to the fact that she had written a book and it appeared to him that the affidavit contained excerpts from the book.

The Prosecution them offered the document for identification only until they could confer with Defense Counsel as to what sections of the affidavit would be admitted and what sections would be deleted.

The Presecution them continued with the introduction of decuments, subject to objection.

Erhibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.	Description
1401	NI 10042	IXXV 206	Minutes of TEA meeting res Expenditures for Louise plant Auselwite & Dama
1492	NI 12565		Affidavit: Felix Rausoh
1495	NI 10186	LEIVI 1	Hospital Book of Monowits

The Procesution them called Folix Rausch, Austrian matienal, former immate of Menowitz, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1492, and he was so examined.

Dr . Drisshel cress-examined the witness.

There being me further questions, the witness me excused.

Whereupen the Tribusal adjourned at 1630, until 0930, Friday, la Berember 1947.

ASSESTANT SECRETARY OFFICIAL

UNITED STATES WILLTARY TRIBURALS
PROCESDINGS DEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURBERG, GERMANY

14 Nevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

. .

MINUTES

CRAL KRAUCE, ot al,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

FRESENT:

ANNE

1004

WHIT

THEFT

BSEL

lixit

DISE

walter with

THE PERSON

THE SALE YER

name of

all with the

14 HAVE DO

Dist

CARS

2422

007

\*\*\*\*\*\*

ALC: NO APPLICATION

your Toylor Com

1 11 12

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul W. Hebert Judge James Merrie Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprocher -- Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DIF INDANTS .

Regularly appointed Defence Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The fribusel convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0950.

The Deputy Marshal reperted that all defendants were present in the Court Rees.

The Tribunal announced that because of the arraignment of another case on Monday, this court would convene at 1530 on that date.

Dr. Soid! them continued with his cross-examination of the witness Rausch.

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct emmination.

Dr. Soidl questioned the witness on questions brought up during redirect examination and the witness was them excused.

The Presecution them called Elie Waits, French matiemal, fermer immate of Menewitz concentration camp for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1494, which was introduced at this time, subject to objection.

Exhibit No. Decument No. & Fage No. Description

1494 NI 12575 LIIV Affidevit: Elie Waitz

hr. Drischel cross-examined the witness. During the cross-examination counsel frequently labled the testimony of the witness as hearsay.

The Tribunal admonished counsel, after objection by the Prosecution, for his aggressive manner of labling the testimeny as hearsay. They further stated that the Tribunal would find the facts and not counsel.

Ir. Welte, counsel for Hoerlein, cross-examined the witness, and during the examination introduced the following documents for identification only.

Emilit Be.	Decument No.	Description
1	Heerlein 1	Drug request (For identification only net provided)
2		Ltr of transmittel (Fer identification only not provided)

Dr. Pelokman, counsel for von Enterion, and Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness. Counsel referred to an affidavit concerning conditions at Moneyitz.

The Tribunal amnounced that the decument was not admissable at this time and reference to the decument was not admissable at this time.

The witness was then emused.

2 30

mark to the late

THE BLUE

41-125-

el aleste

903.1

C 1 11

1 4

Enj Feinberg, Merweigen matienal, former immate at Memowits, was called by the presecution for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1460, and he was so examined.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called Frederik Davison, British matienal, former prisoner of mar at Monewitz concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1464, and he was so examined.

Dr. Heffmann, counsel for Ambres, erose-examined the witness and introduced the following documents for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Decument	No.	Description
10	Antres	10	
11		11	) Photos of Auschwitz immates at work (For Identification only not provided)

Judge Morris then questioned the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution them announced that the defense counsel had informed him that they maked cross-emmination of the following British witnesses: John Atkins; Douglas Frest; Arthur Greenham; John Pasces; Kenneth Levell; Robert Robertson; Albert Seal; E. E. Spencer, and Frederick Wooley.

Rebert William Ferris, British mational, fermer prisoner of war at Menewitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1455, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected Paragraph 5 of his affidavit.

Dr. Trabandt, counsel for Duerrfeld, cress-examined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions put by counsel concerning a previous witness's testineny of beatings at I.S. Auschwitz.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Drischel, Dr. Dir, and Dr. Heffman arees-examined the witness.

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct emmination, and the witness was then excused.

Charles Hill, British matienal, former prisoner of mar at Ausohwitz, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1495, which was introduced into evidence at this time, subject to objection.

Exhibit No. Decument No. & Page No. Description

1496 NI 11704 LIXVIII 118 Affidavit: Churles Hill

Dr. Soidl orese-emmined the witness.

Judge Shake questioned the witness.

Dr. Soidl them continued with the cross-examination.

Dr. Drischel and Dr. Dix erossemmined the witness.

The Presecution waived re-direct examination and the witness was excused.

After the afterness recess the Tribumal amsenced that the defendant Wurster was excused from the rest of the session for medical treatment.

Gregoire Afrine, French matienal, former immate of Memowitz, was then called by the presecution for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1665.

Dr. Seidl, Dr. Dix, and Dr. Drischel eress-examined the witness.

The presecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Coursel for Schmitz examined the witness on matters brought up during re-direct examination.

The witness we then excused.

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1650, until 1350, Monday, 17 Nevember 1947.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

US IT ST STATES WILLIARY TRIBUNAL PROCESDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERED, GERMANT

17 Hevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

-71-

Plaistiff,

MINUTES

CARL BRAUCH, ot al,

Defendante.

REST.

- Transfel

Auto de

02-12 m

9776

200

9-57

-7 A.C. 160,000

307

110

-12

male:

9-11

the part of

TI PLITTE IN

19919 · /27-/115-

A.

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert te James Merris June Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTIONS

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Misskeff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribuml servened in Court Rees 600, Palace of Justice, at 1830,

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were precent in the Court Room.

The Procession epened the proceedings by amounting that they wanted to cerrect certain parts of the record as pertained to Exhibit 5, excerpt from "Wein Eaupf". That part of the decument pertaining to the particular edition was corrected to read "the 39th edition".

When Exhibit 256 was effered into evidence, defense counsel objected to its admission because at that time the sertificate did not show the origin of the deciment. The Prescention handed over to the Secretary Congral an additional certificate which he requested be made a part of the document, and it was so admitted by the Tribumal.

Corrections in the translations of Exhibits 339, 317, 318, and 296 vere them made.

The Presenties them offered decumentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit Bo.	Decument No.	Dec. I		Description
1496	PS 9368	1	29	Excerpts from "Nein Sampf"
1497	NI 838	INTAIL	1	Lie re: Population's unfriendly maner towards I.G. personnel
1498	WI 10945			Minutes of TEA meeting res request for 1,725,000 EM for workshop at Ausekwita

Bhibit Se.	Document So.		Bt.	Description
1499	NI 10944	LEXVII		Minutes of TRA meeting approving expenditures for Leuns part of ID Amsolwitz
1800	WI 11065	- 1	15	Lir apting Described commissioner for antire Ausebuitz complex
1501	BI 11140		15	Minutes of 22nd construction conference
1602	NI 10945	1	21	Minutes of TEA meeting dealing with problems of Auschwitz
1506	AI 11741	*	25	Minutes of Sord construction conference
1804	NI 10946	-:	29	Minutes of Thi meeting approving expenditure of 95 million RH for Leuns at Ausebwitz
1506	NI 11142	11 2	45	Minutes of conference res Use of concentration comp immtee
1506	NI 10947		60	Minutes of TEA meeting shewing good progress of construction at Augebrits
1507	WI 5666		84	Mosting where Ambres reports extension of Ausohwitz
1508	NI 10948	•	88	Minutes of TEA meeting approving expenditure of 3,850,000 HW at Ausohwitz
1500	NI 11143	1	62	Minutes of 25th construction conference
1510	NI 10969		72	Minutes of TRA meeting approving expenditures for Louis & Sums at Ausohwite
1611	NI 11166		76	Minutes of 26th construction conference
1512	NI 10021		*	Die discentinuing senstruction senfermess
1515	NI 1806		86	Ltr stating Pahl samet furnish any new commander
1514	NI 817		88	Ltr describing semestration caups at Austratia
1515	WT 11146	*	96	Minutes of meeting ros Work performance of immates
1516	NI 18565	1227		Affidavit: Isaac Spetter

CANADA AND

000

111 470

- Long

A hope line

No. or

. . . .

0.42

0.01

HOLE.

10-11-

100

Dr. Soidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, objected to the admission of Exhibit 1516 since the affidavit was made only a few days before and requested, rather than have the affidavit admitted, that the affiant be brought to the witness stand for direct examination. He also pointed out that the affidavit contained conclusions of the affiant.

The Presecution than announced their views, stating that the submission of the decument conserved considerable time and that hearmy or conclusions was not excluded from the records of the DMT trials.

The Tribunal pointed out that the submission of an affidavit was actually in favor of the defense, since they would have the content of such affidavits in their possession before the witnesses were brought to the stand. The Tribunal further stated that the competency of opinions or hearsay that might appear in any affidavit would be ruled upon by the Tribunal alone.

The objection was everuled.

WILE

JAT

-11

----

5.00

THE R. P.

200

71.15

ANI

The presention them called Isaac Spetter, Dutch matiemal, fermer member of the Memowitz concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1516.

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Drischel eress-examined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions put by Dr. Drinkhol concerning the political affiliations of the witness.

The Tribunal enneumoed that they did not regard the question as having any interest to them, but they everraled the objection.

Dr. Dix then arese-examined the witness.

The Tribunal at this point assessment that they would exlarge upon their reason for stating that questions concerning political affiliations of witnesses did not interest them. They stated that the first time this question areas in open court it concerned punishment received for being of a certain political belief and this was overruled at that time. However, they considered further questions concerning the subject as being improper.

Dr. Seidl, and Dr. Trabandt eress-emmined the witness.

The presecution objected to the question put by Dr. Trabandt concerning as I.G. foreman's responsibility toward imm too.

The objection was sustained.

Phillips Pfeffer, French matienal, fermer immate of Monewitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1517, which was introduced at this time and he was so examined.

Exhibit Se.	Decument No.	h Page Ne.	Description	
1517	NI 12594	LEEV	Affidavits Phillips Pfeffer	

The witness corrected paragraph 5 of his affidavit.

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The Presecution objected to questions put by counsel concerning rumers at to the burning of bedies at Ausohwits.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Soidl and Dr. Dix and Dr. Gierliche orese-emmined the witness.

There being no re-direct granimation, the witness was excused.

AND SEED OF THE

AVAILABLE SECTION

F- CANALIST

TOWN OF SERVICE

STREAM ON SHE

condense of the condense of th

With Side with

workly, AND

a little year

Security of ta fe-thill sale

420 . w

AMERICAN SECTION

ADMINISTRA

170/11 05 CVIII COLOR TO THE OWN

DISCOUNT NAME

THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF

all the same

Umphonis

LOCAL SECTION formal arm desire

71 (2)

White the same

or the tables

DUMA SAN MARKET fearth let that the AL PRODUCTION SPECTAL WHITE LEVEL THE PERMIT YOURSE

dul in it To make maybe Brio James Doyle, British national, former prisoner of war at Monowitz concentration camp, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1518, which was introduced into evidence at this time.

Dec. Bk. Exhibit No. Deciment No. & Page No. Description LETT 1518 WI 12386 Affidavit: Bric James Doyle

Dr. Soidl and Dr. Gierlichs oress-examined the witness.

The Presecution waived the right of re-direct examination and the witness as then expused.

to produce the second s of the contracting of the ball of the Paris Contract Con-

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1625, until 0950, Tuesday, 18 November 1967.

THE RESERVE THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY

the small of the party of the

## CHIED STATES WILLTARY TRIBUNAL PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERG, GREWARY

18 Nevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-78-

......

MINORES

CARL READCH, et al,

Defendante.

Case No. &

PRESENT :

DOM:

Charles and

200

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Worris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Minskeff -- Mr. DuBeis -- Mr. Spreaher

. FOR THE DESTANTS :

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESED INGS:

The fribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal spened the proceedings by stating that is view of objections to the appointment of Dr. John Fried as commissioner, no assignments would be made for witnesses to appear before his until further nation, but as of today an order maning John G. Mulroy as an additional commissioner would be filed with the Secretary General.

The Presention them called Regimed Hartland, British matiemal, former prisoner of war in Memorite concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1519, which was introduced into evidence at this time, subject to objections.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.	Description
1519	NI 12590	LEXY	Affidavit: Regimeld Hartland

Dr. Gierliche, counsel for Schmits, cross-examined the witness, and during the cross-examination introduced the following documents for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	Description
1	Solution 2	Photos of a pipeline bridge at Auschwitz (For identification only - not provided)
3	Schmitz S	Seron photos of female Russian immtee at Auschwitz (For identification only, not provided) 178

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was them excused.

The Presecution them effered decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

Erhibit Se.	Decument No.	Doo. Bk.	Description
1520	NI 9811	LIIVIII 74	Aff: Carl Lautemechlager
1521	BI 11706	* 67	Aff: Frederich Weeley
1522	NI 11705	125	Aff: George Longdon
1523	NI 10927	145	Aff: Edward Tilley (Identification only)

Counsel for the defendant Schmitz objected to the introduction of Exhibit 1523 since it was not an affidavit as stated by the presecution.

The Presecution assessed that they would withdraw the decument if the Tribusal se desired.

After reviewing the exhibit, the Tribunal amneumed that the decument would retain its exhibit number, but it would be marked for identification only.

Rudelf Vitek, Crocheslevakian matiesal, former immate of Menowitz concentration camp, was called for direct emmination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1461, and he was so examined.

Dr. Seidl, ownsel for Duerrfeld, oress-examined the witness.

The Presentian objected to the testimeny of counsel concerning the length of time immates were allowed to stay in the hespital at Menewits, rather than asking the witness a direct question.

The Tribumal stated that they would ignore the above statement and instructed counsel to rephrase his question.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, Dr. Heffman, counsel for you der Heyde, and Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambres, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Seidl again came ferward to examine the witness.

THE REAL PROPERTY.

DESCRIPTION OF RESIDENCE

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

726 1000

III Dec pileto

0.000

343.6

1

+2

The Presecution objected to statements of facts unde by defense counsel concerning the selection of immates for gassing and the objection was sustained.

The Presecution further observed that so far they had conducted no re-direct emmination, yet one defense counsel had examined the witness twice, this being centrary to all rules governing emmination.

The Tribunal observed that this was standard procedure, but it was their belief that the lengthy examination of the witness had just about exhausted all possible points of the affidavit signed by the witness.

Dr. Heffmann them asked one more question in oress-examination.

The Presecution waived the right of re-direct examination and the witness was then excused.

Bertheld Epstein, Czecheslevskian matiemal, fermer immate of Memeritz concentration camp, was called for direct emmination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1485, and he was so examined.

Dr. Hoffman eress-emmined the witness.

CONTRACTOR

- 1

THE P I

LOUIS IN THE

A PORT OF

Hart I

40

2511

1 -124-

I roger -

Lin make

1 - 1 - 70

July V

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

There being as further eress-examination, the witness was excused.

The Procesution again introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	The second second	Bk.	Description
1524	NI 11697	ши	21	Affidavit: Herace Charters
1525	NI 11698	•	27	Affidevit: David Alexander
1526	MI 70040		65	Ltr re: Aid for expansion of synthetic factory
1527	WI 11956	100	57	Report on evacuation of Auschwitz
1528	NI 12012	LIFE	1	Ltr re investigation for hard coal in Catterios.

Dr. Flacehaner, speaking for all defense sourcel, objected to Decument NI 12012, Exhibit 1528, appearing in Prosecution's Book 80, and all further documents appearing in that book and Book 81, as being irrelevant, since they dealt with the allecation of slave labor in mines in Upper Bilesia — Furstangrube and Janiangrube. It was the contextion of defence counsel that the above nines were only financed by I.G. and were managed by the plants themselves. The responsibility for the allecation of slave labor was whelly up to the management of the plants.

It was the view of the Procecution that the centrel, management, and supervision were in the hands of I.G. Parbon and the defendants in the deck. They centended that there was direct participation shows.

The Tribunal requested a list of documents which the Procedules desired to bring to the attention of the court is an attempt to prove their point.

The Presecution referred to documents NI 11117, NI 8078, NI 12014, NI 10886, NI 10685, and NI 11144, stating that the above documents clearly showed active participation of I.G. in the misses.

At this time the Tribumi went into conference in chambers to decide upon the admissibility of the decuments. Upon their return from conference they announced that all documents appearing in Books 80 and 81 would be marked for identification only. They requested the defense and presecution to put in writing their theories as to the competency or incompetency of all documents appearing in the two books. In due time, after study, they would make one ruling, either to exclude or admit the documents.

After an informal conference with defense counsel, Mr. Sprecher, speaking for the presecution, amounted that the presecution could produce their written explanation on Thursday of this week, and defense counsel had informed him that they could turn their written explanation in at the and of the week.

The Tribunal obserged that the burden was on the Presecution. Therefore, after 1650 hours on Thursley, the briefs would be turned

over to the Tribunal.

L reference allysistes

1007

n) E plante

- 104-

1000

1000

500

1 1164

1007

Installed to the second to the

- 1 - 1

in ny

O.L.

Mr. Minskoff then concluded the offering of documentary evidence, for identification only.

Subible So.	Document No.		oc. Bk.		
1529	NI 12011	ш	3	Contract between I.G. & Fuerwillich Plessischen	(Id. only)
1530	WI 10860		18	Lir announcing formation of Just tengrabe Co.	
1531	BI 10863		31	Ltr apting Duellberg & Hermin anthority to sign for the firm	
, 1532	WI 12014		32	Note on desirability of ownership of the mine,	*
1533	NI 5265	•	42	Minutes of meeting re: Acquisition of Janine mines	
1534	#1 10170	LIXXI	1	Aptat of commissary administrator for Janina mines	
1535	NI 10843	•	2	Becruitment of Polsh worker for shipment to Germany	
1536	WI 12016		3	List of Polish workers	
1537	BI 10686		*	Neso that labor camp Waldek is turned over to 14 Ausobyits	
1538	NI 10512		6	Lir stating POWs refuse to work	
1539	NI 10519	*	7	Memo on status & behavior of British Poys	
1540	MI 10529		9	Complaint on British Pows holding back output	
1541	. NI 10516		11	Complaint that British POWs arrive one night & shipped out next sorning	
1542	WI 10524	*	12	Ltr re: Capt, Bayer's refusal to have beds put in rooms	
1543	NI 10525	•	14	Non-agreement for a greater number of POWs in camp	
1544	#I 12019			File note re: Removal of POWs & replacement by camp innates	

Bri	hibit No.		Decument Se.		b Pag		Description		
ľ	1545		WI 10622		TIMI	16	None re removal of British POWs from Janias camp	(Per	Id. only
	1546		NI 10651		*	21	File mate on Immediate removal of POWs from Janina		
	1547		WI 12015		-	22	Exployment figures for		
	1548		NI 11864			25	Aff: Harbert Recemberg		
	1549		WI 11652			26	Aff: Dr. Walter Loobser		
	1550		WI 11879	+		51	Affs Rudelf Bhrlish		
	1551		NI 6256		*	48	Segetiations for purchase of Janima mixes		
	1552		WI 10655		*	46	Ltr res High rate of passmenia at Fuereten- grube		
)	1563	k.	WI 12018			49	Interfegation of Josef Wednick		
	1,554		NI 11045		*	81	Report: Ismate lasy punishment flegging 20 strokes		
	1555		NI 12017			5ž	Ltr: Complaint that master mixer best immates		

1 100

1415

8.629

HILL

PHIL

201

1014

181

At this time the presenties assessed that they were rapidly coming to the end of their case is chief, but as of this date they could not go ex with their presentation because of the difficulties of securing witnesses and having decuments presented. They requested a recess until Thursday.

Judge Shake stated that he was concerned about not losing any more time than was absolutely necessary, but the tribunal would, under the niroumstances, recess until Thursday.

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1555, until 0930, Thursday,

Hung glosie

UNITED STATES NILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCEEDINGS SEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUST HOE, NURBERG, GERMANY

20 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

CARL REAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

PRESENT

5-01 1/0

- 503

1850

TARE

1453

HATE.

0:855

LEFT

THAY

BASE

1815

136.6

CATTER AND

If the Arts, not the III ASVIS ANTWOOD PRESCRIPTION AND PROPERTY.

OF THE REAL PROPERTY. James - may

30 00

Judge Gurtie Shake, Prociding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Merrie Judge Clarence T. Merrell

## APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION.

Mr. Dulleis, Mr. Minskeff, Mr. Sprocher, Mr. Anchen, Mr. Van Stroot FOR THE DESCRIPTION

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED DESE

The Tribunal coursed in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0952,

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Mr. Dulleis opened the proceedings by amounting the status of the presenting's same in chief. He estimated that approximately 260 more deciments would be presented and approximately 48 mere afficiate would be brought before the Tribunal for examination. He further hoped that the case is chief would be finished by Wednesday, 25 Nevember. He proposed that in the case of orece-examination, the defence use interregatories in all cases possible under the supervision of the duly appointed counterious. If all fasts were not brought out by the interregatories, then defense could appeal to the Tribunal. He sited, as an example, eleven affidavite, the impertance of which were not too great, and for those, he suggested, interregatories should be made.

The Tribusal stated that they were concerned about the eress-examination er waiver of ereny-enumination or the use of interregatories, and they requested the occuparation of all concerned. They had in mind the use of the commissioner to finish up all matters that could be brought before them. They further shacusoed that they had, under advisement, the objections wreed against documents appearing in Proceenties's Deciment Sooks 80 and 81, and in that commenties asked the prosecution to introduce the affidevit of Guenther Falkeshahn for identification only.

The presecution them offered the following document for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Document So.	bee. Bk.	Description
1556	NI 12010	THE -	Affidavit: Ouenther Falkenhahn (Mest. only) In evidence

The Tribunal them announced that among all the decuments appearing in Books 80 and 81 some night have very slight probative value. But they could not at this time say that the evidence contained therein was immuterial. The objection was therefore everraled and without further comment the decuments marked for identification only would be placed in evidence.

At this time, with the permission of the Tribumal, the proposation withdraw sertain documents and replaced the withdraws documents with new documents. This came about as a result of an objection raised by the defense that the documents initially in evidence were not copies of original documents and could not be considered as copies of captured documents.

The presenties withdrew Decument HI 5761, Exhibit 1514, and introduced in place thereof, Decument HI 57614, Exhibit 1857.

AVI-

40. . 3

Street,

100

65 DEC

THE THE RES

2 1/m 24

11 110 000

. sout fam.

ATTENDED

47 - /21 - W

- /2 sk mt

707 - 707

	pro Serve y Co.	Dec. Bk.	
Exhibit No.	Decument No.	à Page No.	Description
1557	BI 3761A	LIVIII	L.G. Chart of Labor, 1921-44

The next decument withdraws was NI 11411, Exhibit 1515, and in lieu thereof, Decument NI 114114 was given Prosecution Exhibit No. 1568.

Exhibit Se.	Decement So.	h Page He.	Description
1550	NI 114114	IXVIII	Types & kinds of workers at

The third decument withdrawn me BI 5762, Exhibit 1516, and introduced into evidence in lieu thereof, BI 57624, Prosecution Exhibit No. 1659.

Exhibit Be.	Decument Be.	à Page Xe.	Description
1559	NI 5762A	LIVIII	I. G. laber situation

The final deciment to be withdrawn was Doormont HI 11412, Exhibit 1517, and introduced into evidence was Doormont HI 114124 as Exhibit 1860.

Dhibit Se.	Document No.	à Page No.	Description
1560	NI 114124	TAATII	Number & types of workers at all Lo. plants

Mr. Sprocher them announced that a certificate had been submitted to the Secretary General establishing the fact that Pressentian's Exhibit 864, NI 7797, was found in the Field Beenewy Office, Feldwirtechaftmant, which was the successor to the Military Second Office. He further announced that there were a number of documents concerning which some question was raised by defence counsel in commection with the certificates. He then handed to the Secretary General a number of certificates concerning those decuments which were to be inserted with the proper original exhibits. The documents concerned were Prosecution's Exhibits 856, 861, 866, and 988. The photostat of Exhibit 927 was almost illegible. Therefore he submitted a new photostat to replace the one appearing in the original exhibit.

The Prosecution them called Educad Tilley, British matical, former colonel in the British Army, for direct assummation concurring his affidavit, Exhibit 1525, which was marked for identification only. He was then swarm as to the centents of the affidavit which was then admitted into evidence.

After direct examination by the presention, soused for the defendant Schmidts eross-examined the witness.

The presenties objected to questions sencerning the testimony given in affidavit form by the former secretary to the defendant Schmitz as to her feeling of shame toward the collections of photographs of Auschwitz Concentration Camp.

The objection was sustained.

to bring his mind

STAL TYTINGS

entre sales da

present souly of

ah Zim all

the still on

Los Cited &

ATTACKED AND

THE PERSON NAMED AND

VICESTIVE PURCESSES

The part of the court of the co

demmath while

Ŀ

Lite wheeler has

ont disting

0.62

S

S.

ď.

r de tra trac rodradia ad

Zerfwint aller pur 80

di .

at he there has

a Miller

A SUPPLEMENT

AND JOILE

45725

PHICE

WAL

\*\* 2/All

BALL

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

The presecution then effered decumentary evidence subject to objection.

Echibit No.	Doownest No.	Doc.	Ek.	Do our Lytion
1861	31 4041	THIN	18	Von Schnitzler ltm: Election to supervisory board of Chomis-Ost
1962	NI 4970		17	Liv recognizing above liv
1563	NI 4964		18	Lir re apint of Passarge as one agr of Chemis-Oct
1564	NI 6068	3	20	Except of mosting re octablishment of linious office fact
1865	NI BORS	*	22	Minutes re organization of Entimentale Col 4.6, (Ident. only) In original

Counsel for Bustufisch objected to documents HI 2023, just introduced into evidence, and HI 8453 and HI 10162, not yet introduced, which concerned the exploitation of oil resources in Russia. He stated that all oil was a nemopoly of the Russian state. He pointed out that the Hegue Convention, Article 35, proved this point.

The Presecution stated that the Hague Convention was written in 1906 and at that time there was no socialist state. Therefore, the Hague Convention sould not apply. The DET had ruled that speliation did take place in Russia.

The Tribuml requested to know the facts upon which the presecution claimed the decuments material to the issues of the case.

The Prospection pointed out that it indicated planning and dividing of prefits and the retaining of recourses of a fereign country.

Judge Merris stated that he was having difficulty with the presecution's contention as to eil under Count 1 and Count 5, or in the everall case.

Mr. DuBeis stated that where agressies was involved, the taking of anything from a comquered country was against the Hagne Convention. He further stated that I. G. planned for the division of the spells after the was was ever.

Judge Hebert desired to knew if the decument preved active participation of the defendant Bustefisch.

The presenties asswered in the magative.

Victorial make and

THE PROPERTY OF d debenfus was a

to an M. Lewise.

A THE SHIP PL

English will m! we

Michigan Affiliance

MINIMITTY ME WHAT WE SHELLY

· = 1/0 =

1000

R-I

TAKE:

BOOK

THREE

tol Issue

SPORT SEL

STREET, SQUARE,

Tarmer and the

344020 730

on other base and

As werlater with off the the period

Aller advance

crime of some

the last on the last

o will be made to

of an industrial

of turns or the

SEATH NAMED IN

\* TOWE

Marian

VITABLETT BUTC

AHE ME

EPPTADOS SET

WHITE A TOX

FROMBURY OF

tx

Counsel for Bustafisch pointed out that the foundation of Kentinentale Cel was formed before the mir was declared against Russia, and the Hague Convention does treat useage of state property for the eccupying powers.

The Tribunal ruled that the objection to the decuments was everruled and they would be placed in evidence at the proper time. They further assessment at that time that they had ordered four assistant defence counsel for the examination of documents at Frankfurt and that they had deposited the order with the Secretary General.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	V	Bk.	Description
1566	NI 8463	LETY	29	None re Functions of Kantinentale Col A.G. (For Mont. only) In Evidence
1567	WI 10162	•	51	Ercerpts of minutes of supervisory beard of Montinents to Col (Identification only) In Evidence
1568	NI 6730		36	Ltr re I.G. perticipation in Sode & Astralkalein Oct
1569	WI 6729	- 3-1	87	Neme re Distribution of shares in Seda & Astralkalein Oct
1870	NI 10728		42	Aff: Eurt Brueger, 9 Sept 47

The above deciments were introduced by the Presecution, subject to objection.

Bracet Struck, Germa mtlaml, former chief of TEA Berons, was called and evers for direct examination concerning fifteen deciments.
The direct examination was broken down into sections and he was examined on Brhibits 1318, 1857, and 1559.

Dr. Sileher, counsel for you Knierien, Dr. Brauss, counsel for Jackso and Lautenschlagger, and Dr. Drischel, counsel for imbres, cross-eranised the witness.

The procession interrupted the cross-granisation to assesses that their witness Murlich had arrived in Euraberg and they requested that he be put on the stand at the earliest possible time, since the witness had other tennitiments and sould not remain in Nuraberg for a very leng time.

Counsel for Bustofisch mived the right of eress-granimation as did all other counsel present in the courtroom. However they requested a postpoment of a decision until the afterneon section to discuss the subject.

- Dr. Drischel continued the eross-emmination.
- Dr. Theebald, sewasel for Buergis, eress-examined the witness.
- Mr. Was Street questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

At this time Dr. Beetteher, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that they did waive their right of cross-examination of the witness Ehrlich,

The Tribunal assessed that they were hepeful that the order for assistant defense staff would facilitate the examination of the witness on the stand.

Mr. Amehan them announced that a stipulation had been agreed upon by the presecution and defence counsel as follows: These affidavits in swidence had been executed by the present witness, Dr. Struss, and were changed and medified in the following respect. Exhibit 95, NI 8526, page 7 of the English text, the sentence reading "Utnest speeding up of the future developments and avoidances of useless investigations," — the words "useless investigations" should be stricken out and the words "unepenanteal investments" to be substituteds Exhibit 567, WI 7241, page 7 of the English text, the paragraph reading "the year 1936 brings a marked sudder change in the attitude of the military authorities with regard to the Buna question," -- the word "military" should be strickens Exhibit 612, HI 10008, there is to be me stipulation: Exhibit 615, me stipulation: Exhibits 614, 689, and 710, the presecution agreed that the starting point of the graph on each of these decuments was a period of years prior to 1932. They would indicate as to those prior years a higher point than the year 1952, which is the first year shown on the graphs of these four desuments: Exhibits 615, 558, and 706, me stipulation: Exhibit 687, NI 10007, is item 3 of this decument relating to the investments for explosives, appears a total figure covering the years 1932-1944, indicating investments in the amount of 100.7 million Reichmarks. This figure purports to represent the investment figures as shown by the books of Dynamit A.G. The presecution accepted the additional statement of defense with respect to this figure that according to the incomplete records of the TEA, an amount of only 61.1 million Reichmarks is shown for investments in explosives, and of the latter amount approximately 16 million is properly allocated to investments relating to Plastics, since Plastics were set segregated from the investments for explasives but were comingled with such investments. This would leave a balance, according to the incomplete records of the TRA, for investments in explosives by Dynamit A.C., of appreximately 45 million Reichmarks. Item 2 of the chart which indicates the investments for Diglycel shows the amount at 23.2 million marks. The Presecution accepted the medification desired to be made by Dr. Struss, so as to mate that this figure represents investments by the Menten Company, the operating company of the Germa Army Ordmace Office. With respect to investment figures under Stabilizers in the amount of 24.8 million Reichmarks, the presecution accepted the medification desired to be made by ir. Struss, so as to mete that this figure represents investments by the Montan Company.

Exhibit 688, NI 10020 should be medified to conform to changes made in the preceding document. The following should be substituted for the part which presently appears in the affidavit so as to read as follows: "Diglycel is produced at Ludwigshafen, Welfen, and Genderf. No investments have been made in Ludwigshafen. At Genderf and Welfen investments were not financed by I.G. but by Mentan." On page 5 of Exhibit 688, under the sub-division relating to Synthetic Gaseline, the following paragraph should be substituted for the present paragraph and will read as follows: "Synthetic Gaseline. The chart shows the investments for Leums and Oppen. The Reydebrook investment does not appear in the chart since this plant was financed by the Reich. The Messbierbaum figures are not shown in the chart either, since the plant was not engaged in manufacturing synthetic gaseline but only in refining matural petroleum."

Exhibit 707, HI 7236, the procesution witherew.

wild x1 to 44

Annels Dedales

Manhort M. P.

of coldinaring of

a will all natural

dedicable to be

hiter absolutionish more of a subbantrong upon particul

ndalves of Albania to se . ESC-elifonia to all taut lastes

ATTEN DE PATRICIA

define tothe but decin of these In mediate not, NO 20

the vacativities and

of his country of the

To recome to all the first transfer to the second transfer transfer to the second transfer trans

April of the late of the late

All Me provided to

or (Editorial) to the life to

to the second se

tion all total local

By virtue of the foregoing stipulations, the defence should limit their examination of the affiant Struss to the following affidavites Exhibits 512, 515, 515, 658, and 706.

Dr. Stress was then examined ocnowning his affidevite Exhibit 65 and 696.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for ter Near, cross-examined the witness. On the completion of his cross-examination he requested the Fribunal to permit the defendant ter Near to conduct the rest of the cross-examination since the decuments concerned were of a technical nature.

The Tribuml consented and the defendant cross-examined the witness on Exhibits 667, 688, 698, 698, 618, and 618.

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1829, until 0080, Friday, 21 levember 1947.

Me \_\_\_\_\_

Colerant opperate desert

PROCEEDINGS SEPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUST MIE, NURSEEMS, GERMANY

21 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaistiff,

-78-

2

CRAL ERAUCH, at al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT :

Direction of the last

- WELLIAM

1 100 300

ST. TR. - ILLY JUNE

or contribu

No all to

. I'T something

PLV

TO A LOUIS OF THE

OF STREET

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Marris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION .

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Anches -- Mr. Van Street

TOU THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS

The Tribunal servened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0934.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Reen.

Dr. Beettsher, speaking for all defense newsel, spened the precedings by stating that the questies concerning the cross-examination of a number of afficate was brought up in yesterday's session. The defense counsel considered the cross-examination assessary if the afficat is the only witness about a certain point or if the efficat, in his affidevit, states spinions or hearsay. Se anneumced that crees-granimation of the following officate was mived: ir. Frank-Fahle, Johann Marke, Elizabeth Michalks, and Eugen Regen. They deemed it assessmry that the following witnesses be called for eramination: William Allan, Rese Balandier, Francisck Kapprock, Joan van Mel, Frame Rettemberg, and Herman Prits Ruther. If, hewever, it became impossible to bring any or all of the witnesses to Euraberg because they might be sutside the jurisdiction of the court, he suggested that a number of defense neumanl, along with a commissioner, travel to the points accessary to conduct the examination. As to the arese-examination of Albert Spoor, the defence would give their answer at a later time. He then stated that the procesution had offered a number of affidavits owers to by defendants in the dock that were incriminating to other defendants. He asked whether such defendants must be crass-erasized before the presecution's case in chief is finished er could a postponment be made, or could the dross-examination of the defendants tenderning the affidavite be made when they were examined in the witness ben during their case is chief.

As to the latter point, the Tribunal stated that they would express their views after a conference, but concerning the oress-emmination of witnesses proper, there was no disposition as to the limit of rights of cross-emmination.

There was another matter, however, which they manted to clear up at this time. They assessed that it was close to the clearing of the procedures once in chief and they desired to work out with the procedure and defense a precedure for the procedure of the defense once in chief. They requested a conference in the near future to work out this matter.

At this time the defendant ter Moor continued his cross-examination of the witness Brast Struss concerning affidavite 615 and 658.

Dr. Weyer, soumsel for Gajewski, and Dr. Thesbald, counsel for Suergin, oress-examined the witness.

Mr. Amohan questioned the witness in re-direct examination and introduced the following document for identification only.

Contract in		Dec. Bk.	ATTACON DE	
Exhibit No.	Decument No.	à Page Ne.	Description	-
1871	NI 11106		Record of mosting of	7
1000	200		Wistschaftsausbau (Ident. only	r)

Dr. Heettcher objected to the presention handing the witness a copy of a former interrogation which was not before the Tribunal mer the defende.

The Tribumal stated the presecution should ask questions and the interregation would be used to refresh the memory of the witness and met at any time would any part of the interregation be read.

The presecution, trying to sum up the phase of the testimeny of the witness concerning poison gas production, was stopped upon an objection by defense council who objected that it was a statement and not a summing up of the testimeny.

The objection was sustained.

Marie To

Married Will

THE OWNER.

12 - 2

- 10 - 15 m

ANT WINDS

" ALL STREET

1 5 6

Carlot Carlot

T 100 - 20m

The presecution introduced the following decument for identification only.

Exhibit D.	Decument No.	A Page No.	Description
1522	WI 11106		Excerpt of US Strategie Bembing Service (Ident. only)

Then . Rb.

The presecution requested to knew if defense would invoke the twentyfeur hour rule if the decument was offered into evidence at this time.

In the epision of the Tribuml, the twenty-four hour rule did not apply to decuments introduced during examination or cross-examination. However, after conference with his colleagues the prosecutor did not offer the decument.

The presenties them introduced the fellowing decument for identification only.

at No.	& Page No.	Description
518		Audit report 1935-35 of Dynamit A.G. (Ident. exly)
	COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED ST	

At this point the Tribunal assessed that there would be so session as 27 November or 28 November.

Dr. Bernit, someoul for ter Moor, proce-maximed the witness on questions brought up in re-diffect emmination.

2101/2 210/2

preste un

1 11

1 Cent

1000

Non-W

A SAN THE

1.2

7557

\* 415

O CT IN

4,20,17,17

The presenties objected to questions concerning Brauch's political reasons for exlarging the Sume plant,

The objection was surtained since the witness stated previously that the defendant Brauch was not present at the meetings when the enlargement was discussed.

There being me further questions, the witness was excused.

The presenties them effered decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

1	phibit No.	Decument No.		Ek.	Description
	1574	WI 12516			Aff: Dr. Basyer: (Ident, only) In swidence
)	1875	NI 6710A	LCI	1	SS metification of Bustefisch acceptance in SS.
	1576	NI 6710B		2	SS certificate of transfer of Bustofisch to 85 main office
	1577	81 6710C		3	Lir where Himmler premates Substitute to SS major
	187e	WI 6710D		4	Suctofisch premotion to
	1579	NI 67103			88 personnel card file on Bustefisch
•	1580	NI 10686		,	Character leyelty of Bustofisch
	1501	WI 9971	*		List of members of Himmler Circle of Friends
	1562	NI 60269		34	Aff: 88 Ges Warl Welff
	1583	NI 800	*	19	Aff: Ormid Pehl
	1554	NI 8126	*	22	Circle of Friends centribution to Himmler
	1585	NI 12400	03	23	Mome Farben's centribution to Einmler Circle of Friends
	1586	NI SOUTH		24	Lite res Thanks for centribution
	1587	HI 6306		26	Text of address of death of 88 Gem. Reydrich
	1588	NI 10149		\$1	Amount of destruction of Lidies.
	1589	NI 12896		52	Affi Johannes Marx

Erhibit So.	Decement No.	Dog. Hk.	Description
1590	NI 12399	L01 58	Aff: Elizabeth Michelks
1891	20 454	* 84	Himmler Circle of Friends
1592	EC 453	* 55	Liv listing contributions by "Friends"
1593	WI 18401	• 37	Execute of testimeny of Earl Lindowska (Ident, only) In evidence

Dr. Flacehomer objected to Exhibit 1595 stating Harl Lindowans, where testimeny unde up the exhibit, was available to the prosecution and therefore he should appear as a witness. He further stated that the exhibit was merely an except from the transcript of another court sitting in Nursberg and was not admissable.

The presecution contended that their only reason for effering the decument was to may the time of the Tribumal. He pointed to Article 7 of Ordannee 7 is an attempt to prove his point.

The Tribumal asked if the Article meant that the presecution could just take a part of the transcript from enother preceeding and put it into evidence rather than put the available witness before the Tribumal.

The presenties stated they could and would produce the witness if the Tribunal so desired. They them requested that the exhibit be marked for identification only until the Tribunal could comfer.

The Tribunal consented and it was so marked.

5 - 50

PERMITTED TO THE PERMIT

Children's will

CALL STATE OF

11771

990

700.00

1754

1079

Shed.

2112

105 (3.3)

1756

-12

7 50

5344

100

THE SANDARD

And the second

400 400

The Presecution them continued to introduce decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	A Pag	Bk.	Description
1594	NI 2856	LCI	40	Himmler's appreciation of 1.0. centribution
1595	NI 3807		41	Ltr of thanks for IS contribution
1596	WI 12148		45	Distribution list of Circle of Friends for Imas 1944
1597	NI 6712A		47	55 personnel card file on went der Heyde
1598	NI 67128		48	Questiemmire of SS Race & Bettlement effice
1599	NI 12456		49	Aff: SS Gen Otte Ohlenderf

At the beginning of the afterneon session the Tribunel ruled that Exhibit 1593 would be admitted into evidence profiding the presecution produced the witness for cross-examination, if the defense desired to cross-examine the witness. However, if no cross-examination was desired it would be stricken.

The presenties then called Comid Pohl, condensed prisoner, former \$3 general, for direct examination concerning his Exhibits 1282 and 1582 and he was so examined. The witness corrected or supplemented paragraphs 50, and 40 of Exhibit 1292 and the presenties them effered Exhibit 1600, for identification only.

	1				
					5
E ALBERT	Exhibit P.	Dec. No.	bee. Bk.	Descrip	tion
2917	1600	NI 388	711	Interrogation of Os (Ident, only	
7907	0.00				
1001		his affidavit.		ated paregraphs la, 1	b, 14,
1992	The Trib		that all parts of	the affidavit met per	taining to
			to the suggestion recess to confer	of the Tribunal as d	14 the
dead . 2	retained were	paragraphs A, 1 raph W. Mll, as	s, C, and D, up to	d that the paragraphs the heading "Hermann , 5, and 4 under the	Gearing
The critical	He furt	her requested th	at paragraphs 1 a	nd 4 of Exhibit 1883	be stricken,
through an of the	The wit	nes serrected ;	paragraphs 3 and 5	of his affidavit.	
to the Lie and the last the la	1947.	en the Tribunal	adjourned at 1651	, until 0950, Mendey,	24 Nevember
or un			ASS ISTA	L Stone	
milet spin	-	1 100-2	U		
AND THE REST			-		
vis. num					
1002	. ==				
tima III	-				
Lbs	-				
				-2	

TOTAL

Vinta .

196

Tall to me

salamentos talamentos O m sama 47

I'm Lilly old Mit

UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNAL VI PROCEEDINGS ENFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSEERS, GERMANY

24 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Flaintiff,

-78-

CARL MRAUCH, at al,

Defendante.)

MIRUTES

Case Ne. 5

PRESENT t

· 10.2 10 W

- 1 m. 10

word County

Down the Line

Committee of

27. -1. 7-16

9007HC 2012

DATE OF REAL PROPERTY.

× 1 1993

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Marris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTIONS

Mr. Van Street -- Mr. Spreeher -- Mr. DuBeis

FOR THE DISTENDANTS :

Regularly appointed Defense Councel

FROCKEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Reem, with the exception of the defendant Schmitz, absent due to illness.

Mr. DuBeis spened the preceedings by announcing the presention's plans for the next three trial days. He stated they expected to rest their case in chief early next week, subject, however, to the cross-examination of affigure which the defense might desire before the presecution's case is closed.

Dr. Soidl, counsel for defendant Duerrfold, them cross-emmined the witness Countd Pohl.

Dr. Flacohener, counsel for Suctefisch, Dr. Meyer, counsel for Gajerski, Dr. Schubert, counsel for Sucrein, and Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for Ilgner, and Dr. Molto, counsel for Hearlein, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Symmother questioned the witness is re-direct examination.

Dr. Soidl objected to the prosecution's questioning the witness as to , his ability to observe whether Jum is consentration camps were being treated well since he was a high SS official, as being outside the scope of the affidavit signed by the witness.

The Tribunal stated that the inquiry was not pursuing anything brought up in the examination. However, if the presention was sware that they were spening up a field of extensive cross-examination, the question could stand.

The presenties withdrew the question.

100000

**HEYELT BAT** 

887 F #17

Below of

of an and

S. S. Control of Street, or other December 2

Tarrel Londilla

THE PROPERTY OF

100

Dist and

of vitting the

William Care Co.

VISION STATE

There being so further examination, the witness me excused.

Dr. Heffman, speaking for the regularly appointed defence counsel for the defendant ambres, requested that the defendant be excused for one hour to discuss the erose-examination of the next witness to be called.

The presention consented and the Tribunal excused the defendant for the period requested.

At this time the presention effered documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit So.	Doounant No.	Doc. Bk.		Description .	
1601	NI 12178	84	20	Invoice for vaccine delivery	
1602	NI 12177		22	Two ltrs re IS aware that Buchesmald is a semesatration camp	
1608	WI 12176		25	4 ltrs: ID seke cooperation of Buchammald in trying new vaccines	
1606	WI 12179		29	Ltr from Suchemnald to III that Welma-Suchemnald & Suchemnald are the same	
1405	NI 12180		30	Ltr re ID knewledge that Suchemmeld was a concentration	
1606	WI 12181		35	ID mate re Progress of the Behringworks	
1607	NI 12168	190	36	IS note re need for a typhus vaccine	
1608	NO 265	(*)	42	Diary of Dr. Ding, 20 Dec 1941	

Dr. Walte, counsel for Heerlein, objected to Exhibit 1608 since the deciment, beginning with the words "Diary of typhus and virus research" was in his spinion, a forgory. Also, the author of the diary is no longer living, and the document was not owers to. He contended that the first page of the document was not admissable.

The Tribunel stated that if there was no doubt of the authenticity of the document them it would stand in a different light than an affidavit. Therefore the fact that the author was kiving or not living would not hold in this case.

The presention read into the record the decision of the medical case, Iribunal I, where the same document was admitted into evidence and where the same objections were made. Or. Nelte stated that the objections brought up in the medical case consermed experiments from June 1942 and the objections before this Tribumal were against the first page of the decument. There was a possibility that the first page had been exchanged and the excerpt from the decision of Tribumal I did not mention the first page of the decument.

CONTRACT OF STREET

TANADE WIT

CAY STATE

A TURN DE ME

L COSL

STATE OF THE PARTY

THE PARTY AND PA

Marine Laboury

and trades

15,71 1.75

1000

27/6

ALC: YES

SOFFE

7 1

STORE .

COMM

-ME

-21 - T > 100

I for and and

MAT APE

Triblett Ly e

-1 - dl/m

- I bring

The presecution them quoted from a brief effered by the presecution during the medical case explaining that it was the pleasing brief in connection with the diary.

After further argument by both sides, the Tribumal stated that the admissibility of such a document stands in a different light than an affidavit. They were here concerned with the type of document that was cometines called a contemporary document and in such cases were admissable. However, it was taken out of the contemporary class since the title of the first page could not have been written on the date shown. Therefore, the objection was sustained as to the admissibility of the first page of the document with reservations of the right of the prosecution to supplement its proof. The first page of the document was then marked for identification only. However, the rest of the document was admitted into evidence.

The presecution them continued introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

D <sub>EX</sub>	hibit No.	Decement No.	1000000	Bk.	Description
	1609	NI 10255	54	41	Lir transmitting typhus vaccine for 50 persons
K	1610	NO 429		58	Affi Waldsmar Hoven
	1611	NI 12182		64	Aff: Waldemar Heven, 51 Oct 47
	1612	NI 6073	IIIIVI		Minutes of meeting of commercial committee re: Discussion on Crecheslevakia
	1613	BC 14	XXXXII		Introduction to military economy with consideration of present economic situation
	1614	NI 11492	LIVI	1	Certificate of positions held by
IR	1615	NI 10417		6	Aff: Faul Baefliger
G	1616	NI 10161		14	Additional statement on positions hold by Hearloin
ŀ	1617	WI 11506		16	Certificate of positions held by wen Knierien
3	1616	WI 11590		20	Certificate re positions held by Kuchne
	1619	NI 6711	24	25	Excerpt of MSDA P membership cards of Euchne
	1620	NI 11089	100	24	Aff: Christian Schnelder
	1621	WI 11545		26	Certificate re positions held by
3	1622	NI 9288	LVII		Aff: Guether Frank-Fahle
-	1623	MI 9380	LIV		Aff: Gusther Frank-Fahle,6 Aug 47
1	1624	NI 12396	LIV	87 -	Affe Jiri Marek

Mr. Van Street them called prosecution's witness Joki Fresend, French sational, former employee of Buna Works factory of L.G. Farben, Schkepau-Merseberg, for direct examination concerning his affidavite, Exhibite 1551 and 1552.

Dr. Hoffman, counsel for Ambres, cross-examined the witness.

The presecution objected to statements of counsel as to the leave privileges of foreign workers in Germany as being a statement rather than a question.

The objection was sustained.

12 Sept 1900

niego and

THE RESERVE ASSESSMENT

The second

A COURS NOT CASE

to JUD - HALL

-- 10 240 mm/s

ever feet at

MED

TOWN

CHES

TARE

10th

7794

2353

400

02503

2233

2552

CALL

2812

Dr. Gather, assistant defense counsel for Ambres, oress-examined the witness, introducing the following documents for identification only.

Exhibit He.	Desument No.	Description
12	Antres 12	Schkepau Camp newspaper article (For identification only not provided)
13	Antres 15	Photo of French athletes at Schkepau (For identification only - not provided)
14	Ambres 14	Photo of French athletic team at Schkepan (For identification only - not provided)

Mr. Van Street questioned the witness in re-direct emmination.

Dr. Heffmann and Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambres, questioned the witness on matters brought up in re-direct emmination.

The presecution objected to Dr. Gather reading a telegram from Ludwigehafem to the witness's uncle.

The objection was surtained.

The presenties objected to questions concerning ferred labor at Prescelar as being outside the scope of proper cross-emmissation.

The objection me suctained.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The presecution them corrected the record as follows: Exhibit 1120, for identification only, was placed in evidence. — Exhibit 1166, excerpt of the judgement of a French civil court, was withdrawn, and in lieu thereof the following document was submitted.

Exhibit m.	Decument No.	a Page	F1300	Description
1625	MI 9266A	56	39	Preface to decree of

The presecution them submitted the fellowing documents subject to objection .

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	A Page He.	Description
1526	WI 8598		Lir from ID to trustee in Peland
1627	NI 12595	-	IS ltr re urgemey of transferring Wels equipment to Germany

On the basis of the last two decements submitted, Exhibit 1156, NI 6756,

The following documents were them submitted into evidence by the pressentian, subject to objection,

14 at . 10

DISTRIBUTION

10000 000

MT and and

DADE WE

STAND AND

F1551

Use I'm G

TOW SPILIT

THE PART

PLESTAND WAR

Transfer or

A11 77 A112

OF IMPER

1004

TOUR

ACTUAL OF SERVICE

THE RESIDENCE

THE PROPERTY OF

array to manufaction

WILLIAM STATE

DEL | BEEKTER

AS FRANK

10000

Behibit No.	Decement No.		ne. Bk.	Description.	
1628	NI 12896			Notice of MD property control office re Wola equipment act to be touched	
1629	WI 125 89	56	69	Interrogation of defendant Eucgler	

LESS HEREN

The second second second second second

NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER, THE PARTY OF THE OWNER, THE PARTY OF THE OWNER, THE PARTY OF THE OWNER, THE OWN

Whereupen the Tribusel adjourned at 1660, until 0950, Tuesday, 25 November 1967.

198

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCESDINGS SECURE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERG, GERMANY

25 Nevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

---

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, ot al,

Def endante. )

Case Ne. 6

PRESENT :

redivi ser

DEPT. STATE OF THE PERSON ..

. TALL MILITARIES

IIIFA.E

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Merris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPRARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Minekeff -- Mr. Spresher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS :

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribuml convened in Court Room 600, Paless of Justice, at 0951.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Jackse and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

The presention spend the precedings by amounting that the defence had waived their right of cross-examination of the affiants Felkl, Elednischi and Textos.

In that commestion, the Tribunal desired to know approximately how many more witnesses were to be called.

The presecution indicated that there were outstanding between ferty-two and ferty-five witnesses.

The Tribunal amnounced their desire that the duly appointed commissioner take over a substantial number of witnesses upon the closing of the procedution's case in chief.

Regarding witnesses, the prosecution stated that the Apprehensions Branch of OCCNC would not attempt to bring the witnesses Hevan and Dietsch from Landesberg Frison without a direct order of the Tribunal.

Judge Shake stated that under the circumstances it would probably be better for the commissioner to travel to Landesberg for the cross-examination.

Dr. Nelte stated that the affidevit of the afficient Dietsch, yet to be effered, contained many conclusions. In the case of a former affidevit, containing the same type of testimony, the defense and prescoution had agreed that certain paragraphs be deleted. He suggested the same type of precedure in this case. In the case of the affidavit of the affiant Legan, Mr. 1219, the defense unived their right of areas-emmination. He pointed out that the same affidavit had been used in the medical case and had little to do with the ease before this tribunal. He pointed to several paragraphs which, he contended, should not be included in the affidavit.

The Tribunal stated they had previously indicated that they would judge the relevancy or irrelevancy of any part of a document. They adminished counsel for taking the time of the court and stated that the defence and presecution should confer informally for an agreement as to the switches of parts of the document, rather than to take up the time of the court. If, however, no agreement could be reached, then the Tribunal would rule on the matter.

Nin

40 450

Total Section

VIII. N.C.

100

1 -7 N

. . . . . . . . . . .

1110 - Se a .-

ada ana sa

1 2 m

A Company

all all al

Manufe & A

THE DO NOT THE PARTY OF T

4.45

The Presecution them offered desumentary evidence subject to objection.

2	zhibit No.	Decement No.	Den.		Description
	-1650	NI 12184	LIMITY	67	Aff: Arthur Deitseh
	1651	NO 281 -		72	Affi Bugen Kegen
	1652	NO 1429		78	Ltr: ID typhus vaccine proved less effective than vaccines from Robt, Ecoh Institute
•	1653	NI 10176		78	Litr re test of vaccine on human beinge
	1654	NI 10176	*	77	Lie res Dr. Demnits readiness to experiment with typhus on humans
	1688	NO 925		78	Report re Typhus experiments
	1656	NI 12245	LEETV	1	File mate on Nitroneridia
	1637	NI 13427		2	Lite re: Progress with typhus chemetherapy
	1638	NI 9701		5	Discussion re testing of preparation "3582"
•	1639	NI 11483	7.	*	Litr request for blood emears for dye experiments
	1640	NI 11432	*	10	IN ltr transmittal of drugs to Dr. Mrugowsky
	1641	NI 9661	- *	12	Lir informing 20 to send properations for experiments on Bastern front
	1642	NI 11502		15	Lite of thanks for bleed somers
	1643	NI 9690	8	34	Note imquiring of progress in testing proparation "3582"
	1644	NI 11416		46	Life apting Dr. Mrugowsky as min tester of proparation "5582"
	1645	NI 12242		47	File note re coordination of action on proparation "3582"
	1646	NI 12244	8	48	File mote re tests with preparation "3582"
	1647	WI 11418		53	Litr re progress with preparaths

in sees will	Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	Dee, Bk.		Description
of ma	1648	NI 9712	LAIT	54	Hereket 1tr re experiments with "8862"
THE SAME OF STREET	1649	NI 9736		55	Heeshet lir requesting use of
The control of	1680	NI 11406	*	67	None re Waffen 85 has received ealy 180 pertians of 10% granulate
, Chickel	1681	NI 11147	* 1.	. 50	E expresses seasons ever digestibility of "5582"
earl 1641	1662	NI 9715		89	Lir agreement to formerd test quantities of "3582" to Bushermeld
800	1663	NI 9715	*	61	Ltr re preparation 3502, 10% granulate forwarded to Dr. Ding
ARM -	1654	NI 0727		62	File mete re experimente with therapeuticum met successful
belir *	1686	NI 9726		65	Ltr re Dr. Ding's uncatiofactory experiments
out.	1656	NI 9729	1 2 2	65	Lir stating ID will mail "3582" preparation to Dr. Ding.
led.	1687	N1 1687		67	Ltr re B's regret that experiments carnet be carried on as intended
A100	1688	NI 0782	- Non-	68	Lir on typhus research
1(3)	1650	NI 18245	*	69	Quarterly report on number of persons dead in typhus mards
200 f - 7	1660	NI 9788	- 1	73	Telegram stating Dr. Ding will be in Essenbet 19 Apr 45
1110	1661	WI 9786	•	74	Recenst letter on hetel recervation for Dr. Ding in Frankfurt
1.104	1662	NI 11424	1	80	Ltr of thanks for making Dr. Ding's visit to Heschat possible
1994	1665	NI 9737	*	89	Ltr requesting 2000 fever sharts for Dr. Ding
2447	1666	NI 133426	*	90	Ltr stating ID will discentisus acridin "3562" in tablet form
+60.6	1665	HI 9741	•	92	Litr re trangmittal of fever
2417	1666	BI 9745	*	94	Ltr re elimical experiments with "5682"
306£	1667	NI 11497	1XXXII	1	Ltr stating Dr. Weber will forward theels of Deettl to
2062					Dr. Ding

MANUAL MATURAL

_						
Exhibit No.		Decument No.	h Page He.		Description	
7	1568	NI 11498	LEXXVI	2	Ltr request for conference	
	1669	NI 11499	***	5	Ltr stating Dr. Weber will confer with Dr. Ding in Berlin 30 June 43	
	1670	NI 9745	- 1	4	Lir on Dr. Mrugewaky ferwarding results of 3582 experiments to Hesshet	
	1671	NI 19746		8	Lir informing IS that final opinion of Dr. Mrugewaky not expected on 5582	
	1672	NI 11420		6	Request that Dr. Mrugewaky perform additional tests	
	1673	NI 12246	- *	8	File mete re "3582" sent to chemiste in Berlin, Frankfurt and Tuebingen	
•	1674	KI 12247	1.0	9	5 ltrs re use of 3582 at climic for insane	
	1675	NI 12249	3	12	List of members at opening of Behring Institute, Lemberg (Rejected)	

7,07.00

FORG.

District

BISC T

22011

V214

Tall

11 1

SHIE

DHE

160

100

7 7

YOUR

5194

77/14

Or. Nelte objected to Exhibit 1675 since he centended that it was only a list of persons present at the opening of an institute for the issame. The list did not include any defendants or show any connection with any of the defendants. Therefore the document was irrelevant.

The Tribuml stated that they considered both Exhibits 1674 and 1676 as irrelevant. Sewerer they would hear the pressenties as that matter.

The presecution contended that both decuments showed Hi participation in experiments on persons other than consentration camp immtes, these persons being unable to resist participation in the experiments. The latter document showed that the persons present had all performed illegal medical experiments previously and the list included several persons who were convicted an such charges in the medical case in Euroberg.

The Tribunal sustained the objection to Exhibit 1875, but stated the document would retain its exhibit number.

The presecution continued introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	Dog. Bk.		Description
1676	NI 9679	TYXXI	22	Ltr checking value of Atribrine-Calcium on Euseian POWs
1677	NI 9578	3	25	Mone forwarding expose on Nothylene Blue
1678	NI 9577		27	Ltr directing Dr. Mertens of Leverkusen to send quantities of Methylane Blue
1679	NI 9576		29	None ardering Dept Will to forward Methylexe Blue

Exhibit No.		Decomest No.	bes. Bk.		Description
		EI 9711	IMINI	31	Cerrespondence re properation of 3582
	1681 '	WI 12250		37	Name Prof Heller has confidence in 3582
	1682	NI 12271	- 1	58	Itr stating experiments may be carried out on typhus victims
	1683	NI 9453	1	41	Litr enclosing expess of preparation "2255"
	1684	NI 9747	15	46	Lir re experiments on typhus sink had negative results
	1686	NI 11422		49	Ltr stating Dr. Ding intends publication
	1686	NI 9748	*	81	Ltr to Dr. Ding re publishing of his thesis
1	1687	BI 9749		54	Dr. Ding ferwards his thesis to Dr. Mrugessky
	1688	NI 9750	1.	55	Lir stating 3582 dees not have to be kept secret
	1689	30 562	- *	56	Lir fermerding thesis on Acridia
	1690	NI 12251	*	76	Ltr re typhus vaccines have been tested on 5 to 10 persons
	1691	NI 12454	TEXAM	1	Personal file of Dr. Vetter, IN employee (Ident, saly)

Diff. of

200

JEST.

REAL PROPERTY.

5715

世別日

Marie of

ASTROL ......

- (847 mil)

BURNES LET

to to take 111 191

redul est

or allest a sir a

the plant bear

part of the same

Adjust branches

· 77. 11.00 (10.00)

194

Trus.

1911

Dr. Welte objected to Exhibit 1891, statis; that it centeined excerpts from files of a certain Dr. Vetter, a ferner SS dester, the excerpts showing meases given to him by M. It was the defense's centention that items listed were set payment for work and he pointed to one entry which he said was a gift to the doctor upon the birth of his shild.

The presecution stated that in their view, Dr. Vetter had performed reduced experiments in Auschwitz with III products and had, up until his release, remained on the III payrell. He further centended that as an ID employee he had access to all products produced by IG for experimental purpeses.

The Tribunal ruled that as the document new stands the objection would be sustained and it would be marked for identification only until the prospenties could make a more complete showing.

The presention them continued to introduce documentary evidence, subject te objection.

Enibit No.	Dectment No.	bee. Bk.		Description
1692	NI 9402	IMMII	7	Dr. Vetter states his new leasties in concentration camp
1695	NI 9825			Itr from ID stating they note Dr. Vetter has ample appartunity to experiment

1	phibit Be.	Decement Se.	Dec. B		Description
	1694	NI 9408	LANEVII	10	Ltr stating ID is sending large quantities of drug preparations to Dr. Vetter
1	1695	NI 9404	78.1	13	Dr. Vetter report on
ı	1696	NI 13665		16	Litr reseipt of three case histories in Russian
١	1697	NI 9406	. 3	19	File mete re Dr. Vetter's thesis turned over to Reich physician of the 88
l	1698	NI 8404		50	File mete telephone conver- enties with Dr. Vetter en E1054 drug
ı	1699	NI 9408		22	Note on Cheme-therapy of typhus
þ	1700	NI 9406	1	25	None that Dr. Vetter has a large typhus station at Susshwitz
ı	1701	NI 11418		27	File mete IS is happy that Dr. Vetter will test 3582
ı	1702	NI 9619	LILLANIE	1	Summarication of reports re experiments with IS preparations
ı	1708	NI 9433	THEFT	33	Name IS asknewledges Dr. Vector's report on experiments with 3562
ļ.	1704	NI 9410		36	File mete re Dr. Vetter has concluded experiments with 80 typhus sesses
	1706	NI 12664	9	38	File mote re discussion with Dr. Vetter on 5582
ı	1706	NI 18645		29	File mete re Dr. Vetter is impressed by effects of vemiting eaused by 3582
ı	1707	NI 12446		40	File mote re discussion that Dr. Vetter's experiment with 5582 is not to be ever- estimated
3	1708	NI 9412		61	Excerpt of letter organt request for 3582 and report on experiments
ı	1709	NI 9413	*	42	Lir where Dr. Vetter assesses his visit Leverkuses
	1710	BI 9416		50	Ltr Dr. Vetter's personal repert on experiments to 16 Leverkuson
	1711	NI 9417		51.	File mote report on typhus experiments with BLOS4 in Assolution
				201	SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW

100.00

· Philips

7812

Est

-

80.12

- 1º

THE

24

1862

0001

-20M

To the same

or of the second second

A CONTRACTOR

AND AND IN

15 /101

201

204

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Doc. Bi & Page 3		Description
1712	NI 9418	THIAII	58	Ltr re dispetch of Paristan, Bl034, & 3582 drugs
1715	NI 12448		60	File mote re preparations 5582 and Rutemal
1714	BI 9420	1	62	Lie from 15 re typhus experiments with 5582, Rutamel & BlOS4
1715	NI 12462	(*)	68	Aff: Dr. Wladyelaw Tendes
1716	BI 12451		67	Aff: Dr. Wladielaw Feikel
1717	WI 11890		69	Aff: Stanielaw Medzinski
1718	NI 9421		78	Itr to I Leverkusen re typhus experiments
1719	WI 9422	TITIVIII	74	Dr. Vetter report on typhus experiment with Peristen

At this point Mr. Sprocher stated that there had been objectione made to certain documents appearing in Procecution's Book 12, since the German copies were in error and they had at the time of their effering been marked for identification only. He then requested that Exhibits 334, 339, and 360, the exhibits in question, be placed in evidence, since the corrected German copies had been provided for the defense.

They were admitted into evidence by the Tribunal.

CLULE

OTIL

Sept 1

YTHE

00.11

OUT

1000

8200

1775

\$CES

1.475

14070

6132

7 44

41727

TITE

The presention them introduced the following decuments into evidence subject to objection.

100	chibit No.	Document No.	h Page	The second second	Description
	1720	N1 9423	THAIR	6	File sete ex report of Dr. Vetter about experiments exadented by him.
	1721	NI 9484		12	Ltr re experiments with 3582 & Rutemel
	1722	NI 9426		14	Memo re experiments of Dr. Vetter with 3582 and Rutemel
	1725	NI 12449		16	File mate Dr. Vetter's experiments with 3582 on TB patients
	1724	BI 9641		17	Ltr re Dr. Vetter's experiments with Aeridia, 3582, and Eutemel
	1725	NI 9428		18	Ltr re dispetches of Rutemel & 3582 to Dr. Vetter
	1726	NI 9429	*	19	Name re Dr. Vetter's pub- lication on Rutemel & 3582
	1727	NI 9430		21	Ltr requesting added information on Rutemel & 3582
	1728	NI 9444	1	22	Report about Dr. Vetters experiments with "Bayer" Bl054 in TB cases of typhus
ľ	1729	NI 9481		28	itr request of IS Leverkusen for dispatch of 3582 to Dr.
		d)		205	Vetter

Schibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.		Description
1730	NI 11421	PERMIT	29	Mome re Dr. Vetter's experiments with Mitro-meridia in TB cases
1781	N1 9452		80	Neme re Dr. Vetter's publication on 3582 and Rutenel
1732	NI 9457	97	52	Lir re IS Heschet sends test preparations to Dr. Vetter
1788	NI 9436		, 35	libr re information from Dr. Vetter as to hew much pro- peration meeded for experiments
1784	NI 9489	1	34	Ness requesting transmittal of added experimental material
1755	NI 9440		36	Ltr re 3582 with request for delivery
1756	NI 9441		36	Ltr re Dr. Vetter continues experiments with 3582 on TB cases
1787	NI 9443		38	Ltr ID suspends delivery of 3582 in tablet form
1738	NI 12647		40	Reference draft for Dr. Vetter from IS Leverhusen
1759	NZ 12455	1	41	Certified copy of death sentence of Dr. Vetter (Rejected)

Dr. Nelte objected to the admission of Exhibit 1739 as being an axcorpt of a full document and it showed the conviction and death sentence of Dr. Vetter by Dachau military trials as having no probative value in this matter.

The Tribunal requested to know the presecution's contextion as to the materiality of the document.

It was the contention of the procession that the desument showed the guilt of an ID employee in medical experiments.

The Tribuml sustained the objection.

ALC: 24-059

1171

BETT

SHILL

HET.

7273

11.72

12/5

That Clares

14174 Ind?

BUILDING AND

TOTAL HI- HYASHIA

19180

DETE

LVVS

200

FA(5)

SHEE

578.00

SYL

THEFT

YEVE

ALVE

The presention them called Dr. Guenther Falkenham, German matiemal, fermer main business manager of Fuerstengrube GMHE, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1556.

Dr. Flacchemer, counsel for Bustefisch, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct emmination, the witness was excused.

The presention continued with the effering of decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

Inhibit He.	Decument No.	Dec. Hk.	Descripties.
1740	WI 11067	TATAL	Report on number of foreign laborers and communication workers
174	NI 10806		2 ltre from ID to mixing edm. at Fuerstengrube
1742 1743	NI 12586 NI 12451 A	206	Aff: Br. E. Orlik  Notes on treatment with perseription "3582" (Not provided) provided 12/16/47

The fribunal assessment that they would recome at this time to go into an informal conference with prosecution and defense concerning the procedure and fundamental rules to be employed in connection with the winding up of the prosecution's case in chief and the beginning of the defense case in chief.

Thereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1532, until 0980, Wednesday, 25 November 1947.

= 114.5

THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING

TCO.

TOTAL .

ULBER

9825

200

Sell T

SHE

OTT A

HETE

THE LEASE

The Holes of

u 70

10000

THE PERSON

1072

- 1702

to blood

James 1

No. 22.

AND SEPOND CHIEF

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCESDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURBERG, GERMANY

25 Nevember 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

TR-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendante.

Care Ne. 6

PRESENT :

- 117 mg

At Married Mr.

1110

752 10 00

IN SERVICE

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Merris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Spreeher -- Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defence Counsel

PROCESS INGS

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Reen, with the exception of Jachne and Schmitz, except due to illness.

Judge Shake exneunced that at the conclusion of the prosecution's case on Monday, December 1, or Tuesday, December 2, the Tribunal would recess until Thursday, December 18, and would not aside Thursday, December 18 and Friday, December 19, to hear opening statements of the defence; and that at the conclusion of the sension of Friday, December 19, the Tribunal would recess until Monday, 12 January 1946.

The Tribunal reminded the defense staff that they should get into channels their spening statements and documents in ample time to have translations processed.

The Presenties them submitted corrections in translations of documents NI 6768 and NI 6647.

The Presecution them started introducing documents from Document Book 89, to which the defense objected.

The Tribunal ruled to sustain the objection of the introduction of the deciments into oridence and stated the prosecution could number all documents in Book 80 for identification. The prosecution agreed to this suggestion. The Prosecution them introduced the following documents for identification.

Exhibit No. Document No. & Page No.

Description

1764 NI 12258 LIMIT 1 History of the War Refugee Board (Ment. suly)

100	chibit No.	Deciment No.	Dec.		Description
	1745	NI 12481	THE	*	Resolution of the 78th Congress of the U.S.A. (Ident. saly)
	1746	WI 12367		7	Erept fr the epinion of judgement of USA Tribunal III. (Ideat. ealy)
	1767	1725 76		10	Except fr Verfuengungen inordnungen Bekanntgaben pp 450-59, re Cooperation ex party offices with Gestape (Ident. only)
	1748	BI 12270	3	15	Except fr Allgeneius Erlassannlung (ARS) (Ident. only)
	1749	615 78		15	Ltr - Bishop of Limburg to Roich Min. of Justice re: Killing at Hadamar Asylum. (Ident. only)
	1750	501 PS		17	Cell. of 4 decuments re: execution by gas. (Rent. only)
•	1751	NI 12860	1 19	22	Exopt fr epinion and judgement of Mil. Tribumal II (Ident, ealy)
	1752	NI 12546		26	Except fr. judgement in trial of the major mar orininals (Mont. only)
	1763	NI 12548		54	is above res Extermination policy as reflected in the "Sturmer" (Ident. exly)
	1784	1965 75		39	Signed Straigher editorial in Der Sturmer (Ident. emly)
	1786	NI 18555	36	40	Aff: A. H. Elban (Ident. enly)
	1756	NI 12321		87	J.T.A. Daily News Bulletin (Ident. only)
	1757	NI 12269		88	Except fr "History of War Refugee Board." (Ident, only)
	1758	NI 12845		126	Aff: John W. Pehle, 15 Nov 47 (Ident, enly)
	1759	L 22	*	150	5 reports of syswithesees on German extermination camps (Ident, only)

The Procesution them introduced Document Books 82 and 85 in evidence, subject to objection.

101.0

F-1-1

Single Street

HITCH.

17742

	S. State State of	Dec. B	k.	The second section is a second
Exhibit No.	Decmant No.	à Page	fo,	Description
1760	NI 12207	man	1	law reports of triels of war eriminals Eyklen B. Case (Ident. only)
1761	NI 11957	3	46	Aff: Dr. R. Diele
1762	NI 11964		80	Except fr. transcript of military neurt for trial of war criminals
1765	NI 11710		63	Aff: Dr. Nyiseli Nikelae, 3 Oct 47
1764	WI 11062		61	Affe H. Schuster, 15 Oct 47
1765	NI 6368		79	Contract of partnership between Daubeshe Gold & Silver & Page Goldschnict 1.0.

A	chibit Se.	Deciment No.	Dec. B		Description
	1766	NI 12075	unn	85	Chart: Partnership relations in Degeseh 1960,-1965
	1767	NI 12205	- 100	88	Aff: Toul H. Hauxi
	1768	NI 9098	*	91	Pauphlet published by Degesch
	1769	BI 12217	* 1	12	Aff: Earl Amone, 5 New 47
	1770	WI 11395		15	Centract between Degesch & Testa
	1771	NI 6561	1 1	27	Report re: Development of gas chamber production by Degesch
	1772	NI 12004		155	Minutes of meeting of the partners of Degesch
	1775	NI 9093	* 1	137	Business report of Degesch, 1942 & 44
	1774	NI 12659	1.80		Ltr Degeseh to Bayer - JGF
	1775	NI 12660			Lir - Leverkusen to Degesch & reply
	1776	NI 12661			Lira accompanying reports for Zyklez fr. Degesch to JOF Loverhuses
	1777	NI 12664	**		Lar JOP Leverhuses /s/ Maxa to Degesek
	1778	NI 12665			Litr fr Degesch /s/ Peters to JOF Liverkuses, Attr Hexa
	1779	NI 11087	THEFT	1	Cerrespondence Heardt-Lingler to Degesch
	1780	NI 11987		3	Aff: Alfred Zeum, 18 October 1947
	1781	MI 8870		7	Shipping report Deseauer Works to Degeach
	1782	NI 11881		12	Affi Alfred Zawa, 16 October 1947
	1785	NI 11880		25	Aff: Alfred Zaum, 16 Oct 1947
	1784	NI 11396		38	Aff' Alfred Zaux, 24 Oct 1945
	1785	NI 7960		42	Decises report of Heartt-Linger, 1942
	1786	SI 7963		44	Ledger eards of Heli's bookkeeping
	1787	NI 11092		49	Ltr: Heeret-Lingler to HPSS res Mentheuses concentration camp.
Y	1786	NI 11093		50	Lir: Heardt-Lingler to concentration camp Marthausen
	1789	BI 7278		52	Ledger cards Degesch - No. 65811, & II
	1790	NI 9908		53	Ltr: 55 Oberetfuehrer Geratein to Degeseh
	1791	PS 1566	3	56	Searet report fr. CIDS re interregation of Gerstein

- biles

500

MIT

1150

0011

IRG

THIT S

63.54

-

0.1

(0)

1911

1715.

---

in distance

200

宝田

With

NA

46

Dr. Siedl, councel for Duerrfeld, objected to Exhibit 1791 since it included an interrogation of one . Burt Goldstein who disappeared without trace two years ago, and therefore should be treated as decembed.

2.5700

Jet

-

+85%

112

dr.

500

974

Service.

100

1000

27-1

7852

31112

-74

1775

THY C

TOTAL

(species

HHYZ

1000

The Prosecution stated they had intended to call the Tribumal's attention to that part of the document referred to and were going to suggest it be ignered.

The Tribunal received the document in evidence except for the portion stricken.

The presecution continued with the effering of documentary evidence, subject to objection.

2	zkibit No.	Desument Sq.	A Page	3223	Description
	1792	NI 9918A	main	87	Dispetch meter Dessauer Worke to Degesch
	1793	NI 9915B		100	Dispatch notes Dessauer Werke for Zucker & Chem. Industrie
	1794	NI 7956		107	Copies of invoices Heeret-Lingler for Lyklen B.
	1795	NI 9912	.91	118	Directions for use of prussic acid
	1796	NI 11494		124	Licence fr. Regierungpresident, Wiesbeden for Dr. G. Peters
	1797	NI 11589	*	130	Trans. of cort. made out to SE personnel trained by Tooch & Stabonds
	1798	NI 11501		152	Copy of trame, of itr fr. Dresiks of Toota.
	1799	NI 11956		133	Except fr Transcript Court 1,
•	1800	NI 12110	*	136	Mene signed by Dr. Heinrich to Amend
	1801	NI 12109		154	Ltr: Dessauer Works to Degocah
	1802	NI 2561	*	139	Endis message 118-WVEA to CC Ameabuits
	1808	NO 2365		140	Clearance for truck fr. Auschwitz to Desseuer to collect gas.
	1804	NO 2562		142	Radio message 15, WVHA to GC Ausebults
	1805	NO 2560	- 1	148	4 WVHA-D Cleareness for track to
	1806	NI 9909		145	Telegram - Reichserst 85 & pelice to Behmemberg
	1807	NI 9096		146	Lir: Testa to Degesch
	1806	NI 12115		149	Minutes on the "Blaumwe-Tagung"
	1809	NI 10185		151	Ltr: High seemed German may to-
	1810	NI 10585			Lar: H.C. of Warmant to Directorate of Medical officers.

Brhibit No. Decement No. 4 Page No. Description

1811 NI 11955 LIMVIII 165 Except fr. Transcript of Military
court against B. Tooch & others

distant

ed meri litefam

The strong more of

3 - 8 - IT

. . .

A. Thomas

DEST.

No.

500

WY5

PAIL

BATTE

WC00

4 11

1000

DQ:US

- M.D.

POSS.

neg

SALV.

The LT LT

sent and

The prospection called as their witness Rudolph Diels, who was swerm and testified.

Defence counsel Dr. Berndt, Dr. Heffman, Dr. Henze, and Dr. Von Keller cross-examined the witness, after which he was dismissed.

The presention submitted its first meties to correct the English transcript.

PROPERTY AND INC., Name of Street,

Whereupen at 1455 the Tribunal adjourned until Monday, 1 December 1947.

the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section

the extent manufactured from the contract of t

The property of the last second section in the last second section in the last second section in the last section in the last

The second secon

212

PROCEEDINGS HEFOES TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSEERS, GERMANT

1 December 1967

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaistiff,

-79-

CARL ERAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT :

. . .

LEAR

A PART OF A

APR 1 10 10 10 10 10

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding

Judge Paul M. Hebert

Judge James Merrie

Judge Clarence F. Merrell

AFPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. Maskeff - Mr. DuBels

FOR THE DESCRIPANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESO DOS.

The Tribunel convened in Court Reem 600, Palace of Justice, at 0981.

The Deputy Marchal reported that all defendants were present in the Mount Reem.

Dr. Hence opened the preceedings by stating that the presention had previously presented an affidavit of a Franch witness. At the time of its presentation he had requested to send a representative from the defense to obtain sounter witnesses. He announced that he had received a reply from the Defense Center which quoted a letter from the Military Government stating that it would be impossible for a German to enter France, and cited one of the reasons as being the impossibility of exchanging German marks for Franch france. He then requested the Tribunel to help him in this matter.

The Tribuml stated they had no knowledge on the subject, but would try to help the defense in the presentation of their case. They requested an informal ounference in chambers to discuss the matter.

The Procesution stated that the same problem had arisen in Case 1 and the same objections had been made at that time. Therefore, the defense had submitted interrogateries in lieu of seeking and bringing French witnesses to Burnberg.

The Tribuml saked if the defense had considered the employment of a French national to make interrogations in France.

Dr. Hears stated that again the matter of payment in French memory areas, whereupon the Tribunal reiterated that they would take the matter up informally in chambers.

The Prosecution them assessed that they had filed with the Secretary General a motion for the reconsideration of a ruling of the Tribunal sensoraing the admissibility of two affidavits of deceased affinate.

The Tribunal requested to know if the defense was ready to argue their side conserming the question. Their answer being negative, the Tribunal stated they would be heard at an early time.

The Prosecution them offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.	Description	
1812	NI 11591	IVI	Interregation: von Schnitzler	
1815	NI 12547	IVI	Interregations wem Schmitteler	

Dr. Siloher, speaking for all defence counsel, stated that to date they had received me copies of the documents being placed in svidence. Therefore the twenty-four hour rule had not been observed.

The Presecution contended that they had supplied the Defense Center with all decuments being submitted at least three or four days age.

Judge Shake stated that he was arrious to conclude the prescoution's case in chief and in that light he requested to knew if the defence would object to the admission of the documents if they were allowed to make their objections at a later time.

The defence consented and withdrew their objections at this time.

The Presenties them a moused that Presenties's Erhibit 1571, proviously introduced for identification only, now could, with the consent of the Tribunal, be introduced into evidence.

The Tribusel ruled that Prospection's Exhibit 1571 would be admitted into evidence.

1 750

STREET, SQUARE

The second

---

The Prosecution continued effering decumentary evidence subject to objection,

Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	Dec. Bk.	Description
1616	NI 12627	XXVIII	Aff: Brast Struss
1815	NI 11711	III 44	Ltr re expansion of aluminum production
1816	NI 12740	XXXIII 27A	Aff: Otto Heilbruna
1817	NI 6170	- 16	Report on raw materials 1936
1818	NI 12724	XXXVI 1804	Affi Gerhardt Ritter
1819	NI 12725	1508	Affi Dr. E. Bhann
1820	NI 12678	150C	Aff: Dr. E. Shman
1821	EC 2	LIII 30	Beenemic meter from ONF

At this time Mr. Van Street effered documentary evidence subject to objection.

Erhibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.	Description
1822	WI 1455	IXI	Conference at Halle & Co.
1623	NI 12759		Aff: Kurt Hauptmann
1824	NI 4086	* 36	Ltr re Difficulty with absentocian of French workers
1825	NI 4034	* 37	Note fereign female workers are subject to same regulations as Germans
1826	NI 4086	* 38	Note assouncing two French workers were arrested
1827	WI 4087	. 59	Ltr re transfer of French workers to compextration camp
1828	NI 6187	* 40	Ealle & Co. personnel record

Mr. Minskeff requested that Exhibit 1457, NI 12071, which had been introduced for identification only, be admitted into evidence.

This was so ordered by the Tribusal.

STATE OF TAXABLE

21-

No. of Concession, Assess

A THE TANK

to all the product of

G . 10

. . . .

550

H-194

1000

Communing Exhibit 1490, there had been a question raised as to the relevancy of cortain paragraphs of the document at the time it was introduced. Mr. Minskeff made corrections and deletions to the following parts of the document:

Paragraph 4 deleted up to the sentence beginning, "For example, shortly after I arrived at Ausobsite -"

He emitted all of Paragraph 6 with the exception of the first sextence.

Faragraph 8 deleted from part beginning with sentence "My husband teld no" up to "end cartain."

Paragraph 9 deleted from "because my husband."

Paragraph 10 completely deleted.

First three and exe-half lines of Paragraph 11 deleted and rest of the paragraph beginning with "coveral women I met."

Paragraph 13 debeted from "the runer ending in their office."

Paragraph 15, the first three lines deleted.

Paregraph 18, deleted up to "in the infirmary."

Paragraph 17, beginning with the third sextence deleted up to "If they would not work faster."

Paragraphs 18, 19, 20 and 21 were deleted in their entirety.

The following document was them effered into evidence by the prosecution, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Decument Ye.	b Page No.	Description
1529	NO 1257	LIXIX	Report from Pohl to Himmler

Concerning Exhibit 307, NI 8006, the sextense reading "I was also given centrel" should be changed to read, "I was also given chief management."

Exhibit 1606, NO 265, the document was in evidence with the exception of the first page. The prosecution them offered the following affidavit which showed the origin of the first page of the above exhibit.

KENTE

163

- 15

1 -TH - 198

PERMIT

- Proposet

THE REST P.

160 TH

Exhibit No.	Decument No.	Dec. Bk.	Description
1630	NI 12796		Aff: Blinter do Wind
1881	NI 12609		Excerpt of decision of Military Tribunal I (Ident. exly)

Conserving presention's Exhibit 1630, the fellowing was deleted: Second sentence of Paragraph 2, second sub-paragraph of Faragraph 5 and in Feregraph 8, the sentence beginning "Only in concentration camps is it possible." All but the last sentence of Faragraph II deleted and Faragraph 15 deleted in its entirety.

Conserming Exhibit 1631, the presecution requested that all reference to experiments other than experiments concerning typhus and suitable means of infection be stricken. Also that Paragraphs 15 through 16 and Paragraphs 20 through 22 be stricken.

Exhibit 1691, NI 12454 which had previously been introduced for identification only, the presecution requested be withdrawn, and the following document was introduced into evidence to replace the one above mentioned.

Bhibit No.	Decument No.	Des. Bk.	Description
1832	WI 12454A		201 file of Helmut Vetter

Mr. Minskeff stated that Exhibit 1465, NI 7184 had proviously been offered in port, the part set offered being five letters translated by the efficient Africa. He then requested that the part in question be admitted into evidence.

The Tribunal admitted the part of the exhibit is questies into evidence.

Mr. Finskeff them corrected the following pages of the transcripts

Page 3827, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1467 should read Exhibit 1472.
Page 3885, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1401 should read Exhibit 1501.
Page 3885, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit NI 109408 should read NI 10948.
Page 3886, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1411, should read Exhibit 1511.

Page 3953, comperming NI 10928 should read NI 10927. Fage 3964, comperming NI 18807 should read NI 9807.

Page 4519, referring to the affinat Kepen should read Kegen.

Page 4549, concerning NI 12445, should read NI 12446.

Mr. Spreaker, for the presention, them effered the following decumentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Deciment No.	h. Page No.		Description
1833	WI 12789	THIAIII	Aff: Blisser	de Wind
1634	10 5637	-	File mate of te Circle of	Himler speech

Mr. Spreaker them assessed that the pressenties was ready to rest its case in chief subject to the following reservations:

- 1. There was a question arising out of the Tribumal's announcement of testimeny to be given before a commissioner.
- 2. There was a question concurring stipulations made by defense counsel concerning the affiants and certain affidavite in evidence.
- 3. Under Count 2 of the indictment, two exhibits, 1079 and 1086 were effered for identification only because a question had arisin as to the certification of the exhibits. The Presecution had obtained two affidavits from affiants in Vienna certifying to the above exhibits and requested that upon arrival of the affidavits, he be given an opportunity to offer them as exhibits.
- Exhibit 1015, WI 11204, an affidavit of the defendant Rugler was not admitted into evidence by the Tribumal; however they had not passed on it as yet.
- 5. A metion had been filed with the Secretary General concerning the admissibility of two affidavits of decempolafficate which were previously rejected. Should the Tribunal grant their metion, then they might wish to offer into evidence other affidavits of deceased affiants which had previously been intended for introduction but had been withheld upon the ruling of the court.
- There had been questions raised as to the authenticity of some of the documents in evidence and if at a later date better documents appeared the pressention would want to discuss them.
- 7. Any further errors in transcript would be brought up at a later date.

The presecution them stated that the affirst Chlonders, a defendant in eacther case appearing before a Tribunal here, would be brought to the stand for testinesy and if the affirst Orlish arrived from a foreign country he would also be placed on the stand.

There was still a question before the Tribunal concerning the crossexamination, waivers, stipulations, or interrogateries of some forty-seven witnesses to be heard, either by the Tribunal or by the duly appointed counicatener.

To all the stipulations mentioned by the presecution, the Tribunal amounted that they would rule before the recess of the case and before the defense began their case in chief.

Whereupen the Tribuns 1 edjourned at 1205, until 0950, Tuesday, 2 December 1947.

ASSISTANT BECHETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCESSINGS SEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURBERG, GERMANY

2 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

71-

1000

CARL ERAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

THE RESIDENCE OF

THE PERSON

All reality

100

17th 187

- T- 100

TT + 0.2 --- 0

a quality

T ) at unique

with the last

WIND

Vita well

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Merris Judge Claresco F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION .

Mr. Spreaker -- Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribumal commoned in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Soidl, seemsel for the defendant Duerrfold, spened the proceedings by stating that the matter for the admission of affidavite of deceased afficats submitted by the presenttion to the Tribunal had previously been ruled upon and in the opinion of all defense seemsel they saw no reason for changing the ruling. The right of press-examination was a basic right of every defendant. If the presenttion attempted to introduce affidavite of deceased affiants, especially the affidavit of Rudolf Heese, they would vigorously protest such a ruling.

The presenties stated that the weight of the affidavit could have asthing to do with the admissibility of the affidavit.

The Tribusal stated that they would rule as the matter and all other matters panding after the mess recome.

Dr. Nelte requested to knew if the Tribunal had received his letter concerning the affidavite of the affidavite Heren and Dietech, and the Ding Siary, indicating these parts of the affidavite and Slary which, in his opinion, were inadmissible.

The presenties amounted that there had been may breacher in the passing of notes and briefs from the defense to the presention and Tribunal and he was of the spinion that they were not using proper channels.

The Tribunal agreed with the presention and stated that all deciments, briefs, and so forth, should pass through the proper channels to the persons concerned. They then requested the presention and defense to center on the admissibility of parts of the above documents to be stricken, and they could not, at this time, state whether they had received Dr. Helte's letter.

Dr. Nelto them asked if the affidavit of the affiant Afrine, Exhibit 1465, pertaining to the translation of five letters, was put into evidence in yesterday's session without reservation.

The Tribunal informed him that all deciments received in yesterday's session were received with the reservation that objections could be made at a later time. They further stated that a number of affidavite given by various defendants had been introduced in evidence as a part of the prosecution's ness in chief. These affidavite were admitted by the Tribunal upon the theory that at least, against the makers, they constituted admissions of the individuals who made them. These affidavite also contained statements involving defendants other than the makers. The Tribunal had previously ruled that the breed general principles that a defendant was entitled to interregate these who testified spainst him were applicable in this trial. According to this principle, a defendant against when evidence was presented in the form of an affidavit of another defendant, was entitled to interregate the maker of the affidavit.

The Tribunal was also mindful of easther principle of fundamental right which was that a defendant may not be compelled to take the witness stand against his will and thus risk his becoming a witness against himself. It therefore became the duty of the Tribunal to receive and apply the two principles that they had just stated with respect to the cress-examination of one defendant who had given an affidavit containing evidence against a se-defendant. As to this matter, they had reached the following comclusion. Owe defendant had no right to sell another defendant to the witness stand over the latter's objection. If a defendant voluntarily took the witness stand he thus became a witness, for all purposes, and sould be erose-examined by the prosecution. If the defendant on the stand had given an affidavit that had been introduced by the prosecution, which contained swidence against another defendant, the latter could cross-examine him within the scope of the matters set forth in the affidavit which were adverse to the defendant in whose behalf the eross-examination was conducted. If the prosecution has introduced in evidence the affidavit of a defendant who did not desire to take the witness stand and thus did not become subject to interrogation by other defendants, the tribumal, upon proper motion, would enter upon the record an order to the effect that the affidavit would not be considered as evidence against defendants other than the affiant.

Touching upon another matter, the Tribunal ruled that on 28 November 1947, the prosecution had indicated in open court that it would rest its ease in chief with certain reservations on or about 5 December 1947. The Tribunal thereupon announced that when the prosecution had rested its case it would recess until 16 and 19 December 1947 to hear the opening statements of the defence; and that upon the completion of said opening statements, it would again recess to 12 January 1948. The defense objected to this schedule upon the grounds that it did not provide sufficient time for the preparation of the cases of the defendants. The indictment in this case was filed on 5 May 1947 and the Marshal completed the service of the indictment on the defendants on 7 July 1947. The defendants were arraigned on 16 August 1947 and the opening statement of the prosecution was heard on 27 August 1947. The trial has been in progress since the last mentioned date, but there have been frequent recesses so that only fifty-three days have been consumed in the course of the trial. For the most part the Tribunal has been in session for a four day week. This arrangement was made at the request of the counsel for the defendants in order to provide them with more time for preparation.

The Tribumal fully realizes the magnitude of this case and the burdens that rest upon ecumsel for the defense, keeping in mind however the positive obligation imposed by Article 6 of Military Government Ordinance Number 7, that the trial shall be confined to an expeditious hearing of the issues and that strict measures shall be taken to prevent any unreasonable delay. The Tribumal feels that it is in no position to make further consessions with respect to the presentation of the defense. Under these circumstances, the Tribumal would not be justified in approving any further delay in the case.

As to the motion on behalf of the defendant Kugler and the objections to Exhibit 1015, which was marked for identification only, there had been no showing as to duress according to the law and therefore the motion is overruled and the exhibit is received into evidence.

On 1 December 1947, the Tribumal received a letter from the Language Division, Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, stating that to date, no documents had been received for translation from any defense counsel. The Tribumal would not hold with any delay in the trial due to lack of processing of opening speeches, notions, or documents.

Dr. Welte stated the remarks concerning the Language Division were false since he personally sent twenty-five documents to them for translation which were returned with the remark that documents would be received for translation in book form only.

The Tribunal announced that they would look into the matter and give defense a report on their findings.

The prosecution called Otto Chlendorf, German mational, presently on trial in another court, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1599. The witness was former ministerial director of economics, SS Gruppenfuehrer, and Chief of Office III in the Reich Security Office (RSHA). He was sworn and examined.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for you der Heyde, pross-examined the witness.

The prosecution asked defense counsel how his question concerning the witness's knowledge of gaseings at Auschwitz had anything to do with the affidavit upon which the witness was being questioned.

The defense counsel withdrew his question and retired, whereupon Dr. Flacchener, counsel for Suctofisch, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann sgain came forward and cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher, for the prosecution, questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was then excused.

11 5

- 1

P AL THE

The same of

ha to the

510

. . .

100

Emil Ehmann, German national, former employee of the German Army Ordnance Office, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavite, Exhibite 1819 and 1820.

The prosecution waived the right of direct emmination.

Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness on the contents of the affidavits.

The Tribunal interrupted the cross-examination to announce that the letter, carlier mentioned by Dr. Nelte, had been received by the Tribunal through regular channels and was in the possession of the presiding Judge, who observed that the presecution should have their proper copies.

Dr. Eather continued his examination, introducing the following document for identification.

Exhibit No. Document No.

Description

15

Abros 15 (MI 11105)

Becords of German poison gas production, 1940-1944 (For identification only -- not provided)

It is to be noted that the document NI 11105 was formerly Prosecution's Exhibit 1572 for identification only and upon permission of the Tribunal and with no objection from the prosecution, it was turned over as a defense exhibit.

The Tribunal again interrupted the cross-examination to rule on the reconsideration of its ruling concerning the admittance of affidevite of deceased affiants. The motion as submitted by the prosecution was overruled by a majority of the Tribunal.

Judge Hebert stated, for the record, that he could not concur with the opinion of his colleagues. However, since he was in the minority, the ruling stood.

Dr. Welte then ennounced there were several passages in Exhibit 1490 which, in his opinion, were inadpissible. As to Exhibit 1611 and 1650, these documents were objected to on the grounds that they consisted of conclusions and opinions of the affiant. He stated that a discussion has been held with the prosecution as to the deletion of certain paragraphs or parts thereof, but no agreement could be reached. He further stated that the prosecution had offered Exhibit 1611 in toto and Exhibit 1630 mentioning paragraphs 3, 5, 8, 11 and 13 as being stricken. The latter included part of the document he deleged irrelevant. He requested the Tribunal to take notice of the letter submitted by him which gave the defense counsel's views as to the irrelevant parts of the documents mentioned and requested the Tribunal to make their decision.

The prosecution stated that they had, on their own, struck those parts of the documents they thought were irrelevant.

The fribunal had already admitted the documents and would rule as to the relevancy themselves.

They further stated that Paragraph 2 of Exhibit 1611 was the cause of the disagreement between prosecution and defense.

The Tribunal was of the opinion that conserning Exhibits 1490 and 1611 and 1630, Dr. Nelte should leave the antire matter of competency and weight to the Tribunal. They then asked if the prosecution agreed.

The prosecution stated that they would agree providing they could submit a brief as to their contentions.

It was so agreed.

The prosecution then offered the first page of Exhibit 1608 in evidence.

Dr. Helte stated that the first page of the document had been further backed up by the offering of Exhibits 1830 and 1851 by the prosecution in yesterday's esseion. He reminded the Tribumal that at the time of the offering of Exhibit 1808 he had read into the record his objections which were the same objections he had made the time the document was offered before Tribumal I.

The Tribunal stated that they had received his objections in writing in German with no translation and requested him to read the same objections into the record again at this time. He again read his objections into the record whereupon the prosecution gave a short argument as to their contentions.

The Tribunal then ruled that the first page of Document 1608 would be placed in evidence.

Dr. Nelte stated that part of the document formerly stricken and admitted into evidence yesterday, this being Document NI 1786, Exhibit 1465, and pertaining to the translation of five letters, was objected to since these letters were quoted from memory and the affiant stated further in the affidavit the actual location of the original letters. But so far the originals had not been produced by the prosecution.

The Tribunal ruled to sustain the objections of the defense.

The prosecution stated the documents showed medical experiments made by I.G. Bayer and were, in their opinion, relevant in this case.

Dr. Helte extensively objected to the statements of counsel for the prosecution and brought into his argument Exhibit 1833 observing the statements therein contained could not be true.

The Tribunal ruled that they would not admit that part of the document formerly sustained in Document 1465.

The prosecution then requested that the eross-examination of the witness Ehram be discontinued for the time being and that the witness, Dr. Brich Orlich, be brought to the stand for the reason that he must return to Deschoolowokia without delay.

It was so ordered and the witness was sworn and directly examined concerning his affidevit, Exhibit 1742.

Dr. Flaschaner, soungel for Bustefisch, eross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

1-411

At this time the witness Ehmann was returned to the stand and his eroseexamination was continued by Dr. Gather, introducing the following document for identification only.

Exhibit No.	Dogument No.	9 -	Description
16	Ambres 16	Legal document	from Organit (For ident. provided)

The prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The defense objected to questions commercing Organit's ability to manufacture poison gas without assistance from I.G. Ferben, whereupon the prosecution withdrew the question.

At the conclusion of the re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Tribural observed that the time allotted for the opening statements of the defense was two days. They requested the defense to observe the time rule. They further stated that the manuscripts for the opening statements should be given to the Language Division at the earliest possible time so

that they would be ready on 16 December. They them requested a list of witnesses yet to be called and they would, upon reseipt, enter an order for those witnesses to appear before the duly appointed commissioner.

They further stated that the Tribural would sonvene at 0950, 17 December to take up any matters relevant to the hearing of the opening statements on the 18th.

The Daily

meter mer

Mary of the Co.

will be the wide

WHEN MY

. . .

MATERIAL STATE

The same

CONTRACTOR SECTION

the state of

Arrival and Martin

1 370 100

A House

the State of the

ar 17 17 17

中間の日本

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1620, until 0930, 17 December 1947.

- Lange Land Company of the

UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCESDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

17 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

Defendanta.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

SECTION AND ADDRESS.

3500

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morrie Judge Clarence F. Morrell

APPRARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

CARL KRADCE, at al,

Mr . Spreaher .

FOR THE DE ENDANTE:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0950.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendent Gelewaki, excused due to illness.

The Presiding Judge opened the proceedings by announcing that Judge Morris was ill and would not be present at today's session. If, however, he was present at tomorrow's session, the Tribunal would hear the opening statements of the defense. If his illness made it necessary for him to be absent at tomorrow's session, the Tribumal would recess until January 12 and on that date would hear the opening statements. Judge Shake further stated that there were several routine matters to be taken up at this time. He amnounced that in the session on 29 August, Document PS 3337 was offered, but the document actually filed with the Secretary General was PS 3373. This appeared on page 287 of the transcript. He ordered that the proper document be filed and that it so appear on the record.

Some time ago there was an order entered by the Tribunal that a report be made available to the defense counsel regarding the procurement of a report prepared by Colonel Hoffman of the 7708 Wer Crimes Detachment at Dachau and Augaburg. A response was received by the Tribunal stating that the reports requested were so voluminous that the organization holding the documents requested specific data as to what part or parts of the documents the Tribunal desired to to forwarded. He requested the defense counsel to make it known to the Tribunal at a later date those parts of the documents requested so that arrangements can be made to have them formarded to Furnberg.

There was also a motion before the Tribunal from the defense requesting the prosecution make available certain documents, statements and interrogations of defendants which were the besis for effidevits signed by the defendants and introduced into evidence. At the time the motion was made the Tribunal stated that they would give each side fifteen mirmtes for their erguments. Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, asked that the records of the interrogations of the defendant Schneider be turned over to him since, in his views, the piture portrayed in the affidavit was not correct and contained many errors. The reports to the Gestapo, the surrender of plants and other points were not correctly shown in the final effidavits.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, ocumsel for the defendant Schmitz, stated that the question raised was in part one of principle, stating if the exhibits were offered to the Tribural in part, then the defense should have the right to see not only the excerpts, but the whole documents. He further stated that if the affidavits of defendants were to be admissible, then the whole affidavit must be produced to get a complete understanding of the situation.

Dr. won Metaler stated that the explanations of his colleagues were the sentiments of he and his client.

Mr. Sprecher, for the prosecution, stated that the applications from defendants were for statements made after the collapse of Germany, to members of the prosecution staff and it was important to categorize each affidavit.

Counsel for Emefliger had requested all statements made by him.

In this connection, Document NI 8972 was made before members of the prosecution staff and copies were given to the defense counsel. Document NI 7058 was not a sworn statement or affidevit and BI 1209 was a statement forwarded to the prosecution by the American military authorities in Frankfurt. The prosecution objected to the turning over of the latter two documents.

The defendant Schmitz had requested all statements made prior to his indictment. The prosecution would turn over those statements made prior to the indictment of the defendant, if such statements were made before members of the prosecution staff.

Counsel for the defendant Schneider had requested the interrogation transcripts of 27 Merch 1947 when statements were given by the defendant before 000 members and the resson for their requests was that the defense counsel desired the above statements to prepare the cross-examination of the defendant.

The transcripts of interrogations to other military organizations could not, in his opinion, be turned over unless approved by that agency or some other competent intelligence agency, insemuch as the Department of Justice and other United States agencies are still interested in I.O.'s internal assets and in some cases the statements made involved such assets. He later pointed out the rulings of other Tribumals in such matters and requested, on the basis of his argument and the ruling of other Tribumals, that the requests be overruled.

Dr. Rudolf Dix them argued that if a record, which ante-dated an indictment was used as a basis for an affidavit and if the latter were offered in evidence, and the latter only included a summation of the original document, then defense should have access to them. Also, the original was obviously the document on which the indictment was based.

At this time he made a motion that all documents which were the contextural mais for affidavite submitted be made available to the defense.

Dr. Helmut Dix enlarged briefly upon the statements made by Dr. Rudolf Dix.

The Tribum1 announced the matter would be taken under advisement.

Dr. von Metsler, speaking for all defense counsel, began to read a motion for a finding of not guilty of all defendants under Count 1 and 5 and spollation in Austria and Sudetenland-Encohoslovakia. The prosecution requested that the motion be filed and that the Tribural and prosecution be given a chance to see the motion and answer in writing.

The Tribunal stated it would be a burden of transcription and translation to read such a lengthy motion.

Defense counsel stated that he was under the impression that today's session was reserved for such motions and that his motion should be before the Tribunal and ruled upon before the defense' opening statements.

Dr. Dir, counsel for Schmitz, stated that in his view, the motion should be read if only for the reason that the public should be informed of the contents of such an important motion.

The Tribural ruled that the request to read the motion be denied.

The Tribural granted the prosecution until 5 January to file their enswer to the motion.

At this time Dr. Helmut Dix, counsel for defendant Schneider, stated that he had received an answer from the prosecution to his request to travel sbroad. However the enswer dealt with travel to Crechoslovakia and Foland and his desire was for permission to travel to the West and North of Germany.

The Tribunal stated that foreign travel involved many questions over which the Tribunal had no jurisdiction. However, if permission could be obtained, the Tribunal would cooperate in every may possible.

At this time Dr. Aschemuer, counsel for Gattineau, began to read a motion ruling out Control Council Law Number 10, asserting that the law is void because of the German-Russian secret treaty of 23 August 1939.

The Prosecution objected to the reading of the motion since they had not received a copy of the motion, did not know its contents, and therefore the defense had not observed the twenty-four hour rule.

Defense counsel argued the Secretary General, and Defense Defense Defense to Center and received this motion on 9 January 1967; therefore it must be in the hands of the procedution.

After argument from both sides it was found that neither the prosecution, fribunel, or the fesistant Secretary General, had received the motion, and the Tribunel ruled that it would be carried over until the next session.

Whereupon the Tribural adjourned at 11:31 A.M. to reconvene at 9:30 A.M., 18 December 1947.

## WITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCEEDINGS DEVOSE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSEERS, GEROAMY

18 December 1947

THE WHITED STATES OF AMERICA, Pla Intiff.

MINUTES

GRAL MRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Rebert Judge Jenes Morris Judge Clerence F. Merrell

AFFEARANCES

TOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DESERBANTES

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0950.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribural opened the proceedings by announcing that today and tomorrow would be devoted to the hearing of the opening statements of the defense.

The following defense counsel made opening statements on behalf of the defendants indicated:

Dr. Commad Boettcher for Carl Trauch

Dr. Rudolf Dix for Bereaun Schmitz

Dr. Welter Siemers for Georg von Schnitzler Dr. Brust Achenbach for Fritz Gejewski

Dr. Otto Melte for Heinrich Hoerlein

Dr. Horat Pelekmann for August von Knieriem

Dr. Brich Bernit for Fritz ter Meer

Dr. Hellmuth Dix for Christian Schneider Dr. Marl Hoffmann for Otto Ambros

Dr. Hans Placchaner for Heinrich Buetefisch

Dr. Wolfram von Moteler for Paul Haefliger

Dr. Hans Pribille for Friedrich Jachne

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1647 until 0930, Friday, 19 December 1947.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL VI PROCEEDINGS SEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURREPERG, GREMANT

19 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-78-

CARL REAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT :

PERSON.

Judge Curtie Shake, Fresiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DESIDAMES:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESD INDS:

The Tribural convened in Court Room 800, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The following defense counsel made opening statements on behalf of the defendants indicated:

Dr. Rudolf Aschemuer for Heinrich Gattineau

Dr. Werner Schubert for Ernet Suergin

Dr . Herbert Esth for Max Ilgner

Dr. Hans Pribills for Carl Lautenschlaeger

Dr. Erich Berndt for Wilhelm Mann

Dr. Helmt Hense for Helmich Oster

Dr. Friedrich Wagner for Earl Wurster

Dr. Alfred Seidl for Walter Duerrfeld

Dr. Karl Hoffman for Brich von der Hayde

Dr . Helmut Henne for Hans Kugler

Dr. Guenther Immert, counsel for Bans Tuehne, maived his right of making an opening statement.

This concluded the opening statements of the defense.

Judge Shake then announced that there were several ections of the defense still pending and that they would be ruled on at the next session. He also stated that on 8 December a commissioner was appointed by the Tribunal to hear witnesses and to date four witnesses have been heard and the prosecution and defense had waived the hearing of twelve witnesses, leaving twenty-five witnesses yet to be heard.

Whereupon the Tribum 1 adjourned at 1831 until 0980, Monday, 12 January 1948.

228 State Series of State

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIPINAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, RURNBERG, GERMANY

12 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 41 41 11 11 -

Plaintiff,

-12-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCE, et al

Defendante.

Case Be. 6

PRESENT

Judge Curtie G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Eebert Judge James Morris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBeis and Staff

FOR THE DESCRIPTION

Dr. Boettober Dr . You Metaler Dr. Siloher

Precedings;

and the latter

~70°

1 - 120

The Tribunal comresed in Court Room of Palace' of Justice, at 0930 pursuant to adjourment, and the fellowing proceedings were had.

The Marshal excertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room,

The Tribunal spened proceedings by bringing up several prolinimary points before the Defence spened their case is chief. The Presecution assessed that to date they had received no decument beeks from the Defense,

The fribuml stated that they would not telerate any undue delay because of the impreper processing of document books.

Dr. Silcher, of the Defence, stated that the basic information book which he had just distributed mes primarily for the purpose of supplying the Tribumal with background information and would be referred to from time to time throughout the course of the case.

Dr. Besticher, Counsel for Erauch, ammounced he was ready to begin his case and with the permission of the Tribumal would call the Defendant Carl Krauch to the stand to testify in his own behalf. The Tribunal consented and the Defendant Trauch teek the stand, was swerz, and testifies in direct examination.

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1626 until 15 January 1948 at 0930.

SECRETARY GENERA

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL PROCESDINGS SEFCRE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

15 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff.

-7 -

MINUTES

2

CARL BRAUCE, ot al,

Defendante.

Or Me. 6

PRESENT :

Judge Cartie G. Shake, Presiding Judge Pa ul K. Hebert Judge James Merris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBets and Staff

FOR THE DESEMBANTS :

Dr. Beettcher

PROCEEDINGS :

The Tribumal commend in Court Rice 600, Palace of Justice, at 0981 pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had,

The Marchal aggertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Reen.

Dr. Seettcher resumed his direct examination of the defendant Carl Krauch.

Dr. Rudelf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, interrupted the precedings by stating that he had requested Dr. Schacht to appear as a witness, but he was infermed that the dector was ill and in place of testifying he had written a brief. Dr. Dix had attempted to show the brief to his client in the bex, but it was confiscated by the guard. He requested that the brief be returned and that the Tribunal see that this does not happen again. The Tribunal stated that matters of this kind should be taken up in chambers; however, the letter would be returned. They reminded the counsel that there were certain security rules that must be observed.

Dr. Beettoher them continued with his direct exemination of the defendant Carl Brauch.

After the mean recess the Tribunal exneunced that experience indicated that their busiest time of the day was during their recesses, which was the only time they had to discuss administrative matters, and it would be a great help to them if Defense or Presecution would speak to the Marshal to see if the Tribunal was free for conferences.

At this time Dr. Beettcher assessmed that he would be finished with his examination of Dr. Erauch either at the end of this session or early tenerrow. He assessmed that one witness he intended to call must return to Mansheim and he understood it was agreeable with the Prosecution to have the witness called tenerrow. After the witness was called there would be further direct examination of the defendant Erauch by counsel for other defendants, and after that he would submit his decumentary evidence. Dr. Boettcher stated that a treatise was being prepared concerning Count III, and he wished to question the witness on the stand concerning his own personal knowledge on the subject and requested the Tribunal to admit Arauch to the stand again if the treatise did not completely cover the subject as far as the defendant was concerned. The Tribunal stated that that was semething that would have to be not if and when the occasion arose.

The Defense counsel them questioned the defendent on matters under Count III of the Indictment.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629 until 14 Jamuary 1948 at 0930.

411

or Married

1100

1 7 2 10

144.00

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALA CE OF JUSTICE, NURNEERS, GERMANY

14 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaistiff,

MINUTES

-70

Case Ye. 4

CARL BRAUCE

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Merris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBels and Staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Courad Boottcher

Dr . Dix

Dr. Ven Metaler

Dr . Berndt

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0930, purposent to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Beettcher, emissel for Erauch, resumed and concluded the direct emmission of Erauch. The defendant was excused from the stand and the defense witness Walther Schieber, German, former Director of the Ruestungeaut took the stand for direct emmission concerning Dr. Erauch in the Four Year Plan. He was evern, and testified as above.

Dr. Dix, cousel for defendant Schneider, Dr. Von Metsler, rouncel for defendant Enefliger, and Dr. Berndt, councel for defendant for Meer, then examined the witness.

Whereupen the Tribuml adjourned at 1628 until Thursday, 15 January 1948 at 0950.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCESSINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALAGE OF JUSTICE, RURESENS, GERMANY

15 January 1948

THE UN PTED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

MINUTE S

-78-

Case No. 6

CAME TRAUCH, et al.

Defendants.

----

PER SENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

# LPTS IR DECES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Endelf Dix, Dr. v.Metsler, Dr.Achenbach, Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Storkebans, Dr. Heinseler, Dr. Hath, Dr. Schubert, Dr. Bornesann.

PROCEEDINGS:

with a re-

el ed mirela

15 65

HAPPE IN

2000 - - - - - I

Lio want bab

to the log

THE STREET

THE PERSON

\* Charles

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9131 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness Walter Schieber on questions brought up in direct examination and concerning the witness's knowledge of the staff and duties of the office of Dr. Tout and Dr. Speer of the Reiche Ministries of Armanente and Ammunitions.

Dr. Boettcher objected to questions concerning the witness's discussion with Himmler of using concentration camp inmates to produce small arms and anti-tank guns. The fribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Boettcher again objected to questions concerning the receiving of a commission to visit several concentration camps to negotiate for labor for war production. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Boettoher then questioned the witness in redirect examination, whereupon the witness was excused.

Dr. Boettcher then called to the stand Bhrhard Milch, German national, convicted prisoner, former Generalfeldmarschall and Secretary of State of the German Air Ministry. He was sworn and testified concerning the development of Dr. Erguch's positions during the Third Beich and his activities.

Dr. Rudolf Mx, counsel for Schuits, examined the witness.

Dr. Schubert, counsel for Buergin, requested to recall the witness

during his phase of the case. It was agreed to by the Tribunal.

Dr. v. Metaler, counsel for Emefliger, and Dr. Achenbach, counsel for Gajevaki, examined the witness. Concerning the latter examination the Prosecution requested to know what the line of questioning would lead to. The question being the witness's knowledge of German armaments in 1939, as compared to Germany's neighbours, and conclusions of the witness as to aggressive or defensive armaments. The Tribunal ruled that the question had no probative value, therefore was not admissible.

Dr. Achenhach then stated that Germany was long without arms, and when they began to re-arm it was natural for outsiders to think that it was for aggressive purposes,

The Tribunal stated that the witness's so-called expert knowledge on the subject could not be considered proof of the belief or disbelief of any defendant, therefore the ruling would stand,

The Prosecution then objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge of aggressive preparedness for war. The objection was sustained,

The Procedution further objected to questions as to the witness's thoughts of plans of expressive war, and again the objection was sustained.

Dr. Hoffman, counsel for the defendant von der Heyde, then examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions as to why the witness did not know that American as a camp for the extermination of Jews. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to what the witness saw at Dacham. The Tribunal sustained the objection since no defendant was linked in any way with Dacham.

Br. Stormbenn, counsel for Schneider, Dr. Heinseler, counsel for Furster, and Dr. Wath, counsel for Ilgner, examined the witness. To the latter's examination the Prosecution objected to questions as to what the people thought of Germany incorporating austria into the Reich as an aggressive act. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Characts, for the Prosecution, orces-examined the witness.

Dr. Boettcher then called Smil A. Ehmann, German mational, former Deputy Chief of the Heeresumffement. He was sworn and testified concerning Dr. Erauch's activities in Germany's re-ermanent.

Dr. Schubert, counsel for Buergin, and Dr. Dix, counsel for Schmitz, examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge of discussions on the reception of German troops by Anstria. The objection was mustained,

The Prosecution objected to questions as to the witness' ever viewing a news-real depicting the entry of German troops in Austria. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, and Dr. Bornsmann, counsel for for Meer, examined the witness.

Mr. Anches of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness,

Dr. Boettcher questioned the witness in redirect examination, and at

the conclusion of the redirect examination the witness was excused.

along the second second

Mball

W 541

25 113

101

1 400

APPROX.

7.1

Serv.

12 etc.

1

Suit11

HI-LE

rectal!

12 L

CANAL C

i ·

-

ś

or Aug

0 8

0

Aires

٤,

1 75 ---

Wherespec the Eribanal adjourned at 16.31 P.M. until Friday, 16 January 1948, at 9:30 A.M.

Marie Bon Money

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PRODERNINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURNERS, GERMANY

16 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff.

-72-

MINUTES

CARL IREICH, et al.

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Judge Curtis Shale, Presiding Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES.

# FOR THE PROMECUTION:

Mr. DuBots and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

#### PROCESULEGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9132 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Dir. counsel for the defendant Schmitz, Dr. Seidl, counsel for the defendant Duerrfeld, Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Mann, Dr. Math, counsel for the defendant Higner, Dr. v. Metaler, counsel for the defendant Hasfliger, examined the defendant Carl Ersuch,

At this time the Tribural stated that they had a report from the O comissioner concerning hearings of cross-examinations by the Counissioner, He stated that hearings had been conducted on December 12, 15, 17, 1947 and Jamery 9, 1948, which resulted in the followings

Examination unived on 13 witnesses; 5 witnesses examined, and 2 affidavits withdrawn by the Prosecution. The remaining 20 witnesses are all considered to be unavailable for examination at Murnberg and their testinony, if not waived, should be taken by means of interrogatories. In view of the present situation, therefore, it appeared that the responsibility for further progress with reference to the remaining 20 witnesses now rests upon the several defense attornies whose clients are concerned in matters referred to in the affidavits of such witnesses,

The Commissioner recommended that the Tribunal make and enter an order as it might does appropriate, directing testimony by means of interrogatories with reference to the 20 witnesses still ontstanding.

The fribunal fixed Tuesday, the 20th January 1948, as the date upon which they would hear arguments for and against taking of interrogatories as mentioned in the Commissioner's report. Dr. Gierlichs requested to know if the examination of the witnesses could be made at the place where the witnesses now reside. The Tribunal stated there was no problem involved where the witnesses resided in Germany, but those witnesses outside of Germany would create quite an administrative problem.

Dr. v. Metgler continues his examination.

Dr. Achenbach, counsel for the defendant Gajewski, Dr. Helmut Dix, counsel for the defendant Schneider, Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant Ambros, examined the witness.

Dr. Boettcher announced that two key-witnesses from Vienna were not available to come to Furnberg, therefore counsel asked if it will be possible for the Fribunal and representatives of the Defense and Prosecution to travel to Vienna to hear the witnesses. The Fribunal stated that they would take the matter under advisement and rule on it at a later date.

Dr. Schmbert, counsel for the defendant Swergin, Dr. v. Keller, counsel for the defendant v. Schmitzler, Dr. Heintseler, counsel for the defendant Wurster, Dr. Dierr, counsel for the defendant Gattineau, Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant von der Heyde, then examined the witness.

Mr. Spreaker and Mr. DaBois of the Prosecution cross-emmined the witness and introduced the following documents

# Pros. Bx.Mo. Doc.No. Doc.Bk.& Page No. Description:

1839 11 1186

-10

150

8217

15

Oircular Letter from IG Berlin NV 7 (Ident,only) Not Provided,

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16,33 until 09:30, Monday, 19 January 1948,

237

PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALAGE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERO, GREGATI

19 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-vs
CARL KRAUCH, et al.

Defendants.

Defendants.

PERSONT:

10/4

- WON

all little

Daniel L

and some

Judge Surtis Shake, Presiding, Judge Faul K. Hebert Judge James Korris Judge Glarence F. Merrell

# APPEAR ANGES

POR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROUBEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Hom.

Dr. Boettcher requested to know if the Tribunal was in possession of the first seven Document Books of the defendant Eranch. The Tribunal state d that they had received only Book No. IV to date; however, they were informed that the Secretary General was tracing the other books,

Dr. Sprecher resumed the cross-examination of the defendant Kranch and introduced the following documents for identification:

Pros, Br	No. Doc. No.	Doc.Br.& Pare	Description
1840	NI-13508	Becht,	frem Goering to Col Var Sconomy & Armanent (Identif, only)
1810	NI-13507	Letter VSTS	from Col, Becht to (Identif, only)
1842	NI-13506		from Foreign Office Esyden -Ryusch (Identif.only)
1843	NI-13505	Letter Todt	from CEW to Reicheminister (Identif, only)
1844	NI-13541	applica	letter to Irmah re ation to EMM for requisition sig-Folkson (Identif, only)

1500

Pros.Br.No.	Doc. No.	Doc, Sk.& Page No.	Description	
1845	NI-13512		te on discussion of 2 P	And the second second second
1846	NI-13517	POM1 let	ter to Krauch (Id	ent. only)
1647	WG-1408	Bach's re Four Year	port to General Counci	of ent, only)
1548	WI-13781	Letter :	ros Burdtlingler to T.	Boos ent.only)
1849	EL-13782	Letter :	roa Birdtlingler to F.	Boom ent, only)
1850	NL-13763	Letter	from Burdtlingler to F.	Boos ent.only)
1851	NL-13784	Letter :	from Burdtlingler to F.	Boos ent, only)

At the conclusion of the cross-examination the Tribunal observed that there ought not to be interrogations conducted by the Defense about incidents or documents where the witness has stated that he had no knowledge of the above incidents or contents of the documents.

Judge Morris stated that Defense Counsel should avoid repetitions of testimony given either in direct or oross-examination.

Dr. Boettcher then questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

At this time Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant Ambros, requested that his client be excused beginning tomorrow for the rest of the week, in order that he night have sufficient time to prepare his defense. The Tribunal ordered that the defendant be excused as requested.

Dr. Boettoher then continued with his re-direct examination of the defendant Kranch.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schnitz, and Dr. v. Metaler, counsel for the defendant Emelliger, redirectly examined the witness.

The witness was then excused from the witness stand and was returned to the defendants dock,

Dr. Boettcher then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection, as follows:

Br. No.	Doc.No.	Doc, 31	A Page No.	Description
1	1	I-	1	Aff. Dr. Carl Krauch
2	18		26	Aff. Erhard Milch
3	90		27	Extracts of Eranch agreements
4	2		25	Aff. Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm Jorvig & Werner Muth
5	91		31	Excerpts of paper "Steel & Iron" 1927
6	12		35	Mf. Dr. Franz Lappe

Er.No.	Doc.No.	Doc.Bk.	A Page No.	Description
7	55	1-	36	Aff, Dr. Frans Lappe
8	11		38	Aff. Prof. Dr. Rajevski
9	24		40	Aff. Dr. Richard Morton
10	25		12	Aff, Burt Freiherr von Lerener
11	51		144	Aff, Gustav Erastel
12	15		46	Aff, Dr. Gerhard Eitter
13	63		48	Aff. Carl Kreuch
14	67		51	Aff. Carl Ersuch
15	66		64	Aff, Dr. Adolf Mueller
16	67		69	Aff, Dr. Adolf Mueller
17	26		75	Aff. Dr. Julius Altyster
18	82		79	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
19	14		81	Aff. Hans Henrici
20	73		82	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
21	50		93	Aff. Blohard Morgenthaler
22	40		95	Aff, Dr. Benedikt Ban
23	32		97	Aff, Christian Zahn
24	44	11 -	2	Aff. Dr. Benedikt Ran
25	36		4	Aff. Dr. Earl Mayor
26	94		7	Aff. Matthias Pick
27	23		13	Aff. Vilhelm Signat
28	16		15	Mf. Dr. Bans Sener
29	74		17	Aff. Dr.Ing. Julius Schierenbeck
30	97		25	Aff. Dr. Coarmd Boettcher
31	79		28	Aff. Carl Otto Smr
32	62		30	Aff. Welter Worlimont
33	100		36	Excerpt "Reconcis Mobilization of USA"
34	39 no		la .	Aff. Dr. Friedrich Gransch
35	61		46	Aff. Tarl Brands
36	84		le si	Aff. Wilhelm Marotake
37	76		50	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter

189E

pet.

1002

PILZ

0 4

980

Dy I

(0.0)

× 20

102

6

1961

y ly

Long.

1

3x,80,	Boe.No.	Doc , Bir, 4	Page No.	Description
38	86	II -	52	Aff. Julio Bestin
39	77		54	Aff. Alexander v. Falkenhensen
40	4		56	Mf. Dr. Ing. Earl Rurscheid
44	34		63	Aff. Dr. Friedrich Ebel
42	48		67	Aff. Hermann Lorn
43	58		67	Aff. Dr. G.J. Carlot
44	72		72	Aff. Heinrich Albert
45	10.		76	Aff. Robert H. Schmidt
46		III	1	Aff. Dr. Willi Handloser
47	30		7	Mf. Dr. jur. Ferdinand von Soirens
45	98	- 1	10	Aff. Wilhelm Quack
49	71	1 0	14	Aff. Georg Quenther
50	103	3	2	Aff. Dr. Tittus
51	95	= 1	24	Aff. Alfred won Henfville
52	65		27	Aff. Barthold Suermondt
53	500	4	32	Letter on liability to taxation of Foreign Assembly Firms in Germany
54	501	- 3	36	Letter from armaments inspectorate for the Wasseling-UI
55	502	2	37	Survey of contractor employment contracts by German and Belgian firms
56	503	4	40	Letter on so-called employment of firms
57	504	3	la.	Letter re Employment of foreign assembly
58	505	3	18	Letter re Employment of Belgian and French assembly firms
59	506	Ų	46	letter re Employment for Belgian and French assembly teams
60	507	1	50	Directive for amployment of foreign firms
61	508	- 32	53	Directive for employment of foreign firms
62	509	_ 3	55	Vote of thanks from French, Belgian & Italian workers
63	510	- 0	58	Circular letter re employment of firms

0

XT

ø

20.

de

- Tr

82

10

E

-

000

一, 以下 日 日 日 日 日 日 人 日 日

TE,

Br.No.	Doc.10.	Doc. Bk	A Page To.	Description
84	511	111-	63	UK Wesseling Correspondence on employment of firms
65	512		75	Correspondence on employment of workers from Brussels
66	513		79	Correspondence on employment of workers from Antworp
67	514	+		Correspondence on employment of foreign labor is Copenhagen
68	515"			Correspondence on employment of foreign labor for Mational Antwerp
69	516			Labor contract of Unnels - Amsterdam for labor in Germany
70	517	-	100	Correspondence on employment of foreign labor in Deventer- Holland
71	516	IV -	1	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm UNIG - Brussels
72	519		5	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm J.B. Machelen - Belgium
73	520		15	Letter re segnt of French firm Jean Meier
74	522		18	Corr espondence re ubilimation of the
75	522		19	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm De Vilde, Antwerp
76	523		य	Corresp. re asgnt, of foreign labor with E. Goers, intwerp
7.7	524		29	Corresp. re megat, of foreign labor with A. Girault, Paris
78	525		35	Let ter from Sebechen re salaries
79	526		37	Letter re nomy transfer to Belgian employing firms
80	527		39	Letter re magnit, of French assembly line works re
sı.	528		10	File note re expiry of contracts
82	529		4	Letter re asgst, of groups of French
83	530		19	Letter re injury to workers of foreign
84	532		14	Letter re Belgium Construction
85	532	10	65	Letter re advance payment to French

N.

T

te

R

Iz, Io,	Doc No.	Dog Bk	& Page No.	De scription
86	533	17 -	50	Correspondence re salary for WIT Monday
57	534		52	File note re asgut, of foreign workers
88	535		54	Letter re special vacations for foreign workers
89	536		84	File note re Belgian or French workers slothing
90	537		66	Letter re distribution of costs of procuring labor
31	538		68	Agreement re contracts for labor to be supplied
92	539		69	Letter re accident insurance for foreign workers
93	540		n	Letter re bringing dependants of foreign works re
94	510		73	Letter re extention of vacations in Belgium
95	51e		75	Letter re employing a firm for food
96	548		77	Letter re exchanging employees of chemical plant
97	544		79	Letter of asgnt, with the firm A. Remy, Brussels
98	545		82	Petition for pension as result of death of a foreign worker
99	546		87	Letter re Deorge Rogge
100	547		89	File note re payment to French and Belgians
101	548		92	Awadment of contracts of foreign firms
102	549		95	Letter re asgut, of foreign firms
103	552		97	Letter re Belgian assembly line workers
104	552	1-	1	Letter re familion
105	553		5	Request for footweer for foreign workers
106	554		i	Corresp, re familion, social insurance for foreign workers
107	555		34	Contracts of the Union Rhein
108	556		60	Weekly food mation card for foreign civilian workers
109	557		61	Corresp. re volunteer foreign firms
110	550		68	Empt. of "New Leitung" 3 Nov 47 (Ident.only)

奸

7

75

15

1.

47

17

17

1.2

d

2)

Đ.

The Prosecution objected to Exhibit No.110 as being excerpts from a German newspaper of 1947, concerning the French Governments' employment of German labor. They contended that the Court should not be concerned with any acts which happened after the surrender of Germany. The Tribunal sustained the objection and ordered that the document be marked for identification only.

Dr. Boetteher continued with the introduction of documentary evidence:

Iz, I	o. Doc. To,	Doe, Bk	A Page To.	Description
111	68	TI -	1	Aff. Dr. Vilhelm Tope
112	10		7	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
113	556		10	Correspondence re Pood Commission at Gebechen

(D.E

1

1 =

402

2119

OWN

U.B.W

Thereupon the Tribunel adjourned at 1635 until 0930, Tuesday, 20 January 1946.

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EURISEIN, GERMANY

20 Jamuary 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

-Th-

CAME PROCE, et al.

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PERSONT:

J I

Judge Curtis Shake, Promiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Jams Morris Judge Clarence F. Morrell

APPEARANCES.

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Eson, with the exception of the defendant Ambros, excused to prepare his defense.

The Tribunal requested to know if Defense Counsel was at this time ready to discuss the Conmissioner's recommendations as to witnesses. Dr. Boettoher announced that all Defense Counsel had been called to a meeting at the conclusion of today's mession to discuss the Commissioner's recommendations, and that he will be in a position to air their views at tomorrow's session.

Dr. Rospatt offered documentary evidence, subject to objection :

Br.Ko.	Doc.No.	Doc.BE	& Page So.	Description
114	104	TI	4	Aff. Dr. Frits Goorpert
115	51		41	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Bitter
116	42		43	Aff, Dr. jur. Ferdinand Soiron
117	96		144	Aff, Dr. Josef Wollinick
118	9		47	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
119	29		49	Mr. Dr. Ballery Belle
120	13		52	Aff. Indianes Sukell.
121	21		56	Afr. deorg Quenther   to
122	93		58	Copy of Pretocol re Use of workers
-	-		24	5 Wurnberg

Br.No.	Doc. No.	Doc .Bk	& Page No.	Description
123	38	71	73	Aff. Hens Josephia Frhr. von Kruedener
124	37		75	Aff. Dr. Leo Volk

Dr. Helmit Dix at this time requested that his client, the defendant schneider, he excused for one week to enable his to prepare his defense, as was the defendant imbros. The Pribunal granted the request.

Dr. Endolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmits, then called Glemens Laumers, German national, to the stand, where he was sworn and testified.

The Prosecution objected to leading questions of Defense counsel which had occurred on minerous occasions. The Tribunal sustained the objection and requested that counsel ask direct questions rather than long discourses of a leading nature.

The Prosecution then objected to questions as to the opinion of the witness as to the views of the defendants concerning their lumigrating to another country during the period of duress in Germany. The objection was sustained.

The Tribunal then questioned the witness directly.

Dr. Endelf Bix then continued with his examination,

The Prosecution objected to questions as to what class of people cast the greater number of votes for Ritler in 1932 and 1933. The Tribunal sustained the objection and requested counsel to reframe his question,

At the conclusion of Dr. Dir' examination Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Mann, Dr. Duerr, counsel for the defendant dattiness, Dr. Dir, counsel for the defendant Schneider, Dr. Gather, counsel for the defendant Ambros, Dr. Silcker, counsel for the defendant von Enteriem, examined the situees.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then cross-examined the witness,

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

Dr. Dix then called Hans you Remmer, German national and former Reichaminister, for direct examination concerning the alleged pact of I.G. Farben with Hitler. He was sworn and testified.

A 4 ...

The Prosecution objected to questions as to German Industry as a whole helping Hitler arise to power. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution then objected to questions as to the popularity of Hitler, as being outside the scope of proper examination. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution waived their right of cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1637 until Wednesday, 21 January 1946.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GRENARY

21 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF MORRICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

--

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al.

Defendants.

PER SENT:

. . . .

明显 田学

114

2. ..

I DI

4.5 14

12 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

AL SAN

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge James Morrie Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DoBote and Staff

FOR THE INVENTAGES:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROGREDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marchal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Haefliger, Schneider and Ambros.

Dr. Boettcher reported that the meeting of Defense Counsel held pesterday evening concerning the report of the Commissioner resulted in a non-agreement with the report. He stated that the Prosecution had reported that they could not produce eighteen affiants for crossexamination, and it had been the rule that the affiants should be produced for cross-examination. He contended that the Defense then had three alternatives:

- 1. The use of interrogatories which the Defense refused to use;
- 2. The withdrawal of the affidavits; however the Defense would not make an application for their withdrawal at this time;
- 3. To do nothing concerning the matter, but rather to leave it up to the Tribunal to evaluate the evidence contained in the eighteen affidavits.

It was the opinion of all Defense Counsel that the latter point was the one more preferable,

As to the affiant Jacobi, Dr. Boettcher proposed that the crossexamination be dismissed.

All other affidavite concerned appeared under Count III of the Indictment, with the exception of the affiants Johann and Rothenberg. The two affiants now resided in Vienna, and he suggested that representatives of the Prosecution, Defense and the Tribunal travel to that city to cross-examine them.

As to the dismissal of charges under Counts I, II and V, there was nothing concerning the examination of witnesses that would hold up a decision of the Tribunal.

The Tribunal reported that the Prosecution had sworn under outh that the sighteen witnesses involved were unavailable.

As to the two witnesses residing in Vienna, they would rule at a later date, however the President observed that it was likely that such an arrangement could be made.

The Tribunal further announced that the use of cross-interrogatories in place of cross-examination would not impair the rights of the defendants.

Concerning the motion for dismissal of Counts I, II and V of the Indictment the Tribunal observed that until the case was closed they had no way of knowing how much evidence would be produced by the Prosecution to prove their contentions under the counts in question. Therefore they felt that a ruling at this time could not be made. As to the witnesses that could not be produced for cross-examination, it was the opinion of the Tribunal that the Defense had one of three things to do:

- 1. To challenge the Prosecution as to the non-availability of the witnesses:
- 2. The use of questionnaires;
- 3. To waive their right of cross-examination.

The Tribunal then asked if Defense counsel had considered the use of counter-affidavits. Dr. Boettcher replied in the negative, but stated that he would take up the matter with other Defense counsel concerned.

The Prosecution stated that they had suggested to Defense counsel the use of counter-affidavite.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmits, then called Dr. Ludwig Eastl, German national, for direct examination. He was sworm and examined concerning the alleged pact of I.G. Farben with Hitler.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to that would have happened, if employers had tried to sabotage the Hitler regime. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Mx concluded his examination, and Dr. Pelkmann, counsel for the defendant von Enjeries, then examined the witness.

The Tribunal requested that Defense counsel supply them with a brief concerning demestic law of Germany as pertains to corporate enterprises.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for you der Heyde, and Dr. Siemers, counsel for you Schnitzler, examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to Dr. Siemers giving an explanation as to the views of the Prosecution before asking a question. The Tribunal sustained the objection, pointing out that leading explanations before asking a question was not proper procedure.

Dr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Mx and Dr. Hoffmann questioned the witness in redirect examination.

The witness was then excused.

dé

Va.

The Tribural announced they had been in conference with members of the Defense staff in order to work out a plan for processing their documents and books so that no further under delay would occur in the presentation of the Defense case in chief, and as per agreement with Defense counsel the Court would be in recess until 09.30 Monday, 26 January 1948.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 16.05 until 09.30 Monday, 26 January 1946.

Jahr Sterry

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCESSINGS BUTCHS TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GREGARY

26 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

-VE-

1

Case No. 6

CARL IRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PERSONT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPRARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEPENDATS:

Regularly appointed Defence Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Haefliger, excused due to illness, and the defendant Schneider, excused to prepare his defence.

Dr. Nulte, counsel for the defendant Hoerlein, requested that his client is excused at 11 o'clock for the rest of the day in order that he might prepare his case. The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Blewers, counsel for the defendant v. Schmitzler, stated that Sr. Dix was supposed to introduce documentary evidence for his case in chief, but requested that he, Dr. Siemers, be allowed to bring two witnesses forward for direct examination, for they were urgently needed in other cities. The Tribunal concented and then observed that there were two witnesses in Anstria and one witness imprisoned in the American Kons of Germany, and it was the opinion of the Tribunal that they could best be cross-examined at their residence or place of imprisonment. The Tribunal had instructed the Commissioner to arrange for their hearings in Vienna and the prison. It is the duty of the Commissioner to make all arrangements with the Prosecution and Defense staffs, the necessary translators and Court reporters and to set the date of the hearings. In connection with the time schedule set for the Defense case in chief, if any complications arose concerning the completion of the schedule, the Defense counsel concerned was to consult Judge Merrell.

The Prosecution than announced that they had introduced several documents for identification only during the cross-examination of a witness; they then offered these documents Exhibits No.1840 through and inclusive of 1847 in evidence. The Tribunal received these documents in evidence.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schnitz, stated that he would not call the defendant to the stand at the present time because of the physical condition of his client. In that connection the Tribunal announced that they would enter an order for the physical examination of the defendant Schnitz at a date agreeable with the defendant and his counsel.

Dr. Brandt, counsel for the defendant for Meer, requested his client be excused at 11 o'clock for the rest of today's session to prepare his defense. The fri bunal consented,

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant von Schnitzler, then began his case in chief. He called Julius Overhoff, Austrian national, for direct examination concerning Count I of the Indictment, as pertains to the defendant von Schnitzler. He was sworn and testified. During the direct examination Counsel introduced the following documents for identification only:

Bx.Ho.	Doc.No.	Description	
3	v, Schnitsler	List of Directors of I.G. (For in Latin America (Not provided)	identification only)
*	v. Schnitsler	Letter from foreign organ- isation to I.G.Farben " (Not provided)	

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for the defendant Ilgner, examined the witness.

Judge Morris stated that counsel was beginning to cover the same ground upon which the witness had previously been examined, whereupon counsel concluded his examination,

Dr. Roffmann, counsel for the defendant you der Reyde, examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher, for the Prosecution, cross-examined the witness," who was then expused.

Dr. Bieners then called Gustav Schletterer, German national, prisoner, former Ministerial direktor, for direct examination. He was sworn,

191

Dr. Siemers stated that Exhibit 1041, Doc. No. 365 PS, was objected to when it was offered by the Prosecution, and the Tribunal stated at that time that unless the Prosecution tied it up to any defendant before their case in chief was closed, the Defense counsel could make a further objection. Counsel then made a motion that the Exhibit 1040 be stricken from the evidence. He stated that it had appeared in the INT trials to prove that military circles had aggressive intentions along with Eitler. It was the contention of the Defense counsel there was nothing to show connection between any of the defendants and I.G. Farben or industry as a whole with "Operation Gruen", the contents of the Exhibit.

The Prosecution contended that the activities of the defendants in the period covered by the document were conclusive evidence that they knew the contents of the document. The document especially mentioned "Lozentine" and pointed to I.G.'s production of the product immediately prior to the date of the document. He stated that the

Prosecution never contended that any defendant was present when this military plan was drawn up, but what they did to prepare Germany for war was in collaboration with "Operation Gruen".

Judge Hebert asked if it were not more practical to remove the document and in place thereof take judicial notice of the finding of the INT concerning "Operation Gruen". The Prosecution stated they were not prepared to give an answer at this time.

The Tribunal stated that this was the proper time to rule because Defense Counsel had a witness on the stand whom he wanted to interrogate concerning the document.

Dr. Siemers stated he did not think the ruling of the INT could apply to any of the defendants but rather as a basis on which they are to be tried, and he further enlarged upon his theory that the document should be stricken.

The Prosecution read from the transcript the ruling of the Tribunal upon the original objection to the document which, he stated, was different from the interpretation Defense counsel had given it.

At this time the Tribunal recessed for ten minutes in order to make a ruling.

Upon their return they ruled that the motion of the Defense be sustained and that Exhibit 1041, Document No.388 PS, be stricken from the evidence in this case.

Dr. Schlotterer then testified in direct examination concerning Count I H and II B of the Indictment.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1629 until 0930 Tuesday, 27 January 1948.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OFFICEAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS OF GERNARY

27 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

KINUTES

-YS-

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al.

Defendants.

-

PER SENT:

Judge Curtis Stake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES.

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE IMPEDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Jourt Room, with the exception of the defendants Haefliger and Schneider.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for the defendant Sattiness, stated that his notion of 7 January 1948 concerning the irrelevancy of material against his client and the request for his acquittal and release from onetody should be ruled on at this time. He further stated that the Prosecution had replied to his notion, but had added nothing new to their evidence against the defendant. The Tribunal announced that they would be placed in an unfortunate position to rule on this matter until all the Prosecution swidence had been presented.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant for Meer, stated that he had heard in yesterday's session that the defendants Schmitz and v. Schmitzler would not take the stand for testimony. In the session of 2 December 1947 the Tribunal had stated that the affidavits of defendants who gave testimony against another defendant and who did not take the stand for cross-examination would be set aside. He made a notion that the affidavits of v. Schmitzler not be used as evidence against any other defendant. The Tribunal stated that counsel was correct as to that ruling, but the presentation of the defendants' case was in the hands of Defense Counsel, therefore, the notion would be presentative, but at the conclusion of the Defense case in chief, if a defendant did not take the stand they would rule on the notion.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schuitz, notified the Tribunal that his document book No.II had not been completed, and requested that the Tribunal intervene. Judge Merrel stated that he had already

contacted the authorities who have promised the book today.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution stated that he had reviewed the status of the Prosecution's evidence and had come to the conclusion that as far as six affidavits were concerned he was in a position to withdraw then from evidence. He then made a notion that the following documents be withdrawn:

Exhibit No. :	Document No:
1349	WI 11410
1763	NI 11710
1162	NI 6739
1121	NI 11624
1122	MI 11955
1454	NI 9515

The Tribunel stated that the motion was sustained and the affidavits would be withirswn from the evidence in this case.

The Tribunal announced that in the light of the Prosecution withdrawing the six affidavits Defense Counsel should again review the remaining affidavite to see if they could come to an agreement for the withdrawal of any of the outstanding affidavits to further shorten the list.

Dr. Bilcher stated that concerning the affidavite of co-defendants it appeared that in some cases the affidavite of the defendants were the sole evidence on certain points of the Indictment, and if the defendant did not take the stand, then it was his understanding that the affidavit would be withdrawn and there would remain no evidence on those various points, that meant that no counter-evidence would be necessary. If, however, a defendant changed his mind and did appear as a witness, would Defense Counsel have a right to put in counter-evidence at that time !

Judge Morris stated that defendants or Counsel could cross-examine or offer evidence in defense of any syldence made available against them by testimony or affidavit. If a defendant does take the stand that opens the opportunity to offer counter-evidence.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, resumed his direct examination of the witness Guetav Schlotterer.

Mr. Sprecher stated that the witness was reading from a prepared statement rather than giving direct testimony. He did not object to such a procedure when testimony concerned technical questions, but in this case testimony was not of a technical nature.

The Tribunal stated that that was not the serious problem concerned, but questions should be asked so that a short precise answer night be given. In this case the question was so general that the Tribunal could not determine when the question had been properly answered. If Defense counsel wented a general picture before the Tribunal then it would be better to have the witness rake an affidavit. They sustained the objection and requested that Counsel reform his question.

After the noon-recess Judge Shake observed that there were only three Defense Counsel present and requested that those counsel absent be notified to be more punctual.

Mr. Spreader announced that there was a notion outstanding concerning the correction of the English transcripts, and a second notion was in the making, and to for Defence Counsel had make no mention of the original motion. The Tribunal stated that Defense Counsel should take the matter up immediately among themselves so that a ruling might be made.

Dr. Siemrs continued his examination of the witness.

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for the defendant Higher, Dr. Henze, counsel for the defendant Oster, an Dr. Bilcher, counsel for the defendant v. Interies, then examined the witness.

Mr. Newman of the Prosecution omes examined the witness, and introduced the following document for identification only :

Pros. Br. No.	Doc, No.	Description
1852	WI-13567	Interrogation of Gustav Schlotterer (Ident.only)

Dr. Siemers objected to questions concerning the witness' testimony before a Commissioner when the witness, appeared as a Prosecution witness. The Tribunal stated the question was not proper in view of the direct testimony given here, and they sustained the objection.

Dr. Siemers then questioned the witness in re-direct examination, and the witness was then excused.

Dr. Dir, counsel for the defendant Schnitz, then introduced documentary evidence for his case in chief which had been interrupted to present the two witnesses for the defendant v.Schnitzler:

Exhibi	t To,	Doc. No.	Doc.Bk	& Page	No.	Description
4	4 5	ichnits	1	1	Mf.	Vilhelm Ferdinand Kelle
5	5 *	es -/	**	8	Mr.	Vilhelm Ferdinand Kalle

Judge Hebert stated that counsel was going into entirely too much detail as to the contents of the documents and a brief statement ordinarily as to the contents of each document would suffice.

Brhi	bit No.	Doc. Ho.	Doo, Bk, &	Page 1	So.	Description
6	6 802	mits	I	21	Mt.	Hermann Buecher
7	7.			37	Mr.	Alvin Mittasch
8	8 *			147	Aff.	Dr. Karl Holdermann
9	9 .			61	Mr.	Prof. Hoops
10	10 *			63	Mr.	Seheimrat Zenneck
11	11.			65		of letter re Boach speech
12	12 *		•	67	Aff.	Baronin Hildegard v. Welthein
13	13 *			70	Aff. 1	Irvin Eritser
14	14 .			74	Aff. 1	Irvin Eritser
15	15 *			90	Mff.	irvin Eritser
16	16 *		• 1	101		ler of Beich Asen of Industry
17	17 *		. :	.04	Obitu	ary for Geheimrat Duisberg (withdrawa)
18	18 *		M	1 255	free Ever	ot of abook "How was it possible"

The Prosecution objected to Exhibit So, 18 as being an excerpt of a book giving opinions of the author and written after the collapse of Germany, and it was their contention that the Exhibit should be accompanied by an affidavit of the author. The Defense stated that the book was written during the war, but published after the war, and fully describes observed facts. The Tribunal sustained the objection in part, but announced that they would admit that part pertaining to a speech given by one Dr. Lamers.

Whereupon, the Fribunal adjourned at 1630 until Wednesday, 25 January 1948,

De su

•79

192

SMI

19 W

T 12 7 1

1

em eye

Read Block

1115/18

у ...

- 4

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OFFICEAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROGRESHINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GERMANY

28 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Flaintiff,

MINUTES

Oase No. 6

Oase No. 6

#### PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Enaks, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Charence F. Merrell

## APPEARANCES.

## FOR THE PROMECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

#### FOR THE IMPERDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

## PROCESULED S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Econ 600, Palace of Justice, at 0933.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Dourt Boom, with the exception of the defendants Erauch and Haefliger.

Dr. Mix, counsel for the defendant Schmits, continued with the introduction of documentary evidence as follows:

Zahi bi	t No.	Doc, No.	Doc, Bk	& Page	No. Description
19	Sc.	mits 19	11	15	Excepts. Monrad Heiden "Adolf Hitler" 1936 (For ident, only)
20	*	20		18	Aff. Oastodian Dr. Margaret Tygen re Authenticity of newspaper
21	*	2		25	Aff. Bergassessor Dr. Ph.D. Hermann Beusch. 28 Jul 47
22		22	1	27	Aff, Georg Mueller, Oerlinghausen, 29 Jul 47
23		23		31	off. Prof. Dr. Hermann Warmbold -5 Oct 47
24		24		36	Aff, Brast Pfeiffer, S Sept 47
25		25	-1	40	Aff. Dr. V.F. Kelle. & Sept 47

Br.No.	Doc.N	0.	Doc Br. 5 Pe	ge No.	Description
26	Bohmit	<b>s</b> 26	II	42	Aff. Dr. Guenter Gereke. 21 Oct 47
27		27		45	Aff. Brust Pfeiffer. 18 Dec 47
26		28		50	Aff. Earl Holdsmann. 10 Dec 47
29		29		54	Excepts, from Dr. Goebbels "From the Emiser's Court to the Beich Chancellory"
30		30		57	Except from interrogation of the former President of Reichebank Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, 21 Jul 47
31	*	31		67	Aff. Bermann Basser re members of Farmen's Vorstand, 14 Nov 47
32	*	32		69	Aff. Hermann Basseler re List of Anf- sichterat appointees, 14 Nov 47
33		33	*	91	Fampt, from Karl Jasper's "The War Pailt" 1946 (For ident, only)
34		34	*	72	Excepts from interrogation of Earl Lindemann, 17 July 47
35	*	35		76	Except from transcripts which defendant Schacht testified 2 May 46
36		36	ш	1	Aff. Lt. Col. Dr. Hans (For ident. only)
37		37		2	Aff. of former Beichemarechall Goering 22 Aug 46 (For ident, only) Not offered.
38	*	38		14	Aff. Grand Admiral Dr. Brich Haeder 30 May 46
39		39		18	Except from "Das neue Vaterland" July 47
40		40		20	Opinions by Attorney Dr. h.c. Heimerich and Dr. Otto Heidelberg. 15 Mar 47
la.		10		43	Joint aff. Prof. Dr. Adolf Windams and Prof. Otto Halm. S Dec 47
142	*	10		53	Aff. Prof. Dr. Heinrich Weiland. 9 Dec 47
43	*	43	***	61	Statements of scientific chemistry of German Colleges
14.74		姆	IV	1	Aff. Dr. Eurt von Lerener
45	7	45		4	Aff. Prof. Dr. Warmbold
146		46		6.	Aff. Dr. Johannes Erohn
47		47	121	10	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
48		48	Te :	14	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
49		49	19.	18	Aff. Otto Waldel

Br. No.	Doc.1	0.	Doc, Bk.& P	ge No.	Description	
50	Schmits	50	IV	20	ff, Earl Blossing	
51		52		23	ff, Eart Erasger	
52		52		29	ff. Dr. Guenter Frank-Fahle	
53		53		32	ff. Graf Rudolf v. Spreti	
54		54		35	ff. Dr. Walter Hoyer	
55		55		38	ff. Paula Ester	
56		56		10.	ff. Charlotte Themsel	
57	*	47		43	ff. Dr. Heinz Savelsberg	
58		56		46	er. Dipling, Beinhard	
59		59	8	48	ff, Penla Beter	
60		60		51	er. Paula Ester	
61		61		53	ff. Paula Noter	
62		62		55	tr re Establ. of Hermann So Condation Heidelberg	hnite
63		63		58	tr on Betahl, of Hermann So Coundation Ludwigshafen	hmits
64		64		62	tr re Batabl. of Dr. Schnit	s foundation
65		65		65	tr re Math, of Mormann & Ma Schnitz foundation	rgarete
66		66		67	itr on Matb. of Dr. Schmitz Litzbuehel	foundation
67		67 -		73	itr re letb, endowment at le	ém
68		68	*	83	tr re Betb. of Alfred Schul	tz endowment
69	*	69	*	86	2 letters on establ, of Otto	Schmits
79	1	70		90	Ltr on financial pasition of endowment	Solmits
n		71		96	Ltr on establ, of Hermann Sc endowment	hmita

Dr. Gierlichs at this time introduced documentary evidence for all the defendants concerning Dynamit-Aktiengesellschaft, as follows:

Defense Ir,	No.	Doc, Fo.	Doc.	Bk.4 Page Sc.	Description
1		1	NG I	1	aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmitt
2	-	2		. 8 -	Aff, Dr. Rudolf Schmidt
3		3		11	Mf. Beinrich Lore
*	-	4		259	Aff. Heinrich Schindler

Mr. No.	Dec No.	Doc. Ht.	Page :	No. Description
5	5	MG I	18	Aff. Dr. Badolf Schmidt
6	6	100	24	Aff, Frans Anton Gierlich
7	7		26	Aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmidt
8	8		31	Aff, Beinrich Schindler
9	9		34	Aff. Frans Anton Gierlich
10	10		39	Aff. Beinrich Schindler
11	11		49	Aff, Esinrich Schindler
12	12		54	Aff. Meinrich Schindler
13	13		59	2 Affe. Heinrich Schindler
14	14		69	Aff. Dr. Walter Schurr
15	15	3	78	Aff. Frank Anton Gierlichs
16	16	1	83	Aff. Dr. Peter Grille
27	17	DAG II	1	Aff. Edmund Ritter von Hers
16	18		5	Contract between EVS & Remington
19	19		22	Contract between DAG & Remington
20	20	119	33	Contract between RWS & Imperial Chemical Industry London
21	21	1	47	Contract between RWS & Canadian Industries Ltd.
22	22		54	Aff. Frans Anton Gierliche
23	23		58	Aff. Edmund Ritter von Hers
24	24		61	Aff. Beinrich Schindler
25	8		65	Aff. Frans Anton Gierlichs
26	26		68	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
27	27		71	Aff. Beinrich Schindler

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, called Gustav Enemper for direct examination. He was sworn and testified concerning the activities of the defendant within I.G. Farben.

Wherespon, the Pribunal adjourned at 1630 until Thursday, 29 January 1948.

John L Struc

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS SEPONS TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JURISLES, EUROPERS, CHEMANY

29 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

KUNUTES

-75-

Case No. 6

CARL TRAUGH, ot al.

Defendants.

PER SEUT:

Judge Ourtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

. APPRABLE CES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DiBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESTERS S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Krauch, Esefliger and Schweider.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, resumed the direct examination of the witness Gustav Knepper and introduced the following document for identification only:

Er.No. Doc.No. Description

6 v.Schnitzler Agreement by Gustav Enepper, (Ident. only)
Not provided.

Dr. Gierlichs, counsel for the defendant Schwitz, Br. Berndt, counsel for the defendant for Meer, and Dr. Silcher, counsel for the defendant v. Interies, then experied the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness and introduced the following documents:

Pros. Ex.	No. Doc.No.	Description
1852	NI_13567	Interrogation of Gustav Schlotterer (Ident.only)
1853	WI_4886	Statements of George Thesser
1854	MI-1114	Speech by v. Schmitzler
1855	MZ-5810	Memo of negotiations of French Dyestuff industry (Ident, only)

Pros.Ex.No. Doc.No.

Description

1856

MI-8450 Circular letter from I.G. Legal Dept,

Mr. DuBois, Chief Prosecution Counsel, stipulated that they had not presented any documentary proof concerning Atrabine and Sulpha drugs, as mentioned in section I F of the Indictment, therefore there was no reason for the Defense to present counter-evidence concerning that phase of the case.

Dr. Siemers then questioned the witness in redirect examination.

The Prosecution objected to the statement and the question of counsel prtaining to the bombastic manner in which Goering made public speeches. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Silcher then questioned the witness on matters brought up in redirect examination.

The witness was then excused,

Dr. Siemers then called Hermann Schmeb, German national, for direct examination. He was sworn, and Dr. v. Keller, assistant defense counsel for the defendant v. Schmitzler, examined the witness in direct testimony.

Judge Murris interrupted the proceedings to state that the questions concerning Polish certels did not, in his opinion, tie up with any evidence presented by the Prosecution. They sustained their own objection and advised Counsel to question the witness on another subject.

During the examination Defense counsel offered the following document for identification only:

Ex. No. Doc.No.

2 2

Description

7 v.Schnitzler

3 photos of Wola Plant. (Ident. only) Not provided.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1633 until 0930 Friday, 30 January 1948.

ASSISTANT SMORNTARY COMMERCIA

### UNITED STATES WILLIAMY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS GERMANY

30 Jammry 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCE, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul K. Hebert Judge James Morris

Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Afternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

7

The Tribum 1 convened in Court Room 600, Falace of Justice, at 0952, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Trauch, Enofliger, Schmitz, Schneider, and Ilgner, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Boettcher stated that concerning the pross-emmination of the outstanding affiants, the Defense Counsel mived their right to examination of the affiant Magrevaki.

The Tribunal stated that that left eight witnesses outstanding and requested conference with Prosecution to reduce that muber.

Dr. von Keller resumed the Direct examination of the witness Hermann SCHWAH, and introduced the following documents for Identification Only:

## VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENT

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description					
8	8		4 Photos of IS Plant in Peland (not provided)					

Dr. Regner for Wurster examined the witness. Mr. Newman of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness, and introduced the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Dog. No.	Book & Page	Description
1857	NI-7269		Aff: Herman Schmb
1858	NI-1168		Letter from H. Sohmab to IS Farben.
1859	NI-1197		Letter from ID Parben to H. Schoener

Dr. von Keller for von Schnitzler held redirect-examination of the witness. The Tribural questioned the witness and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Heinrich HOERIEIS was called, aworn, and testified to questions by Dr. Helte, his counsel. Dr. Helte began presenting the following documentary evidence:

## HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

Ix.	No. Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
3	36	1	106	Aff: Prof. Otto Balm
	37	1	115	Aff: Prof. Dr. Wieland
5	45	1	1	Aff: Prof. Hoerlein
6	35	t	46	Aff: Rudolf Heeber
7	41	٧	39	Aff: Gerhard Hecht
8	15	Y	26	Aff: Prof. Paul Gyoergy
9	12	v	45	Aff: Dr. Erich Danziger
10	11	٧	44	Statement: S. J. Thannhauser, M.D.
11	46	ī	9	Statistics on development of I.G.
12	52	1	45	Excerpts: from "Voksgesundheit aus Blut und Boden"
15	53	1	57	Excerpt: from an article published in "Tierrecht und Tierschutz"
14	54	1	58	Editorial: "Zur Vivesektions-frage"
15	55	1	60	Periodical: "Der Deutsche Tierfreund"
16	16	1	64	Aff: Dr. Giese
17	56	1	69	Paper entitled "Mice or Men" by Norman T. Kirk
18	(for identific	I ation o	15 nly)	Excerpt from minutes of 74th meeting of Main Pharmaceutical Committee 30 Jan 1939
19		I	71	Aff: Prof. Euchn 28 May 1967
20	10	I	80	Aff: Prof. Butemendt 5 July 1947
21	47	1	33	Excerpt from minutes of 75th meeting of Main Pharmacoutical Committee held 19 July 1939
22	46	1	28	Copy of resolution recorded in minutes of 79th meeting of Pharm coution! Committee
23	49	1	39	Photostatic copy of a report published in Phermaceutical Journal
24	50	1	41	Letter from Prof. Fitch to Prof. Hoerlein 29 July 1939
25	51	1	42	Dr. Pyman & Dr. Anderson's visit to Elberfeld

## BORRIETS DOCUMENTS

Dini of the

100

-81

K

10

u.

×

16

£

XX.

AD

No.

25

SE

œ

100

75

100

22

64

in partitions

Br. No.	Dac. No.	Book &	Bige		Description	
26	19	1	88	Affı	by 12 former "anti-Fascists"	
27	57	1	96	Affi	by further 32 employees	
28	7	1	75	Affi	Prof. Dr. Otto Hahn	9 June 1947
29	8	I	76	Affi	Prof; Windaws	25 My 1947
50		1	84	Affi	Prof. Keegl	19 June 1947
31	3	1	86	Affi	Amendus Hoffmann	27 My 1947

Whereupen the Tribumal adjourned at 1835, until Monday, 2 February 1948, at 0930.

- 3E-3F-F2 = 2 - - 1-

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERG, GERMANY

## 2 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCE, et al,
Defendants.

PERSENT :

Sudge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Newman, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0935, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exception of Brauch, Higner, Haefliger, Laudenschlager, Schmitz, and Schmieder, all excused on their own applications.

The witness Professor Adolf BUTEMANUT was called, sworm, and testified to questions by Dr. Nelte for Hoerlein.

Mr. Minskoff for Prosecution cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Nelte for Hoerlein held redirect-examination of the witness. The witness was then excused by the Tribumal.

Dr. Nelte continued his interregation of his defendant, Heerlein.
Mr. Sprecker objected to the questions Dr. Nelte asked his client on the
grounds that he was asking for opinions rather than facts. The ofjection
was sustained by the Tribumal,

Dr. Nelte offered the following documentary evidences

### HORRLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

Er. No.	Dec. No.	Book a	Age	Description
52	42	11	1	Aff: Frof, Heerlein
33 (for	64 identifida	II tion or	36 nly)	Revision of Aff. of Prof. Gross
34	32	11	45	Aff: Prof. Dr. Wellgang Wirth

## HOERLEIS DOECUMENT BOOKS

Et. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	mge.	Description
35	25	11	51	Aff: Prof. Wolfgeng Wirth
36	58	11	55	Aff: Dr. Leopold v. Sicherer
37	56	11	7	Espeionege Ise of 1914
28	59	11	12	Decree 28 Feb. 1985 re teason against Germans
39	80	11	17	law of 26 May 1983
40	61	11	20	law of 24 April 1954
41 ,	62	II	32	law of 2 July 1956
42	63	п	35	Extract from Dec. NI-12555, Exh. 1755, Dec. Book 69, page 45
48	22	11	42	Aff: Dr. Ensuff
44	66	11	40	The Geneva Protocal of 17 June 1925
45	68	II	52	Article by Prof. Heerlein
46	66	п	45	Lecture by Prof. Fourmenu
47	67	11	46	Recognition in principle of I. G. standpoint
48	69	11	54	Aff: Dr. Frits Mietssch
49	8	11	55b	Aff: General Be
50	20	ш	27	Aff: Dr. Demits 13 Dec. 1947
81	73	ш	30	Aff: Director Zahn, 9 Jan 1948
52	98	IA	27	Aff: Dr. Clemens Lutter, 22 Jan. 1948

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1828, until Tuesday, 5 February 1948, at 0950.

of Jetto Hellow

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURRN BERG, GREMANY

## 5 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT t

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION :

Mr. Spreeher, Mr. Minekeff, and Staff

POR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

U

The Tribumal commend in Court Recor 500, Palace of Justice, at 0935, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of French, Ilgner, Hasfliger, Laudenschlager, Schmitz, and Schneider, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Schubert requested that his client, Buergin, be excused from session of 4 February 1948. The request was greated by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte continued the interrogation of his Defendant, Dr. Heerlein, and presented the following documentary evidence:

## HORRIGIE DOCUMENT BOOKS

Ex. No.	Dee. No.	Book &		Description
52a	112	Suppl.	2	Aff: Dr. Berthold Wenk, 29 Jan 1948
53	99	IA	29	Aff: Profe. Drs. Demgk, Kikuth, and Weese 21 Jan 1968
54	40	ш	32	Aff: Profe. Drs. Domgk, Kikuth, and Weese 22 New 1947
55	70	III	21	Testimony of Director Dr. Paulminn
56	34	ш	10	Aff: Dr. Lutter 28 Nov. 1947
- 57	80	ш	•	Diagram of Basic information of Works and Plants of I. G. Ferben
58	77	111	105	Article by L. J. Bury 8 August 1942
59	78	ш	107	Treatise by Dr. Earl Engeneriting 10 Dec. 1942
60	82	III	97	Expose dated 7 Oct 1942 by I. G. Works

## HOSELEIN DOCUMENT HOOKS

Br. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description	
61	85	III	110	Order for \$50 tens of Thredipher Pharm.	nylamine from 25 Jan 1942
62	21	III	113	Aff: Prof. Eiketh	30 Dec. 1947
63	71	ш	122	Letter from Dr. Kaufman to I.	3. Farben 14 Dec. 1942
64	72	m	125	Letter from Frof. Elimin to Dr.	Naufmann 23 Dec. 1942
65	75	ш	127	Letter from Prof. Banel to Prof	Heerlein 17 Dec. 1942
66	64	ш	128	Letter from Prof. Hoerlein (Exh Prof. Hansi (Pros. Doc. NI-9	
67	81	III-	91	Expose dated 7 Feb. 1941 by I.	G. Farben
68	87	III.	147	2nd expose on B-1054 dated 7 P	eb. 1941
69	74	111	56	Aff: Dr. Koenig	10 Jan. 1948
70	94	IA	15	Affi Dr. Marl Mosnig	20 Jan. 1948
71	79	111	36	Aff: given to the Pros., but n	ot presented 9 Jan 1948
72	100	IV	31	Questionmire on form of an aff fire. Keenig and Luccker	. filled out by 22 Jan 1946
73	115	Suppl.		Aff: Frof. Beilmeyer	20 Jan 1948
74	29	III	129	Affi Dr. Paul Loth	27 Oct. 1947
75	18	III	182	Aff: Fraf. Weese	21 August 1947
76	28	III	141	Affi Fref. D. Dr. Thielioke	25 Oct 1947
77	27	ш	144	Aff: Prof. Dr. Reiter	17 Oct 1947
78	95	W	38	Excerpt from beck "The SS-State Sugen Kegen	by
79	44	IA	39	Excerpt from official Germa ve Dif-frial	rsion of the
80	89	IA	40	Excerpt from book, "Dr's Clerk Buchemen1d" by Welter Poller	in
81	100	w	41	Excerpt from record of session Tribunel I of 2 April 1947	of Military
82	101	IV	42	Excerpt from record of session Tribuml I of 1 April 1947	of Military
83	102	TV	45	Excerpt from record of session Tribunal I of 16 April 1947	of Military
84	90	IV	48	Aff: August Heine	

34.

-

## HOBRIGIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

Br. So.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page		Description	
85	91	IV	80	Affi	Dr. Rudelf Inchs	
86	92	IV	52	Affi	Komad Moren, a former SS-	Richter Dr.
87	88	V	1	Aff:	Dr. med. Josef Bisheler	28 Oct 1947
88	103	Y	5	Affi	Dr. med. Werner Grab	22 Jan 1948
89	106	¥	7	Aff:	August Arment	22Jan 1948
90	104	V	9	Affi	Beimrich Blassyk	22 Jan 1948
91	106	Ť	12	Affi	Frau Ella Schwarz	22 Jan 1948
92	107	Ÿ.	14	Affi	Frau Elara Blander	22 Jan 1948
95	97	IV	24	Affi	Dr. Marl Koenig	11 Dec 1947
94	109	¥	16	Affi	Prof. Dr. Gerhard Domagk	20 Jan 1948
95	26	¥	17	Affi	Mrs. Irone Claasen Young	
96	20	v	24	Affi	Fref. Dr. Eberhard Gress	1 Sept 1947
97		Ÿ	29	Affi	Benne Reifenberg	23 May 1947
96	110	¥	87	Affi	Dr. Ladwig Taub	29 Oct 1947
99	33	Y	41	Affi	Dr. Earl Freudenberg	8 Nov 1947
100	15	Y	49	Affi	Ontholic Minister Heinrich	Rembeld 24 July 1947
101	31		51	Affi	Otto Schooger-Carl Lapp	5 Nov 1947
102	30	7	54	Att.	Adelheid Schulte	27 Oct 1947

Mr. Sprecher made an objection to the brack material being presented. The objection was sustained by the Tribumal.

Dr. Lummert seked that his client, Kuchne, be excused the rest of the day, as his som was here to discuss an urgent matter with him. The Tribumal granted the request.

Dr. Flashamer requested that his client, Bustefisch, be excused from Thursday and Friday's sessions in Court. The Tribunal granted the request.

17

Dr. Nelte, representing the entire Defendants's Counsel, requested that the Defendants Buergin, Buetefisch, Duerrfeld, Engler, Schneider, v. d. Heyde, and Ambros be excused from Thursday morning's session. The Tribunal said that the request would remain flexible until Wednesday.

Dr. Duerr for Gattinesu examined the witness Hoerlein. Dr. Tuerk for Mann examined the witness, also.

Mr. Spreaker put off cross-emmination until after next witness, Prof. Herman NESSE.

The witness, Prof. Herman WEESS, was called, sworm, and testified to interrogation by Dr. Nelte for Boarlein.

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1629, until Wednesday, 4 February 1948, at 0950.

of Lette Helflow

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURRESERG, GERMANY

## 4 February, 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

MINUTES

-11-

Case No. 6

CARL BRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

10 30

58

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and Staff

FOR THE DES ENDANTS

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

## PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0951, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendents were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Bustefisch, Ilgner, Frauch, Schmitz, Lautenschalger, Haefliger, and Buergin, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Welte continued to question the witness, Professor WEESE. Mr. Minekoff for Prosecution unived the right of cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Defendant Hearlein took the stand for cross-examination by Mr. Sprecher, who introduced the following desuments:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No. Doc. No. Book & Page	Description
1860 NI-8623	Minutes of Board of Directors at Leverhusen 14 Mar. 193
1861 W1-7630	French Licence Agreement with French firm
1862 NI=14111 (for identification only)	Excerpt of meeting of Pharmacutische Havptkraferenz of 26 July 1929
1865 NI-14066 (for identification only)	Aff: Dr. Anton Mertens dated 50 January 1949
1864 NI-13580 (for identification only)	File note of meeting in the Reich Ministry of the Interior, dated 29 Dec 1941

Mr. Winskoff continued with cross-examination of Defendant Hourlein, and the Tribunal questioned the witness.

The Tribunel stated they would commune in Room 70 at temorrows session. There might be inconveniences by the smallness of the Court of at 1881,
Thereupon the Tribumal adjourned/matil Thursday, 5 February 1948,

Per minuted part

The second secon

According to

100,000

OH I WAR

1000

Deliver. on a south

100-0

200

och se

CAPT F. Park Street

• (5)

-1 -1

1 of the second

-

a Setta Hellow Queral

### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS GREMARY

5 February 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

---

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL MAUCH, et al,

Defendante.

PRESENT :

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS!

The Triminal convened in Court Room 70, Falace of Justice, at 0935, pursuant to adjourment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Buergin, Buetefisch, Ambros, Duerrfeld, Schneider, von de Heyde, Engler, Erauch, Schmits, Haefliger, Ilgner, and Lautenschlager, all excused on their ewn applications.

Mr. Minakoff for Prosecution continued with the cross-examination of the witness Heerlein, and introduced the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No. Book & Page	Description
1865	NI-14069	Nemo from Eahn to Mann and Dr. Brueggemann
1866	WI-13590	Report of Heinrich Newman
1867	NI-14037	Letter from Ishn to Mann

Dr. Welte continued in redirect-examinamation of the witness. The witness was then excused.

The request, for Defendant Schneider to be absent from Monday and Tuesday, sessions, 9 and 10 February 1988, to prepere his case, was granted by the Tribunal.

The witness Otto LUECKER was called, sworn, and testified to examination by Dr. Helte, Counsel for Hoerlein. Dr. Helte introduced the following documents:

## HORRISIN DOCUMENTS

It. It.	Dec. No.	Book (	b Pege	Description	
108	86	ш	Sa	Diagram showing the corporate of the sales.	structure
104	111	T	56	Aff: Heinrich Lees	25 Jan 1948
105	85	m	75	Aff: Dr. Lucoker	10 Non 1947
106	76	ш	88	Aff: Br. Lucker	9 Jan 1948

Mr. Minskaff objected to questions asked by Dr. Helte, as leading and prevented the witness from giving his own opinions. The objection was sustained.

Mr. Minskeff proceeded to cross-examine and Dr. Welte held redirect-examination and the witness was excused.

Defendant August von INTERIEM me called to the stand by his counsel, Mr. Felckman, and testified to interregation. Mr. Felckman introduced the following documentary evidence:

## VON ENTERIEM DOCUMENTS -

Br. No.	Doo. No.	Book & 1	nge.	Description
1	1	1	1	Aff: Attorney Clemens Brendel
2	2	1	6	Aff: Attorney Dr. Gustav Euspper
5	3	1	11	Aff: Reinhard Ditember
4		1	25	Aff: Dr. Witer Iretje
8	8	1	27	Aff: Attorney Friedrick Siloher
8	6	1	60	Aff: Reimhard Ditsoher
7	7	1	62	Part of annual statistics om compiled by I.G.
8	8	ī	66	Aff: Eliesboth Reindel

1 11

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1531, until Friday, 6 February 1948, at 0950.

a/ Setta Hedblom

## UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GERMANY

## 6 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT :

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Rebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribural convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Baefliger, Lautenschlaeger, and Buergin, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Sprecher objected to Doo. 79, Erh. No. 71, an affidavit dated 9 Jan 1948 given to the Frozecution, but not presented by them, which Dr. Nelte had introduced on the 3rd of February 1948. Mr. Sprecher stated that to rule out the necessary paragraphs would take all menning from the affidavit. The Tribunal suggested that Dr. Nelte revenue the affidavit in a way to eliminate the bad from the good.

Mr. Pelokman continued his examination of his olient, won Enteries, and introduced the following documents:

### YOU ENTER IEM DOCUMENTS

Eth. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Pige	Description
9	9	п	69	Aff: Dr. Earl Heldermann
10	11	п	100	Extract from the Prussian Ministry of Justice entitled "Entional Socialist Penal Law" of 1955
11	12	11	106	I. G.'s letter to Reich Minister of Justice dated 22 Nov 1933
12	18	111	122	Report by Dr. v. Enteriem
15	16	ш	134	Letter from Mr. Logis Lusky to Dr. t. Enterior 31 July 1946
14	15	ш	135	Letter from Mr. Louis Lucky to Dr. v. Entersian 26 Aug 1947
15	16	ш	157	Preservt from records of conferences with

## VON INTER DE DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Dos. No.	Book &	Pige.	Description
16	17	ш	258	Lecture held by Vice-President of Standard Oil Co., R. T. Haslam, at the end of 1945 in U.S.A.
17	19	m	154	Excerpt from the book "Buns Rubber" by Frank A. Howard
18	29	Suppl.	273	Aff: Frank A. Howard
19	20	IV	219	Excerpt from records of session of the Legal Committee on 17 Mar 1939

STE . A

0.00

Harris and a second

of the sale

ATT A THE

15

AL

Dr. Nelte stated that the Dec. No. 79, Ex. No. 71, to which Prosecution objected, gave the same information contained in Dec. 79 given to the Prosecution. The Pribumal stated that Dr. Nelte could do one of two things; either, wait for the Prosecution to make a motion to strike out the Decument, or withdrawn the Affidavit and submit a new one in its place.

Dr. v. Metsler, Counsel for Gajawaki and Dr. Berndt, Counsel for Ter Meer, requested permission for their elients absence from Monday's session, 9 Feb 1948. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1651, until Monday, 9 February 1948, at 0950.

a State and the format

## THIED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

## 9 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, ST AL,

Defendants.

PRESENT :

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Bebert Judge Jenes Morris Judge Charence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Falace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marchal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the Exceptions of Erauch, Schmitt, Haefliger, Laudenschlaeger, Schmeider, Gajewaki, and Ter Meer, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Siloher, Counsel for Enteries, continued to examine his client, and introduced the following documentary evidence:

### VON ENTER IEM DOCUMENTS

Ex.	No.	Doo. No.	Book I	h Page	Description
20		23	IV	258	Aff: Clemens Launers
21		21	IV	234	Contract concluded between I.S. Ferben and I.G. Chemie in 1928
22		22	IV	252	Excerpts from minutes of I.GVerstand
23		24	IV	240	Extracte from treatises published by Dr. v. Interies
24	1	25	IV	252	Aff: Richard Moser v. Filesck, agterney
25	(for	26 identific	IV ation	259 only)	Inter-office note written by Dr. v. Enterion in May 1946

Mr. Sprecher stated that, as his American Insurance has a clause similar to the clause in Doc. 25, Er. No. 20, the document could be accepted as evidence.

Dr. Pelakmann examined the witness, von Enteriem, Dr. Flaschener, Counsel for Rustefisch, emmined the witness, Dr. Hoggmann, Counsel for Ambros, and Dr. Aschemuer, Counsel for Gattaneau, also, examined the witness.

Mr. Amchan for Prosecution, arece-examined the witness and introduced the following documenterfor identification only:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No. Doc. No. Page & Book	Description
1868 WI-14002 (for identification only)	Filenote by v. Enteriem on conference with Col. Thomas
1869 NI-14022 (for identification aply)	Notes of v. Enteries on conference between Col. Thomas and the defendants Brauch and Enteries dated 4 Cot 1935
1870 NI-13599 (for identification only) 1871 NI-14028 (for identification only)	Interrogation of v. Knieriem 22 April 1947 Excerpts from mimites of legal Committee, 18 Sept 1941
1872 BI-14024 (for identification only)	Excerpts from meeting of Legal Committee in Frankfurt, 15 Nov 1936
1875 NI-14025	Excerpts from meeting of Legal Committee in Frankfurt, 20 Dec 1937

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1630, until Tuesday, 10 February 1948, at 0930.

1.41

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GREMANY

10 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

-

MINUTES

-72-

Case No. 6

CARL RRAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

PRESENT :

1-1-

43.00

2471

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly a projuted Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Haefliger, Laudenschlaeger, Schmeider, Gejewski, and Ter Meer, all excused on their own applications.

The fribural made an announcement, concerning the memorandum from the Commissioner's meeting, stating that no further action could be taken by them until the remaining witnesses were available.

Mr. Sprecher stated that Letzman, Mol, Belandier, Slotelow, and Steischak were not available. Although Kehn and Treister were not available in Burnberg, they could be interrogated in their residence by a mamber of the counsel.

Mr. Sprecher for Prosecution stated that all Presecution Documents 1868-1873 were now in evidence, with the exception of 1870, which was still for identification only.

Mr. Anchan for Prosecution continued to orces-examine the defendant Enterior, and introduced the following evidence:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No. Doc. No. Book & Page Description

1874 HI-14027 Excerpts of minutes of meetings between

1874 NI-14027 Ercorpts of minutes of meetings between (for identification only) Legal Committee 2 Oct 1940

1875 NI-8454 Legal opinion on occupied territories (for identification only) expecially on Dutch firms 2 Oct 1940

Dr. Pelokmann and Dr. Siloher held redirect-emmination of their defendant and presented the following documentary swidence:

## VON ANTERIEN DOCUMENTS

b.	No.	Doo. No.	Book a	Page		Desc	ript	ion	
26	(fæ	27 identifi	IV cation	261 only)	old business of the I.G.	sta tutes	for	the	Vorstand
27	(for	28 identifi	IV los tion	269 only)	New business of the I.G.	statutes	for	the	Vor stand

Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for Ambros questioned the witness. Then the Tribunal questioned the witness and the witness ms excused.

Dr. Berndt for Ter Meer called his client to the stand. He, then, proceeded to introduce the following documents:

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Dog. Mo.	Book	a Page		Description	
1	3	1	11	Affi	Leonhard Baumann	S Jan 1948
2	4	I	15	Affi	Dr . Ing . August Runte	
3	8	İ	17	Affi	Dr. Otto Frank	29 Dec 1947
		1	20	Affi	Heinrich Kempkins	3 Jan 1948
5	7	1	23	Aff :	Sebestian Hintsen	8 Jan 1948
6	8	1	26	Affi	Paul Pugge	3 Jan 1948
7		1	29	Atte	Wilhelm Ingenfeld	5 Jan 1948
	10	1	31	Affi	Prits Paubel	9 Jan 1948
9	12	1	2	Affi	Dr. Friedrich Hermann ter	Meer May 1947
10	14	1	47	Affe	Poter Laueth	20 Jan 1948
11	15	1	49	Affe	Pref. Dr. Otto Hahn	25 Dec 1947
12	19	1	63	Affi	Dr. Bertheld Schnell	22 Dec 1947
15	20	1	68		inl statement by Presbytery	of 14 Jan 1948
14	21	I	67	Affi	Paster Edmird Moser	20 Jan 1948
15	22	1	68	Attı	Ladwig Boodicker	3 Jan 1948
16	28	1	69-	Affi	Louis Leisler Rien	
17	24	1	71	Aff:	Dr. Brust August Struss	12 Jan 1948
10	25	1	72	Affi	Wilhelm Resmussen	5 Jan 1948
19	26	1	73	Affi	Philipp Riffelt	10 Jan 1948

11 11 11

.....

1 /2

100

Table 1

-

62

Whereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Wednesday, 11 February 1948, at 0930.

a Sta Helblom

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURREBERG, GERMANY

## 11 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendante.

PRESENT :

Judge Curtis Shake, Freeiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DES ENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

114

=1

-8

化

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Baefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Sprecher stated, that since Dr. Berndt we putting off the interrogation of Defendant Ter Meer, the Prosecution should be allowed to cross-examine the defendant for all purposes.

The Tribunal stated that they prefer that the interrogation of a defendant be prepared ahead of time, so that there will be no delay. Also, that they could not allow the Prosecution to cross-examine the defendant shead of time, because the Prosecution may find reason to hold cross-examination again.

Dr. Bernit continued to examine the Defendant Ter Meer and introduced the following documents:

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page		Description	
20	27	1	74	Aff :	Dr. Gustny Kuepper	2 Jan 1948
21	28	1	78	Aff:	Anna Weber	1 Sept 1947
22	2 9	I	50	Affi	Dr. Ernst Boehringer	2 Jan 1948
2.5	30	1	85	Affi	Dr. jur. Paul Spangenberg	30 Dec 1947
24	32	1	88	Affi	Arthur Ringleb	15 Jan 1948
25	40	Ţ	119	Affi	Dr. Eurt Moeller	22 Jan 1948
26	12	1	37	Aff:	Dr. Oskar Loshr	21 Jan 1948

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

AT ST

. 1

70 7115

AND THE

No.

150

100

73

5.040			THE PERSON	-	and the second	
Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Pege		Description	
27	23	1	45	Aff:	Dr. Brast August Struss	5 Jan 1946
28	11	I	34	Affi	Anne-marie Finkelstein-B	runs 31 Dec 1947
29	42	1	123	Affi	Richard von Szilvonyi	19 Jan 1948
30	41	1	122	Aff:	Dr. Frits Mertens	17 Jan 1948
31	4.5	Suppl.				
(far	identific	mtion o	mly)			
32	17	I	55	Aff:	Hermann Schlosser	28 Nov 1947
35	16	1	52	Affi	Dr. Martins	29 Dec 1947
34	76					
35	87	III	38	Repor	t by Dr. ter Meer dated 1	2 Júly 1946
36	65	m	24	Affi	Dr. Struss	21 Jan 1948
37	51	III	1	Mft	Dr. Struss	21 Jan 1948
38	52	пі	2	Affi	Dr. Struss	5 Jan 1948
39	53	ш	3	Affi	Hans Musnoh	
40	54	III	4	Affi	He ne Muennh	- "
41	88	III	.5	Affi	Hans Misnoh	
42	56	111		Affi	Dr. Struss	21 Jan 1948
45	57	111	7	Affi	Dr. Struss 26 Jan 1948	
44	58	ш	9	Eross	pt from TEA records 1958-	59
45	59	m	12	Affi	Dr. Struss	22 Dec 1947
46	60	III	18	Affi	Dr. Struss	10 Jan 1948
47	61	ш	20		of "I.G. total turnover" Dr. Struss	with 10 Jan 1948
48	62	m	21		ic illustration of I.G. to te 2 with Aff: Dr. Struss	
49	63	ш	22		to illustration of I.G. to to 1 & Sports 3 with aff;	
50	64	III	23	Affi	Dr. Struse	12 Jan 1948

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 12 February 1948, at 0930.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## PROCEEDINGS HEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERS BERG, GERMANY

12 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-70-

MINUTES

Case No. 5

CARL MRAUCE, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

100

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

PCR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjourment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal accertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

The Tribural stated that on the 29th of February, they formed a commission of Army Medical Officers to look into the health of the Defendant Sermann Schmitz, and that the Tribunal new had a report from the Commission which would be given to the Secretary General to be made available to the Defense Counsel.

The Tribural, also, aunounced that tomorrow's session would be held in Court 2.

Dr. Pornemen, Counsel for ter Meer, continued to examine their defendant, and introduced the following documents:

#### THE MINER DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
51	251	11	1	Aff: Hans Fourm re air protection
52	252	11	7	Air Protection Law of 26 June 1935
63	253	11	11	Second Emectment Order to the Air Protection Law of 4 May 1957
54	254	п	12	Entract from first directive of 2nd Emectment order to the Air Protection Law
55	255	. 11	14	Extract from 2nd directive of the 2nd Executent Order to Air Protection Law
56	256	п	15	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection" first instruction 1 Dec 1931

## THE MEER DOCUMENTS

				a tocuspara
Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
57	257	п	26	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection" 2nd information leaflet
50	258	п	29	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 3rd information leaflet
59	2.59	11	32	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection ", 4th information leaflet
60	260	11	42	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 5th information leaflet
61	261	11	44	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 6th information leaflet
62	262	п	46	Aff: Jean Merbeck
63	268	11	51	Aff: Fritz Faubel
64	264	п	54	Extract from Reich Penal Code as of 24 April 193
65	265	11	57	Law to smend the Penal Code of 2 July 1936
66	266	II	61	Extract from Service Regulations dated 10 aug 13
67	267	n	68	Extract from "Supplementary Explanations" 15 April 1936
58	268	11	71	Extract from Secrecy Regulations 31 Jan 1939
69	269	п	74	Circular letter of Counter-Intelligence Office II, 13 June 1936
70	270	п	76	Circular letter of Counter-Intelligence Office II, 29 July 1937
71	271	11	76	Circular letter of Counter- Intelligence Office II, 2 Nov 1938
72	272	п	77	Circular Decree of the Regierungspressident of Duesselder of 25 Oct 1936
73	272	11	78	Aff: Dr. Paul Rausch
74	66	ш	25	Aff: Dr. ter Meer 28 April 1947
75	274	11	80	Aff: Dipl. Ing. Hans Erepf
76	275	п	84	Order to provide mandatory information 13 July 1923
77	276	11	87	Aff: Dr. Welter Lens
78	277	11	91	Aff: Dr. Martin Warnecke
79	278	11	93	Aff: Dr. Earl Dobesier
80	279	11	96	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loshr
81	280	11	99	Aff: Dr. Bans Mehner
82	281	п	106	Aff: Dr. Brast August Struss 5 Jan 1948
85	282	,II	110	Aff: Bell Euster
84	402	1	1	Letter and questionmaire of the Reich Office

T.

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
85	403	1	19	Letter and extract from questionnaire from Reich Office for Statistics
86	404	1	31	Instructions re questionnaire on the production of chemicals
87	406	1	45	Instructions re questionneire for the collection of data on the Synthetics Industry
88	406	11	1	Letter from the Reich Statistical Office to 19 9 June 1934
89	407	11	2	Circular letter of President of Reich Statistical Office, of 9 July 1934
90	408	11	8	Letter from Office of the Technical Committee to plants of Sparte 2, of 6 Nov 1954
91	409	II	20	Report of Office of the Technical Committee
921	410	11	25	Letter: Reich Statistical Office 11 Dec 1936
95	611	11	26	Circular latter from Reichefachschaft of the Pharmaceutical Industry 14 Feb 1935
94	412	II	27	Letter: Office of the Technical Committee to Leverkusen, Ludwigshafen, Hoschet, Wolfen, Betterfeld Works and to Director Kraus
	*			25 March 1935
96	415	II	3.6	Letter of 2 May 1935: President of Reich Statistical Office to ID
96	414	II	39	Letter of 9 May 1955: IS to the President of Reich Statistical Office
97	415	XI.	41	Circular letter of Jan 1986, by President of Reich Statistical Office
98	416	II	45	Letter: I.G. to Reich Statistical Office 10 Feb 1937
99	417	XI.	45	Letter from "Official in charge of Chemical Inquiry for 1936" am the Reich Statistical Office, Dr. Vogel, to corresponding offical of I.G., Dr. Eichwede, of 28 July 1937
100	418	n	52	Reply to above letter from Dr. Eichwede to Dr. Vogel, dated 31 July 1937
101	419	XI-	54	Letter of 16 Aug 1938 from the Office of the Technical Committee to verious ID Works
102	420	11	57	Letter: branch office of Regierungsprassident of Reich and Prussian Bobbaic Minister at Duesseldorf, to L.C. at Leverkusen
108	421	11	60	Reply of Vermittluggastelle to Regierungs President at Duesseldorf, on 14 May 1937
104	422	XI	62	Letter of 11 June 1957 from Direction depart. of I.G. to Vermittlung estelle W.

## THE NEED DOCUMENTS

si

40

114

ra.

			100	NESS DOCUMENTS
Ex. No.	Doc. So.	Book & P	60	Description
105	423	II	67	Letter of 15 Feb 1936, from Office of Tech. Committee to I.G. Leverkusen, Ludwigshafen, Hoechet, Wolfen-Farben, and the Vermittlungsstell
106	424	II	89	Letter: Vermittlungsstelle W to I.G. Leverkusen 12 March 1936
107	425	II.	73	Letter: Office of Tech. Committee to I.G. Works
108	426	II	74	Letter: Vermittlungsstelle W to BE Works 6 April 1938
109	427	11	75	Letter of 31 Aug 1938; Reich and Prussian Boon. Minister to I.G. works
110	428	11	78	Letter of 15 Sept 1988; from Vermittlungsstelle W to I.S. works Leverkusen
111	171	27	1	Excerpt from lecture delivered at International Chemistry Congress in Rome, May 1938
112	172	IA	9	Laws and ordinances for elimination of Unemployment 1955.
115	173	IV	16	Excerpt from lew on creation of the enterprise
114	174	TV	17	Aff: Wilhelm Keppler
116	175	IA	20	Excerpt from mone of Army High Command, 1938
116	176	и:	25	Excerpt from "Reelmische Zeitung " 16 Feb 1936
117	177	ĬŸ	27	Excerpt from "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" 2 Aug 1958
118	178	IV	29	Aff: Dr. Brich Koured
119	179	IV	31	Aff: Wilhelm Verwig and Dr. Werner Moth
120	180	IV	34	Affi Richard Freudenberg
121	181	IV	38	Letter: Dr. Walff to Dr. ter Meer 13 April 193
122	182	19	40	Letter: Dr. Strues to Dr. ter Meer 15 April 1938
123	183	IV	42	Aff: Dr. Bana Lepinski
124	104	IV	44	Affi Dr. Struss
125	185	IV	46	Aff: Helmuth Bergwerth
126	186	IN	48	Aff: Dr. Strus
127	187	IV	50	Aff: Dr. Brich Kerrad
128	188	IA	63	Aff: Dr. Brich Komrad -
129	189	IA	66	Affi Eurt lange
130	190	IA	68	Aff: Helbert Fite
131	191	in	70	Aff: Dr. Struss
152	192	IV	74	Letter: Dr. ter Heer to Keppler 4 Feb 1986

## THE MENE DOCUMENTS

110

42

TYLL

-

R

2

10

050

1/41

11.4

814

(4)

12

CM

DE

 $\equiv : \Sigma$ 

-12

7.5

211

7-

N.

141

Br. Bo.	Doc. To.	Book	h Page	Description .
155	193	IV	76	File mote about discussion in Reich Ministry of Boon. 11 Feb 1936
184	194	14	79	File mote about discussion in Reich Winistry of Boon. 4 June 1936
185	196	IV	61	Letter: Raw Material & Fereign Currency Staff to I.G. 10 July 1956
186	196	ZV	84	Letter from Reich and Prussian Minister of Smen. to I.G. 20 July 1936
137	197	Y	1	Records of conference of 2 Oct 1936 with the Enw Material and Foreign Erchange Staff
138	198	Y	6	Letters Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. dated 5 New 1936
139	199	v	8	Note: Dr. Strues for Dr. ter Meer 7 Dec 1936
140	200	V	9	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated 9 Dec 1936
141	201	٧	10	Name on conference with Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 4 Dec 1936
142	202	Y	15	Excerpt from explanations of law re fex Relief dated 15 July 1935
143	208		16	Letter addressed by ter Meer to the Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated
	4.5			17 Dec 1986
144	204		18	Note of Office of Tech. Committee
145	206	¥	19	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 5 Jan 1937
146	206	*	21	Letter: Reich Minister of Fimnos to I.G. 21 Jan 1957
147	207	¥	24	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated 28 Feb 1937
146	208	٧	26	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.C. 25 Feb 1957
149	206	v	28	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.O. 15 April 1937
150	210	7	30	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 20 April 1937
151	211	*	33	File note of I.G. on a conference with Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 29 April 1937
152	212	¥	35	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic
153	215	7	32	Note of Central Bookkeeping Department of I.G., 21 Oct 1939
154	214		39	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 15 April 1957
9	姐	9	- 2	287

## THE MEER DOCUMENTS

pa

171

Bas

EDI

Ex. Ic.	Doc. No.	Book	à Page	Description
186	215	¥ .	41	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 15 April 1937
156	216	V	45	Letter: Reich Group Industry to I.G. dated 18 June 1937
157	217	*	45	Letter: I.G. to Esich Ministry of Ecom. 16 March 1940
168	218	Ÿ	46	File Note by Dr. Struss dated 29 April 1940
159	219	Y.	47	Letter: Reich Winistry of Boonemics to 1.0. 12 June 1940
160	220	¥	40	Excerpt from nemepaper "Der Voelkische Beobnohter" dated 25 Feb 1956
161	221	¥	51	Entry pertaining to the Buna-Werks in the official register of trading assoc.
162	222	v	52	Excerpt from "Frankfurter Zeitung" 14 May 1987
163	223	¥	65	Excerpt from "Deutsche Bergwerksseitung" 5 July 1938
166	22 6	Y	54	Excerpt from periodical "Die Chemische Industrie" of Feb 1958
165	228	¥	56	Excerpt from "Frankfurter Zeitung" of 8 May 1939
166	226	*	59	Excerpt from periodical "Merlin Weekly", No. 19 of May 1939
167	227	Y	62	Letter: Dr. ter Meer to Dr. Enchne 18 Jan 1937
168	228	Ÿ	64	Excerpt from secret report of High Command of Armed Ferces
169	229	v	71	Aff: Gerd Mayer .
170	250	V	73	Excerpt from American newspaper of 1935
171	251	¥	76	Excerpt from newspaper "The Observer", London of 2 May 1937
172	232	V	78	Aff: Dr. Marl Wulff dated 17 Jan 1948

Dr. Hoffmann asked that his client, Ambros be excused from the afternoon session. The request was greated.

Dr. Hense requested that his olient Engler be absent from the afternoon session to prepare his case. The request was granted.

Dr. v. Metaler and Dr. Schmbert asked that their clients, Haefliger and Buergin, be absent from temerrow's session. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Rosspett, Coursel for Erauch, introduced the following documents:

## MADE DOCUMENTS

ME

- 3

B. 10.	Doc, No.	Book &	Pige	-	Description	
125	47	VI	77	Aff:	Prof. Dr. H. E. Grian	
126	80	VI	79	Aff:	Dipl. Ing. Wilhelm Simm	a t
127	56	VI	82	Affi	Dr. Frans Lappe	
128	69	VI-	86	Affi	Dr. Hermann Louchs	
129	63	12	90	Affi	Prof. Dr. John Eggert	
130	49	VI	92	Affi	Dr. Robert Hasemolever	
151	106	VI	93	Mff	Armold Subr	24 Dec 1947
152	46	VI	94	Aff:	Hedwig Lubberger	
133	59	VI	96	Mf.	Dr. Albert Ernet	
234	54	VI	99		irmation by Dr. Hamma Gie	rlich of
235	57	VII	1	Affi	Dr. Albert Osckl	
156	3	VII	3	Affi	Job W. v. Witsleben	
137	60	AII	5	Affi	Peter Rul Clots	
188	106	VII		Testi	moniel from Protestent C	26 April 1946/ 30 Dec 1947
139	52	VII	10	Affi	Paster August Schleer	29 Nov 1947
140	102	AII	12	Affi	Alexander Wiedow	17 Dec 1967
141	107	VII	14	Affi	Hee Bethge	2 Jan 1948
142		AII	16	Aff;	Dr. Friedrich Ebel	
143	7	AII	25	Affi	Prof. Earl Freudenberg	
144	64	AII	38	Aff :	Prof. Dr. W. Hieber	
145	88	AII	41		h of President of the Studuoing Dr. Ersuch.	andard-011,
146	89	¥II	44		conference between Mes	ere. Dupont,
147	92	VII	40	Excer	pts from Erauch records	
148	35	VII	50	Affi	Dr. Friedrich Schmidt-o	et
149	70	AII	53	Affi	Dr. Rebert Fellinger	
150	6	VII	57	Affi	Walter Octom 14	
151	20	VII	66	Affi	Frof. Boris Rajewski	
152	33	VII	56	Affi	Prof. Dr. Earl Ziegler	

## KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doo. No.	Book &	Page		Description	
153	45	VII	71	Affi	Echannes Hoops	
154	86	BII	75	Affi	Frof. Jesel Goubeau	
165	88	VII	77	Affi	Prof. Bail Kirschbaum	
156	31	VII	80	Affi	Fritz Biobholts	
157	26	VII	86	Affi	Dr. Armo Greese	
158	78	VII	88	Affi	Alwin Mittagoh	
159	110	VII	1	Affi	Dr. Reinhard Goldberg	31 Dec 1947
160	111	VII	5	ACC:	Dr. Albrecht Weise	2 Dec 1947
161	112	AII	7	Affi	Dr. Leonid Andrussow	14 Dec 1947
162	113	VII	30	Affi	Dr. Robert Stadler	24 Sept 1947
163	114	VII	32	Affi	Georg Guenther	5 Jan 1948
164	115	VII	55	Affi	Dr. Johannes Bokell	8 Jan 1948
165	116	VII	35	Affi	Dr. Earl Weber	5 Jan 1948
166	117	VII	37	Aff:	Dr. Wilhelm Wirth	10 Jan 1948
167	118	222	40	Affi	Dr. Hermann Berzog	27 July 1947

150

Whereupon the Tribum1 adjourned at 1630, until Friday, 15 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Sette Hedblow

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 107

Target 2

Minute Book

Volume 45

## OFFICIAL RECORD

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al VOLUME 45

MINUTE BOOK

13 Feb - 30 July 1948

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

13 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

MINUTES

CARL MRAUCE, et al,

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT :

Judge Curtis Shake, Fresiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribural convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Berchel ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Gajewski, Oster, Bustefisch, Lautenschlaeger, Exefliger, and Ersuch, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Welte states that is behalf of the entire Defense Counsel, it was necessary for the Prosecution to follow and understand the procedures of the Defense. He also stated that it should be a permanent rule that a Counsel present their document books 24 hours sheed of time and that new the only book available in German for the Defendant Ter Meer was book IX. That without the correct number of document books in German, it could not prepare its redirect-examination.

The Tribural stated that the mimeographing departments were overloaded with the closing of other cases and there only needed to be a little cooperation on the part of the Procedution and Defense. If need be, the Defense may be permitted to postpone the interrogation of Ter Meer until the German copies of the document books were available.

Dr. Borems proceeded with the examination of Ter Meer and introduced the following documents:

## TER WEER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	i Page	Description
173	101	VI	1	Extract from Dec. W199784 of Proc.
174	102	VI	5	Aff: Dr. Oskar Modur
175	103	VI	9	Affi Dr. ter Meer
176	104	VI	20	Aff: Dr. Oskur Lashr
177	105	VI	31	Affi Dr. Friedrich Riching
178	106	AI	34	Aff: Dr. Faul Stoecklin

## THE MESE DOCUMENTS

			_	
B. 10.	Dos. No.	Book &	Page	Description.
179	107	VI	37	Aff: Dr. Albert Koch
160	108	VI	41	Aff: Dr. Albert Kooh
161	109	VI	57	Affi Dr. Oarl Walff
182	110	VI.	59	Affi Dr. Paul Baumann
183	111	VI	. 62	Aff: Dr. Adolf Ountsler
184	112	VI	88	Aff: Dr. Brast Struss
186	113	VI.	85	Affr Dr. Nikolaus Reh
186	114	AI	85	Aff: Dr. Welter Daniel
187	115	VII	1	Letter: Hocheahwender to ter Meer 11 Oct 1959
188	116	AII	2	Agreement: Jasco Inc. and General Tire and Rubber Co. (Ohio)
189	117	AII	16	Order: by Advance Solvents and Chemical Co., New York Jan 1934
190	118	AII	17	Letter: Chemnyso, Inc. (N.Y.) to Eautschuk Laboratorium Leverkusen 9 May '34
191	119	AII	20	Resert of conference in Leverkusen 6 June 1934
192	120	AII	26	Letter: ter Meer to Konrad 13 July 1954
193	121	AII	31	Aff: Dr. Oskur Lochr with a report on a conference on 4 Oct 1935
194	122	AII	35	Aff: Dr. Oskar Lochr . 11 Oct 1935
195	125	VII	28	Aff: Dr. Oekar Loehr with a file note
196	124	AII	4	Aff: Dr. Oskar Lochr with a report on a sonference on 29 Oct 1935
197	125	AII	47	Aff: Dr. Oskar Lochr with a report on a conference on 4 Nov 1935
198	126	AII	55	Letter: ter Meer to Homerd 8 Nov 1935
199	127	VII	67	Letter: Reich War Ministry to Reich Plenipotentiary for Rubber & to I.G. 14 Sept 1986
200	128	AII	60	Letter: TEA-office to Chemnyce Inc. 21 Sept 1936
201	129	VII	61	Letter: Heward to Chemnyoo, Inc. 6 Nov 1956
202	130	VII	62	Letter: ter Meer to Konrad 24 Feb 1937
203	131	VII	65	Note on conference in Frankfurt on 8 Sept 1937
204	132	VII	68	Teletype: Kuchne to Kourad 25 Jan 1988
205	188	AII	69	Letter: Koch to Konrad from New York 2 April 1958
206	154	. VII	71	Letter: Mueller-Guarade to ter Meer 21 feb 1938

ale

576

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

1

FILL

ALC: Y

75%

100

Er. No.	Dec. No.	Book &	Pige	Description.
207	155	AII	72	Excerpts from transcript of conferences with

Mr. Spreaker stated that the motion of 13 February 1948 to correct the copies of the English transcript dated 25 New 1947, was accepted by Mr. Mueller of the language department, except for item 211, and that he was presenting the Secretary General with the second notion, with a corrected item 211.

The Triburn I stated that the first motion was sustained, except for item 211. They also, saked Dr. Berndt, Counsel for ter Mear, how much time they would need to complete Count I. Dr. Berndt said he would be through Monday.

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1630, until Monday, 16 February 1948, at 0950.

af Jette Hedblone

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI FALACE OF JUSTICE, NURRHERG, GREMANY

98

16 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-74-

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Œ

47 42

80 % let

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS.

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INGS :

The Tribunal commend in Court Room 600, Falsce of Justice, at 0931, purusuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Gajewski, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

After a short discussion of matters pertaining to interrogations of witnesses by Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for the defendant Ambros, and the Prosecution, Dr. Bornemann, Counsel for ter Meer introduced the following documentary evidence subject to objections:

#### TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Dog. No.	Book &	Page	Descriptions
208	136	AIII	1	Aff: Dr. Celmplochr
209	137	VIII	39	Report re experience with Bune in USA
210	158	AIII	41	Order by Advance Solvents & Chemical So., N.Y. for Lamp Black & Buna
211	139	AIII	45	Two Letters from DFD, 18 Feb 39, from Dr. Leehr to Dupont
212	140	AIII	46	Letter to Advance Solvents & Chemical Co. (N.Y.) re delivery of Buna
213	141	AIII	48	Letter from ter Meer to Willard Dow 18 Feb 1939
214	142	AIII	49	Letter re Buna samples for Stendard Oil
215	143	V111	50	Letter, April 1939 re intended visit of ter Near to USA
216	144	VIII	61	Telegram, 7 April 1939 from Dr. Koch to 1.6. Leverkusen

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Ix. Is.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
217	145	AIII	63	Letter, 5 June 1939 from tex Made to Mr.
218	146	VIII	55	Aff: Reimard Diedert
219	147	AIII	57	Letter to ter Meer re second trip to USA
220	148	AIII	59	Letter submitting report on a discussion with Goodrich Co.
221	149	AIII	78	Letter re transfer of Burn Patents to Jasco
222	150	AIII	64	Telegram from ID Furben to Standard Develop- ment Co.
223	151	AIII	85	Letter from ID to Howard re Patent questions
224	152	п	1	Aff: Frank A. Homrd
225	153	IX	6	Excerpts of book by Howard "Burn Rubber"
226	154	п	68	Excerpts of "Burn Rubber", book by Frank Howard
227 (r	155 ejected)	п	74	Johnson Article in New York Times: 10 Aug 1947
226 (r	156 ejected)	п	79	Excerpts from magazine "Railway Signaling"
220 (r	157 sjected)	п	80	Excerpts from article "Chemical & Engineering News"

The Prosecution objected to the introduction of Erh. 227, as not being relevant to the case. They stated that the document was the personal opinions of a correspondent of the New York Times published in 1947, after the serving of the indictment and did not apply to the charges of the indictment.

The Tribunal ruled that editorial opinions were of no values themfore, the objection was sustained. The Prosecution then objected to Exh. 228 and 229 on the same grounds. The Tribunal sustained the objections.

Dr. Bornemum them resumed the direct-exemination of the defendant ter Meer.

Judge Shake interrupted the proceedings to state that the Tribumal had reviewed the situation as concerned the delay of the delivery of document books and asked the Defense Counsel of other defendants, who wished to examine the witness, to be prepared to do so at the conclusion of direct-examination by Dr. Bornsmann, Hewever, if further interrogation in the future was desired the defendant would be recalled.

Dr. Boarnemann and Dr. Berndt continued the direct-examination of their client. Dr. Berndt introduced the following documents:

#### TER MESE DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
230	68	ш	45	Aff: Heinrich Schuh
251	69	ш	50	Extract of treatise "Behand Locked Doors in Europe" 12 Dec 1955

## THE NEER DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	-	Description	
232	33	1	91	Affi	Clara Beni Classes	29 June 1947
233	54	1	95	Affi	Charlotte Empp	10 Jan 1948
234	36	Í	104	Aff:	Elid Bracco	5 Sept 1944
235	37	1	109	Affi	Carlo Ferrario	1 Sept 1947
256	39	1	117	Affs	Anna Weber	1 Sept 1947
237	75	ш	78	Att:	Dr. ter Meer	30 Apr 1947

Mnercupon the Tribunal adjuntmed at 1630, until Tuesday, 17 February 1948, at 0950.

John L Stone

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS SEPORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUESBEERG, SERMANY

17 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff.

-71-

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

Del emon me

FRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION .

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their can applications.

The Tribural announced that Defense Counsel were entirely within their rights to supplement the long examination of the defendant on the stand, but requested they refrain from covering subjects siready brought up.

Dr. Berndt continued the direct-examination of his olient, Fritz ter

The defendant supplemented paragraph 10 of exhibit 237 beginning with "First hand information" by adding the mame "Schmitz." In paragraph 20 he stated that he had made a mistake in saying that Russian POW's were employed at Gendorf plant and he corrected that phase of the paragraph.

Upon conclusion of the direct-examination, Judge Morris stated that at the beginning of the Defense case in Chief, a time schedule was worked out for the presentation of the case of each defendant. In most cases, this schedule was not adhered to. If necessary, there would be a change in policy if the schedule was not met. This, he stated, was his own opinion.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider, and Dr. Silcher, Counsel for Howlein, and von Knieriem examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to several questions concerning the responsibilities of individual members of the Vorstand. The objections were sustained.

Dr. Aschemuer, Counsel for Gettineau, and Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Easfliger, ammined the witness.

Judge Rebert, speaking for himself, stated that the witness had been taken over many details that were outside the scope of the indictment and if there was anyway in highlighting those things pertinent during cross-examination it would be appreciated.

Mr. Sprecher then began the cross-examination of the defendant, introducing the following documents:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex, No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
1876	NI-12610 r identifi	cetion only)	Aff: Dr. Ernst Struss (in swidence)
1877	BI-14169		Letter from ter Meer to Dr. Struss
1878	BI-6946		Letter by Schmitzler to ter Meer
1879	NI-6832		Letter on acquisition of French Shares of Winnios
1880	NI-6939		Letter from von Schnitzler to Euspper
1881	NI-8148		Aff: Frits tor Weer
1862	WI-6952		Lisence Agreement between Rhone Poulence and IG Ferben
1883	NI-14176		Letter from M. Lungle'to Dr. Eramer, Farban's Paris Representative
1884	SI-14176		Farben's draft of Francolor Agreement
1885	NI-6957		Report on ID Farban meeting on Francolor Agreement
1886	NI-14224		Memo on discussion in Paris between Farben and German Government Representatives
1887	NI-4845	TAILI 87	Excerpts from minutes of seeting of Commercial Committee
1888	NI-14236		Pronce 1940-41 German-Prench Dyestuffs Cover Polder from ter Meer File
1889	NI-14231		Inter-Office Memo by Mueller to Petersen

Dr. Boettcher speaking for all Defense Counsel requested to know if there would be a court session on Monday, 23 February 1948,

The Tribunal stated that they would not be in session on that date, however, they were considering sitting on the following Saturday.

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1655, until Wednesday, 18 February 1948, at 0930.

John L Stone

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS FROMEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERSHERG, GERMANY

18 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-11-

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CAME MRAUUE, MTml,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding

Judge Faul M. Hebert

Judge James Morris

Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at. 0932, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Erauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Spreader resumed the cross-exemination of the defendant ter Meer, introducing the following documents;

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. N	o. Dog. No. Book & Page	Description
1890	NI-	Photo of ter Meer and Hitler(Not Provided)
1891	NI-14230	(Identification only) Minutes of "TEA" meeting of 27 Feb 39
1892	NI-13521 von Enieriem	Letter from Ambros to ter Meer, 14 Dec 36
1893	(for identification only)	Aff: von Knieriem (Not provided)
1894	NI-016	Excerpts of Deutsches Fushrer-Lexikon 1934-1935

Mr. Du Bois then took over the cross-examination of the defendant, introducing the following documents;

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description					
1895	NI-13515		Filenote by	Ambr os	on use	of	Bum	in

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Er. Yo.	Don. No. Book & Page	Description
1696	NI-7670	Manuscript of lecture on "German Rubber" by ter Meer.
1897	NI-6763	Mimrtes of meeting of Technical Committee 9 July 1940
1898 (fo	WI-10168 r identification only)	Opinion of Circuit Court on Standard Oil

At this point Judge Shake announced that tomorrow's session would be held in Room 295 and this Court Room would be used by another Tribunal.

Dr. Berndt then questioned the witness in re-direct examination and offered the following documents:

## TER MEER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pege			Description
238	77		Affi	Dr. Oskar	Loehr

Dr. Geirlichs, Counsel for the defendant Schmitz, and Dr. Wagner, Counsel for Wurster held re-direct examination. Dr. ter Meer was then excused.

Dr. Helmit Dix, Counsel for Schneider, celled his client to the stand, where he was sworn and testified in direct-examination. During the examination the following documents were submitted:

## SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Dog. No.	Book & Page	Description
2	206	VIII 1	Aff: Dr. Hermann Zorn, 22/7/47
3	192	VIII 3	Aff: Dr. Frens Sebel
	193	VIII 7	Aff: Dr. Hams Saver
ō	153	VIII 12	Aff: Dr. Ferdimand Bestreus, 20/1/48
6	181	VIII 16	Aff: Dr. P. Barold, 19/8/46
7	21	VIII 18	Aff: Dr. Eduard Schaumburg
6	168	VIII 21	Certificate: Willi Beeching re relection of Schneider
9	174	VIII 22	Certificate: Dr. Schneider remained Church member
10	202	VIII 23	Affr of 6 Schneider domestics
11	134	VIII 25	Aff: Dr. Earl Holdermann, 27/1/48
12	140	VIII 29	Conference notes of Bitrogen Sperten in Indwigshafen
13	158	VIII 33	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 6/10/47
14	116	VIII 35	Excerpts of Protocal of Mitrogen conference

## SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
15	117	AIII	38	Excerpts of session of Hauptgruppe I in Leums (Not Provided)
16	159	AIII	41	Aff: Eart Hartmann, 7/10/47
17	189	VIII	48	Aff: Dr. Alwin Mittasch, 25/9/47
18	186	AIII	45	Aff: Dr. Harl Holdermann, 23/9/47
19	155	VIII	52	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 5/9/47
20	156	VIII	55	Aff: Dr. Eurt Hartmann, 10/9/47
21	115	AIII	59	Exempts of Nitrogen conference in Berlin
22	142	VIII	62	Aff: Paul Grimel, 27/1/48
25	152	VIII	66	Aff: Dr. Heinrich Diekmann, 21/1/48
24	157	VIII	74	Aff: Dr. Franke-Fahle, 19/1/46
25	256	AIII	76	Aff: Albrecht Focke
26	224	VIII	60	Excerpts of 1MT of 14/11/45 & 1/10/46
27	115	AIII	81	Excerpt from official Gazette of Hesse Winistry for Political Liberation.
28	175	VIII	82	Aff: Dr. Reinhard Goldberg, 50/10/47
29	160	VIII	86	Aff: Dr. Priedrich Henning
.50	199	VIII	89	Aff: Dr. Helmrich Strombeck
31	203	VIII	91	Aff: Dr. Carl Wulff
32	176	VIII	95	Aff: Dr. Otto Graf
33	154	AIII	96	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 10/8/47
34	160	AIII	99	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 10/10/47

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 19 February 1948, at 0930.

Jan L Stone

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS SEPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GERMANY

19 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-75-

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert, Judge James Morris

Judge Clarence F. Merrell .

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

CARL MRADCH, et al,

Mr. Spreaker and stuff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEED INCS :

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 295, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marchal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Dix remmed the direct-examination of the defendant Christian SCHNEIDER. The defendant corrected table #2 of the chart in Schneider Exh. 13, to read "in millions of tons" instead of "Thousands of tons".

During the examination Counsel introduced the following documents:

### SCHWEIDER DOCUMENTS

Ex.	No. Dod. No.	Book &	Page	0	Description
35	239	IX	1,	Comme	ntary re regulating mational labor
36	200	п	10	Affi	Dr. Albrecht Weiss, 21/1/48
37	267	и	17	Affi	Dr. Albrecht Weise, 4 Peb 48
38	191	п	27	Affi	Georg Rodennoker, 17 Oct 47
39	226	IX	69	Aff:	Dr. Ferdinend Bertrams, 20 Jan 48
40	182 (for identific	n ation e	72 mly)	Affi	Charlotte Heyner, 17 Nov 47
41	20	п	75	Aff:	Dr. Hans Polster, 25 Sept 47

## SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. So.	Book &	Fage		Description
42	188	п	-54	Atti	Dr. Brich Land mann, 26 Aug 46
45	278	п	88	Affi	Hermann Schlosser, 25 Nov 47
44	279	п	99	Affi	Dr. Wilhelm Rouss, 2 Feb 48
45	280	п	102	Aff:	Massily Gentscho, 31 Jan-48

Dr. Dix continued his direct-examination of the defendant Schneider.

The defendant in referring to Exh. 1528, his affadavit, was compiled from approximately 120 pages of several interrogations which had lasted for 7 1/2 hours one night and 5 1/2 hours the next night; therefore, he could not month in many things therein at this time.

He corrected many paragraphs of the affidavit and then went on to other subjects in refuting the charges against him.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Friday, 20 February 1948, at 0930.

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUESNBERG, GERMANY

#### 20 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Flaintiff,

-71-

CARL ERAUCH, ot al,

Defendants.

MINTES

Case No. 5

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding

Judge Paul M. Hebert

Judge James Morrie

Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Dix, Dr. Aschemuer, Dr. Plassohener

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Erauch, Haefliger, Oster, owing to illness.

Dr. Hellauth Dix concluded direct-examination of his client, Christian SCHWEIDER.

Dr. Aschemaner, Counsel for Cattimesu, Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, Dr. Flaschaner, Counsel for Bueteffech, and Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, examined the witness.

Mr. Street and Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination for the Prosecution and offered in evidence the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
1899	NI-14138		Minutes of Management Conference, 14 May 40
1900	NI-14135		Minutes of Management Conference, 18 June 40
1901	NI-14223		File note from Schulze to Gajewski, 5 April 41
1902	NI-14276		Minutes of conference of Security Officers of State Police at Halle, 26 June 43
1905	NI-14275		Notice of meeting of SIPO on 24 June 43
1904	NI-14271		Minutes of meeting in Frankfurt, 20 May 41
1905	NI-11075		Letter from v. der Heyde to Dr. K. Weber 25 Dec 40

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No. Doo. No. Book & Page

Description

1906 NI-14274

Bor.

Minutes of discussion Chemische Fabrik
7 Nov 38

Dr. Dix re-examined the witness.

Dr. Bohen requested that Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for v der Heyde be permitted to emmine the witness at the next session.

Dr. Silcher, Assistant Counsel for Enterion, examined the witness.

Thereupen the Tribunal adjourned at 1625, until Tuesday, 24 February 1948, at 0930.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY CONTENAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERSHIP, GERMANY

24 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff, MINUTES -75-

DATE TRUCK, at al. Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morrie Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

YOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff.

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Mr. Sellmith Dix and other Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0955. pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Krauch, and Haefliger, excused due to illness, and v. Knierien, and imbros, emused from the afternoon session to prepare their cases.

Judge Hebert asked Dr. Boettcher to call a meeting of the Defense Committee for procedure at 1630 hours to discuss questions of schedule.

The redirect-evanimation of the Defendant SCHHEIME was held by Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for v. dar Hayde. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Hellmith Pix continued the case in chief for the Defendant Schneider by calling the witness Johann GIESES. The witness was sworn, and testified to examination by Dr. Flaechaner, Counsel for Bustefisch, The Prosecution waived their right of cross-examination.

Upon request of counsel, the Defendant Ambros and v. Knieries were excused for the afternoon session and the following morning session to prepare their testimonies.

Dr. Hellmith Dir presented Schneider Document Book X and Supplementary Document Book I comprising the following documents:

#### SCHWELLER DOGUMENTS

Er. 10,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
46	268	1	1	Title pages and text of Regulations for Prevention of Accidents, 1944
47	205	1	3_	Aff: Vermer Vustrow

## SCHWAITHER DOODNESSES

Et.	Fo, Doc, To.	Book & 1	Page	<u>Description</u>
48	197	I	8	Aff: Heinrich Stronbeck, 7 July 47
49	114	1	11	Excerpt: Digest of Reich Labor Minister
50	269	1	17	Aff: Guesther Maunts, 30 Jan 46
51	177	1	19	Aff: Hellmth Hanisch, 9 Jan 48
52	201	1	28	Aff: Wilhelm Weydams, 24 Nov 47
53	270	1	39	Aff: Frits Endloff, 8 Jan 48
54	184	1	42	Aff: Dr. Eurt Hill, 9 Jan 48
55	187	I	15	Aff: Dr. Fris Toegler, 9 Jan 46
56	195	1	51	Aff: Guido Schobinger, S Jan 48
57	196	I	54	Aff: Dr. Max Speithahn, 25 Aug 47
56	179	1	59	Aff: Br. med. Hans Heinse, 5 Dec 47
59	172	I	62	Aff: Earl Fendel-Sertorius, 12 Aug 47
50	204	1	66	Aff: Dr. Werner Wastron, 21 Aug 47
6	198	1	69	Affi Mr. Heinrich Strombeck, 7 July 47
62	135	1	71	Excerpt from "Civil Cases, 101st volume, p. 322"
63	125	1	73	Excerpt from the "News Juristische Wochenschrift" 1947, p. 25
64	126	1	76	Excerpt from Mil. Gov. Law No. 2
65	143	1		Excerpt from "Fuehrer Conference" on 3 and 5 June 1944 (Not provided)
66	147	I	75	Excerpt from "Versburg Blaborations on German and Foreign Regulations for Legal Proceedings" by Dr. Otto Veiler
67	194	1	18	Aff: Dr. Ing. Hans Sener, 5 Jan 48
68	132	I	83	Secret Order of Adolf Hitler
69	131	x	54	Excerpt from cross-examination of the witness Camille Sachs
70	(for identifi	. X	91	Excerpt: Joh. Neuhaeuser's "Orose and Swastica!
71	130 (for identifi	I	- 95	Excerpt from "The SS-State" by Eugen Kogon, 1946
72	87	x	98	Excerpt from letter by Dr. Valter Schieber to Reich Minister Speer on 7 May 44
73	128	I	101	Excerpt from "Maxis and German"
74	146 (for identifi	I cation or	103	Excerpt from Max Pribilla's "Germany after the Gollapse" 1947
75	118		106	Excerpt from Bulletin of Bavarian Ministry for Special Tank of 3 Sept 47

elk.

\* . T

20

-

## SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

المثلثة بيوا

4

stell un

W | 1851

3119

Er. Yo.	Doc. No.	. Book	- Page	Description
76	144	1	107	Excerpt from Bulletin of Bavarian Ministry for Special Tasks of 15 Oct 47
77	185	x	108	Aff: Heinrich Hoeflich, 28 Sept 47
78	281	Suppl.	1	Aff: Dr. Hans Sauer
79	282		2	Excerpt from Judgment of Altetoetter, stal, fribunal III, Case No. 3, German page 295
80	283		3	Excerpt from IMP Transcript, official German edition, volume 4, page 220
a	285		9	Aff: Otti Enediger Bieringer

The witness Dr. Hans Lambins was called, sworn, and examined by Dr. Mr. and Dr. Seidel, Counsel for Duerrfeld. Mr. Spreaker cross-examined the witness. Dr. Mr and Dr. Seidel conducted redirect-examination. The witness was then excused.

The Tribunal informed the Defense that the Prosecution witness, TREISTER, would be available for cross-examination on Thursday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Vednesday, 25 February 1946, at 0930. ----

ASSISTANT RECRETANT GENERAL

Designation of the last of the

- - - -

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURREBERG, GERHANY

#### 25 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF	AMERICA, ) Plaintiff, )	
-78-	}	KINUTES
CARL TRAUGH, et al.	3	 Case No. 6
	Defendants. )	

PERSENT

15

9 10

211-

C -15 +

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hellmith Dix

PROCEEDING 8:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9030, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom, with the exception of Erauch, Maefliger, Ambros, Buetefisch, who were excused from this day's session,

Dr. Hellmith Dix, Counsel for Schneider called the witness Frast Peantek who was sworn, examined by Dr. Dix, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher for the Prosecution, and excused.

Dr. Albrecht Veisa, was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Hellmith Dix and Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, and excused.

Mr. Sprecher announced the intention of the Prosecution to file a written sotion that all documents removed for Farben files by the Defense be made available to the Prosecution within 24 hours.

Counsel for Schneider offered Document Books I, II, III, IV, V, and part of VI, comprising the following documents:

#### SCHNEIDER TOCHMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page.	Description
82	2	ī	1	Excerpt from Reichegesetsblatt on National Anxiliary Service, of 5 December 1916.
83	222	1	3	Excerpt from the Slavery Convention of 25 September 1926.
84	*	ī	5	Excerpt from the emergency service regulation of 15 October 1938.

### SCHWITTER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	<u>Description</u>
85	5	17	Excerpt from the emergency service regulation of 15 October 1938.
86	7	1	Excerpt from "Journal for foreign public law and international law" Vol. I, 1940, p. 494 ff.
67	8	1 2	Assessor B. MEISSMER, at the research institute for international law and foreign public law of the University of Hamburg, on the Soviet atti- tude towards the labor question.
88	124	1 8	Excerpt from the Swedish law on compulsory service, of 30 December 1939. (Swedish Law Journal, 1939, No. 934).
89	231 a	1 2	Excerpt from Reichegesetsblatt 1939, I., p. 2300.
	•	3	
	c	3	Decree of the Fuehrer and Reichskansler in re- spect of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia of 16 March 1939. Not provided.
	4	3.	Order on legal regulations of the Reich for the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia of 3 April 1939. (Reichegesetzblatt 1939 I, p. 704). Not provided.
	*	k	Excerpt from Decision of the Reich Supreme Court of 30 May 1940. (supreme court judgment, p. 530). Not provided.
90	231 f	1 10	Germany and the organization of the United Sations, by Prof. Dr. Adolf Julius Merkl of Tuebingen University. Excerpt from the German Law Journal, Second Year, issue No. 3, p. 73, March 1947, Not provided. (For Identification).
91	109	1 49	Letter of the Heich Labor Minister of 20 April 1542.
92	13	1 52	Excerpt from the French Law No. 869 of 4 September 1942.
93	209	1 56	Excerpt from the Minutes of Military Tribunal No. IV, Case V, regarding the inception of the previously named law (pp. 5734-5738).
94	14	1 61	French order No. 431 of 16 February 1943.
95	229	I 69	Teletype of Sauckel of 18 October 1943 to Hitler.
36	15	1 6	Excerpt from the French law of 1 February 1944.
97	127	1 66	Excerpt from International Law.
98	94	I 67	Excerpt from "Gotha Tearbook for Diplomacy, Administration, and Economy," (Year 1942, pp 285-289).

### SCHEIDER DOCUMETS

BI	No,	Doc. No.	Book & Pa.	50	Description
9.	9	105	II :	1	Express Letter from the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Supply, dated 19 December 1944.
100	0	112	II .	8	Ordinance of the Military Commander in Belgium and Northern France for the occupied territories of Belgium and Northern France, dated Brussels, 6 September 1942,
100	1.	110	и и	1	First Ordinance for the Implementation of the Ordinance concerning the introduction of compulsory labor service in the Occupied Eastern Perritories, dated 25 January 1943.
104	2	111	11 1	4	Second Ordinance for the amendment of the Ordinance concerning the guarantee of labor requirements for tasks of special importance, dated 30 April 1943.
10	3	215	11 1	7	Excerpt from the report of the Investigation Committee 1919-1928.  An opinion by the expert, Geheimrat Dr. Kriege. Letter dated 9 January 1917 from the Ambassador of the United States of America to the State Secretary of the Foreign Office.  Excerpt from the Belgian part of the extradition list together with the decision of the Reich Supreme Court.
104		71	11 4	6	Affidavit by Dr. Ulrich Faulhaber, dated 22 June 1947.
105	5	17	11 5	2	Excerpt from the Transcript of Military Tribunal II, Suermberg.
106	5	18	11 57	7	Excerpt from the Naval Command War Journal for 1941; dated 17 July 1941, p. 68.
107		169	II 58	3	Affidavit by Waltraud Crost, dated 20 November 1947. (Identification only).
106	5	10	11 62	2	Order by the Cels Garrison Commander dated 12 December 1945. (Identification only).
109	).	9	11 6		Secret Protocol on the subject of repumtions (Yalta). (For identification).
110		11	II 67		Proclamation No. 2, dated 20 September 1945. (For identification).
111		6	11 71		Control Council Order No. 3 dated 17 January 1945 concerning labor registration. (For identification).
112		227	11 75		Control Council Law No. 32 dated 14 July 1946 concerning the employment of women in building and reconstruction work. (For identification).
113		247	11 76	5	Order No. 54 by British Military Government, dated 22 October 1946, concerning compulsory labor service. (For identification).

### SCHOOLDER DOCUMENTS

100

1972

-2)[

01

10.0

31

=0

			-	
Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
114	254	11	79	Oircular Letter dated S January 1946 on behalf of the German Mining Supplies Agency. (For identification).
115	96	ш	1	Ordinance for the implementation of the Four Year Plan, dated 18 October 1936.
116	97	III	2	2nd Ordinance for the implementation of the Four Year Plan, dated 5 November 1936.
117	96	III	3	Decree concerning the further tasks of the Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan, dated 18 October 1940 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 1395).
118	29	ш	4	War economy ordinance, dated 4 September 1939 (Esich Law Gazette I, p. 1609).
119	26	111	6	Ordinance concerning the traffic in commodities, dated 18 August 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 1430)
120	101	III	8	Regulation of consumption-ordinance concerning penalties, dated 26 November 1941 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 73).
121	SKS	III	10	Implementation ordinance to the ordinance guaranteeing labor requirements for tasks of special political importance dated 2 March 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 403).
122	243	ш	15	Printed form in pursuance of the implementation ordinance concerning conscription of labor.
123	245	ш	18	Ordinance restricting the change of working places, dated 1 September 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 1665).
124	250	ш	21	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister dated 10 July 1940, concerning the employment of foreign instructial workers (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 383).
125	162	III	26	Decree of the Reich Minister of Labor, dated 16 May 1940 (Reich Labor Gmette I, page 284).
126	23	111	36	"The employment of foreign workers in Germany" Ministerial rat Dr. Timm (Berlin 1942, special edition of the Reich Labor Gazette).
127	251	111	45	Decree of the Fuehrer concerning a plenipotentiary general for the mobilization of labor, dated 21 March 1942 (Esich Labor Gazette 1942 I, p. 257).
128	252	III	48	Order No. 1, dated 6 April 1942, concerning the impleyment of Gauleiter as plenipotentiaries for the mobilization of labor in their Gau. (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 272).
129	26	III	50	Order No. 4, dated 7 May 1942, of the plenipo- tentiary general for the mobilization of labor concerning the enlistment, welfare, housing,
				food and treatment of foreign male and female workers.

### SCHOOL DEED DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	130	102	ш	63	Ordinance dated 20 May 1942, for gnaranteeing the number of workers in the war economy (Reich Law Gazette 1942 I, p. 340).
	131	237	ш	65	Affidavit of Dr. Bugen MINZERMAY, 27 January 1946.
	132	210	III	69	Excerpt from the interrogation of the witness Dr. Walter Letsch before the Military Tribunal IV, case V, Muernberg, Germany, on 30 September 1947.
	133	230	111	89	Extract from the statement made by Earl Goetz on 21 March 1946 during the proceedings of the INternational Military Tribunal, Sanckel-Exhibit No. 1.
	134	16	ш	112	Decree of the plenipotentiary general for the mobilization of labor, dated 30 April 1942.
	135	10	IA	1	Memorandum on the treatment of foreign workers employed in the Beich, issued July 1943.
	136	41	17	4	Decree of the Plenipotentiary for Labor Allo- cation, dated 4 February 1943.
	137	240	14	7.	Ordinance on wage scales, dated 25 June 1938 (Reich Law Bulletin, part I, page 691).
	138	241	17	9	2nd implementation provision to section III (wartime wages) of the war economy ordinance dated 12 October 1939 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 2028).
,	139	244	14	12	Ordinance for the implementation of the ordinance concerning wage scales, dated 23 April 1941 (Reich Law Bulletin, part I, p. 211).
	140	254	IA	13	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister, dated 2 angust 1940, concerning work conditions for the laborers from the occupied territories (Reich Labor Bulletin I, page 424).
	141	253	IA	14	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister, dated 23 January 1941, concerning assignment of tradessen, observance of wage scales and work conditions
	142	1414	14	16	Memorandum for foreign workers, dated 5 April 1942 (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 258).
	143	45	17	22	Ordinance concerning wages for foreign workers in private enterprises, dated 11 June 1942.
	144	105	14	23	Ordinance on the unification of allowances for billeting and food supply dated 25 May 1943 (Beich Labor Balletin I, p. 345).
	145	249	IV	25	Order for alteration and supplementation of regulations concerning the Labor Laws, dated 1 September 1939 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 1683).

## SCHEELDER DOGSMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
146	46	I <b>Y</b> 26	Ordinance on foreign and Eastern workers! labor protection dated 8 January 1944 (Reich Law Belletin I, page 22).
147	257	17 30	Reich tariff orders for the regulation of furlough of foreign workers in enterprises of the private economy, dated 20 March 1942 (Beich Law Bulletin IV, pp. 460/61).
148	47	17 37	Tariff orders concerning furlough for foreigners in the German Heich traveling home during war time, dated 27 August 1941 (Reich Labor Bulletin IV, p. 1239).
149	255	IF 40	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister dated 21 June 1940, concerning foreign workers shose work contracts are regulated by State treaties (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 357).
150	212	14 #1	Note to the new Reich tariff order for the regulation of journeys home during war time dated 5 November 1943 (Reich Labor Bulletin V. p. 546).
151	211	17 43	Decree by the Flenipotentiary General for Labor Assignment, dated il October 1943, con- cerning extension of furlough for foreign workers (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 534).
152	274	14 77	Directive on the introduction of blocking of furloughs for the time being, dated 11 August 1944 (Reich Gesette No. 190/1944, dated 25 August 1944).
153	271	17 45	Survey on transfer of wages by foreign workers according to the state of affairs of 1 September 1943 (Beich Labor Bulletin V, p. 436).
154	248	17 53	Law concerning billets when on construction work, dated 13 December 1934 (Reich Law Bulletin I, page 1834) and Implementation ordinance for the law concerning billets when on construction work, dated 24 October 1938 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 1516).
155	No.	17 94	Joint decree by the Reich Minister for Armament and the Plenipotentiary General for regulating the building economy concerning the huts operation, dated 4 June 1942.
156	49	IV 67	Instructions by the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Assignment, No. 9, concerning the inspec- tion of billets etc., dated 15 July 1942.
157	50	IV 70	Ordinance on camp billeting of workers for the duration of the war (Camp Ordinance), dated 14 July 1943 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 388).
158	260	IV 76	Circular Decree by the Baich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 22 March 1942, concerning the food supply in community camps.

### SCHNEITHER DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
159	52	IA	17	Food supply in community camps July/Angust 1942 (Circular letter of the District Food Office).
160	275	IV	78a	Chart of the amounts of rations April 1944 (Affidavit Goethe, dated 1 July 1947).
161	51	IV	79	Affidavit Wilhelm Ahrens, dated 29 May 1947.
162	53	17	80	Information Food Office Cologne, dated 5 July 1945.
163	54	IV	83	Affidavit Hans Bisle, dated 9 June 1947.
164	163	14	90	Formulars of the Munich Economy Depot Office.
165	59	17	94	Sport day for foreign workers (Order by the German Labor Front of summer 1943).
166	60	17	95	Forming of amateur groups to arrange off-duty activities (Order by the German Labor Front of summer 1943).
167	61	17	96	Foreign newspapers published by Erhardt & Sons, Fuerth.
168	214	(*)	1	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 19 September 1941, concerning the supervision of the community camps by the Trade Inspectorate (Esich Labor Garette III, p. 396).
169	138	7	11	Decree of the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization, dated 5 February 1943, concerning hospital and sanatorium costs for foreign workers (Reich Labor Genette I, page 140).
170	263	*	13	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 9 September 1940, concerning the care for the Welfare of industrial workers allocated to work within the Reich by the Reich Labor Front (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 513).
171	62	Ÿ	14	Agreement between the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization and the German Labor Front concerning the care for the welfare of foreign workers, dated 20 September 1943 (Reich Labor Gasette I, p. 577).
172	72	*	18	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 27 February 1942 concerning the conditions of the employment for workers from the newly occupied Eastern territories and from the Government General (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 93).
173	21.6	*	22	Regulation on the treatment under Reich Labor Law of workers from the newly occupied Eastern territories, dated 9 February 1942 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 75).
174	217	Y	24	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister concerning the medical care for Russian civilian workers, dated 4 March 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 120).

1-31

### SCHWEIDER DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
175	74	7 26	Memorandum No. 1 for plant managers concerning the employment of Eastern workers (summer 1942).
176	73	¥ 35	Regulations governing the working conditions for Eastern workers (Beich Labor Gazette I. p. 419).
177	106	A 10	Addition of efficiency bonuses to the wages of Eastern workers. Excerpt from: Employment of Foreign Workers, by Philipp Herter.
178	55	¥ 43	Directives by the Reich Labor Minister con- cerning the medical care for Eastern workers, dated 1 August 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette II, p. 459).
179	83	* 45	Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor mobilization, dated 21 November 1942, concerning the reunion of families of Eastern workers (Beich Law Gazette I, page 550).
180	220	¥ 46	Decree of the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization dated 4 Jamiary 1943 concerning the inspection of hygienic measures in the camps of Eastern workers.
181	218	¥ 47	Ordinance for the Implementation and Amendment of the Decree concerning the conditions of the employment for Eastern workers, dated 5 April 1943 (Beich Law Gazette I, page 181).
182	219	7 52	Decree concerning the granting of bomuses to Eastern workers, dated 23 July 1943 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 451).
183	75	Y 53	Decree concerning the condition of employment of Eastern workers, dated 25 March 1944 (Reich Law Gasette I, page 68).
184	91	¥ 56	Decree parsment to the implementation and amendment of the decree concerning the conditions of the employment of Eastern workers dated 26 March 1944 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 70).
185	78	7 60	General regulations concerning the recruitment and employment of Eastern workers. (Decree of the Beich Fuehrer 55 dated 20 February 1942).
126	50	₹ 66	Freatment of workers from the Old Soviet Russian territories. (Decree of Reich Fuehrer SS, dated 9 April 1942).
187	246	7 68	Ordinance of the Heichsfuehrer SS, dated 12 Bovember 1942 concerning the marking of Eastern workers.
168	a	7 70	Priority letter of the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 17 April 1942, concerning food rations for PW's and Soviet-Enssian civilian workers,

### SCHMITTER DOCUMENTS

EI, EO,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
189	79	4	73	Fushrer Record of 21/22 March 1942 (Food rations and barbed wire fences for Eastern workers).
190	82	7	74	Food rations for Soviet and non-Soviet PW's and of the Eastern workers (Decree of the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 5 October 1942).
191	273	Y	7.7	Pusher Record, dated 30 May 1943 (The Enseigns are to have ample additional food).
192	69	41	1	Factory Guard for the guarded Military Economy Plants (Decree of 10 October 1939).
193	567	71	13	Regulation against breaking working contract and hiring workers away from their employers, as well as demanding disproportionately high working pay in private industry of 20 July 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette 1, p. 34).
194	65	AI	17	Regulation No. 13 of the Flenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation of 1 November 1943 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 543).
195	64	AI	21	Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation and the Reichefuehrer SS for combatting breaches of working contracts, especially by foreign workers of 9 February 1983.
196	66	71	22	Combatting lack of working discipline in the factories (Decree by the Baich Minister for Armament and War Production of 2 March 1944).
197	66	AI	24	Gestapo bulletin of 24 June 1942 concerning the treatment of Soviet Enseian workers with respect to security police measures; attempts to escape must be prevented by all means.
198	262	¥I	30	Oircular Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation of 10 March 1944 con- cerning complaints and requests for reinstate- ment in connection with infringements of discipline (Beich Labor Gasette 1, p. 138).
199	228	VI	37	Speer's note on the meeting of the Central Planning Board on 30 October 1942.

Figure 1942.

Schooler Exhibit No. I, preparty officed for acade fination, was affect in evidence.

Judge Rebert announced that henceforth the court would convene at 0900 And adjourn at 1645.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 26 February 1948, at 0900.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES HILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GREMANY

26 Pebruary 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL EPAUCE, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE IMPERIDANTS:

Dr. H. Dix, Dr. H. Hoffmann

PROCESTES S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Duerrield, who was excused due to illness.

Mr. Sprecher offered a motion in writing requesting that documents taken from Farben files by the Defense be accounted for and made available to the Prosecution.

Exhibits 89 and 90, offered but not provided 25 February 1948 were provided. Counsel for Schneider presented Schneider Document Books VI and VII comprising the following documents:

#### SCHEETIER DOCUMENTS

31. So.	Doc. Bo.	Book &	Page	Description
200	164	AI	38	Police Ordinance of 8 March 1949 on the identification of civilian male and female workers of Polish nationality employed in the Reich (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 1940).
201	23	n	la.	Decree of the Fuehrer and Beich Chancellor on the appointment of a Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions of 17 March 1940 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 513).
202	32	π	42	Ordinance of the Fuehrer for the Protection of the Armment Industry of 21 March 1942 (Reich Law Gasette 1, p. 165), Fuehrer decree to Betriebsfuehrer of 21 March 1942,

### SCHKELDER DOGUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc, To,	Book & Pag	Description
	203	34	VI 82	Prohibition of peacetime planning (Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production).
	204	35	AI P#	Joint Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions and the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation concerning cooperation in labor allocation for armament of 1 December 1942.
	205	36	YI 46	Decree of the Reich Minister for Armanent and Munitions of 1 December 1942 concerning the con- trol of labor allocation in wartime business industry, provisions concerning the daties of the agencies of the Reich Minister for Armanent and Munitions in the Central Office and on the intermediate levels.
	206	37	TI 49	"The Fuehrer Asks for an Increase in Production". Address by Reich Minister Speer on 29 January 1943
)	207	266	¥1 50	Decree of the Fuehrer of 2 September 1943 con- cerning the Concentration of the War Economy (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 529).
	208	265	n 53	1. Ordinance for the Implementation of the Decree of the Fushrer concerning the Concentration of the War Economy (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 531).
	209	30	¥1 56	Decree of the Reich Minister for Armsont and War Production of 29 October 1943 concerning the distribution of tasks in the War Economy,
	210	36	¥I 67	Employment of labor allocation engineers (Space's Decree to Betriebsfuchrer of 24 June 1943).
	211	39	VI 69	Joint work of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation and the Reich Minister for Armanent and War Production (Decree of 22 June 1944 and Implementation Decree of 21 August 1944).
	212	70	TI 73	Power of heads of Committees and C rtels to issue orders (year 1943, p. 211 Excerpt from news bulletine of the Reich Minister for Armment and Munitions).
	213	31	VI 74	Affidavit of Brich Fikentscher
	214	258	<b>VI</b> 87	Form for production assignment by the Reich Office for Chemistry to the individual plant.
	215	272	VI 89	Form concerning personnel (estimate of presumable distribution of production).
	216	221	TI 60	Special wartime criminal law from the Fenal Code (excerpt from Otto Schwarz, Penal Code, special laws, ordinances and wartime criminal law, 12th edition).

#### SCHEELINE DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & I	age	Description
217	146	TI I	63	Excerpt from 'Bech'sche Enra-Kommentary', vol. 10, Penal Code (special laws, ordinances, wartime criminal law).
218	100	71 (	54	Penal amendment concerning wartine measures of 25 November 1939 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 2319).
219	277	TI :	90	List of the Schneider documents from Document Books III - VI which also have an exhibit number in other Muernberg trials,
220	149	п	1	Excerpt from "International Law", systematically presented by Franz von LISST. According to the German conception State Law has precedence over International Law.
221	238	ATT	2	Excerpt from "International Law" a treatise by L. Oppenheim.
222	225	WII.	5	Excerpt from War Department Basic Field Manual and Rules of Land Warfare Prepared under direction of the Judge Advocate General, United States Government Printing Office, Washington: 1940, p.7.
223	129	AII	7	Excerpt from Constitutional Law and Matural Law in the light of the doctrine of the right of the people to regist the exercise of the sovereign power of the state contrary to law, at the same time a contribution to the history of the de- velopment of the modern state conception by Murt WOLZERDORFF 1916, first part.
224	123	AII	20	Excerpt from the book "The German Problem" by Wilhelm BOEFER 1945, 2nd Edition with the Institut Universitaire Hantes Etudes Internationales Geneve. (For Identification).
225	124	AII	22	Affidavit by Dr. Rolf FRICKE of 23 October 1947 concerning the fate and person of the above-mentioned Dr. Wilhelm ROMPKE.
226	150	III	24	affidavit by Hugo BOSENDAHL, LLD on the death sentence and execution of the director of mines (Bergwerkedirektor) RICKEN in 1944.
227	206	411	26	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal IV, Case 5, of 24 July 1947.
228	207	All	30	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal No. 17, Case 5, of 21 October 1947.
229	165	AII	36	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal No. IV, Case 5, of 21 October 1947.
230	136	TII	39	Excerpt from the IMT Trial. Transcript of 14 November 1945 to 1 October 1946, page 250.
231	161	AII	40	Moral theological opinion on the conduct of the German entrepreneurs in the Third Reich by Pater Max Pribills, Munich, of 26 January 1948.

The Defendant Otto Ambros was called as witness, sworm, and examined by his counsel Dr. Hoffmann, who offered Document Book Ambros I-A and II-A, comprising the following documents:

### AMEROS DOCUMENTS

(max)

70.70

Ex. 30,	Doc. No.	Book	h Page	Description
17	04-101	IA	1	Affidavit by Otto Ambros dated 12 January 1948.
18	01-102	IA	11	Geographical Survey of the Province of Work of Otto Ambros from 1930-1945.
19	04-105	IA	16	Letter dated 4 September 1934 from Prof. Dr. Eichard WILLSTARTER, Munich.
20	04-107	14	20	Letter dated 12 January 1938 written by Prof. Dr. Bichard VILLSTARTTER to Otto Ambros.
21	04-103	14	12	Affidavit dated 18 March 1947 by Dr. phil. Dr.Ing.s.h. Dr.d.Landwirtschaft (Agriculture) Alwin MITTASCH on the entry of Otto Ambros into the I.G. Farbenindustrie on the recom- mendation of his teacher Prof.Dr. Willstaetter, Manich.
22	04-104	14	14	Affidavit dated 9 December 1947 by Prof. Dr. Ernst Fickshiel on Dr. Otto Ambros' activity in the Rubber Oultuur Maatschappij "Amster- dam" in Sumatra in 1930.
23	04-121	IA	54	Review of the scientific publications of Otto
. 24	04-106	IA	17	Affidavit dated 2 January 1948 by Dr. Otto
25	04-115	14	41	Affidavit dated 2 January 1948 by Dr. Hugo
26	04-113	.IA	37	Affidavit dated 17 January 1948 by Dr. Hans KELLER.
27	04-114	14	40	Affidavit dated 17 January 1948 by Josef BAUER.
28	04-120	14	52	Affidavit dated 21 January 1948 by Dr. Albrecht WEISS.
29	04124	IA	62	Lecture on synthetic rubber given by Otto Ambros on 26 May 1939 before the Societe des Ingenieurs Civile de France et la Societe de Chimie Industrielle in Paris.
30	04-122	I.	56	Lecture on the formation of Later in the plant, by Otto Ambros at the Paris World Exhibition in 1937 given before the International Rubber Congress.
31	04-123	IA	61	Otto imbros is awarded the Gold Medal for his work in the field of Buna Synthesis on the occasion of his lecture before the International Embber Congress.
32	04-116	IA	43	Affidavit dated 9 January 1948 by Dr. Heins von LEIBITZ-PIWNICKI.
33	04-126	14	109	Affidavit dated 12 January 1948 by Prof. Dr

### ANDROS DOCUMENTS

Br. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book	S Page	<u>Description</u>
34	04-125	IA	π	Lecture given by Otto Ambros on 6 September 1943 in the University of Freiburg/Br. on "Chemistry and Science of Synthetic Macro- molecular Substances."
35	04-130	ī.	108	Affidavit dated 6 September 1947 by Johann ORERAUER.
36	04-131	IA	119	Affidavit dated 16 May 1947 by Dr. Wolfgang
37	01-132	IA	121	Affidavit dated 10 September 1947 by Josef SONSTAG.
38	04-133	1A	122	Affidavit dated 19 January 1948 by Dr. Johannes EESS.
39	04-134	IA	124	Affidavit dated 17 September 1947 by Dr. Max WITTWEE.
40 .	04-155	TA	125	Affidavit dated 4 June 1947 by Dr. Johannes HESS.
Na.	04-108	TA.	21	Affidavit dated 21 January 1948 by Director Dr. Walter HEPPE, Director Dr. Wolfgang BUELOW, Dr. Heinrich HOPFF and Dr. Berthold SCHMELL.
112	01-109	IA	27	Affidavit dated 21 August 1947 by Dr. Richard LINDE.
43	01-111	IA	,32	Affidavit dated 2 September 1947 by Dott. Franco
44	0A-112	LA	34	Affidavit dated 5 Jamary 1948 by Bott, Franco GROTTAURLII.
45	04-117	IA	46	Affidavit dated 26 September 1947 by Dr. Robert HASENGLEVER.
46	01-f18	IA	48	Affidavit dated 17 September 1947 by Dr. Max WITTWEE.
47	04-119	IA	50	Affidavit dated 30 July 1947 by Dr. Albert PALM.
48	04-127	IA	112	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dr. Philipp BORGHARDT.
49	04-125	IA	114	Affidavit dated 18 January 1948 by Hans SCHELLENHERS.
50	04-129	IA	115	Affidavit dated 23 August 1947 by Marl LARRHAIN.
51	04-201	ш	1	Report appearing in the Berliner Boersenzeitung on 10 June 1937 on a lecture given by Otto Ambros in the "House of Technical Science" in Essen on "The Problems of Synthetic Rubber".
52	202-40	IIA	3	17 Photographic Plates of the Schkopen Works.
53	04-205	ш	л	Letter dated 17 March 1941 addressed by GERECHEM to I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G. Lüdwigshafen.
54	01-206	IIA	39	Contract between BUNA WERER G.m. b.H. SCHKOPAU and the firm LBON HECQ, Brussels, concerning the execution of assembly work.

#### AMBROS DOOTHENTS

	Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	55	04-207	IIA	46	Affidavit dated 10 February 1948 by Dr. Adam Boes.
	56	04-204	IIA	23	14 Photographic Plates showing the living and working conditions of the foreign workers at Schlopen.
	57	04-208	IIA	49	Communication No. 59/42 dated 7 May 1942 from Buna Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopen.
	58	04-209	IIA	55	Report from Buna-Werks G. m. b.H. Schkopan Ho. 51/43 of 12 May 1943.
	59	04-210	IIA	57	Report from the Suna-Werks G.m.b.H. Schkopau No. 128/43 of 9 November 1943 about a Vitamin- Drive in 1944.
	60	01-211	111	59	Report from the Buns-Werks-G.m.b.H. Schkopan So. 6/44 of 17 January 1944.
1	61	04-213	ПА	65	Letter of the Chemischen Werke Buna (formerly Buna-Werks G.m.b.H.) dated 15 December 1947. (For identification).
	62	04-214	114	77	Affidavit of Dipl.Ingl. Hilds Doerr, certified on 9 February 1948,
	63	04-217	IIA	84	Affidavit of Karl Schaeffer of 1 July 1947.
	64	04-203	IIA	12	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dipl. Ing. Leonhard Beinhardt.
	65	01-515	IIA	63	Circular letter of the Buna-Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopen of 19 October 1944 to all shops.
	66	01-215	IIA	79	Affidavit of Dr. Bermhard Jacobs of 28 October 1947.
	67	04-216	IIA	81	Affidavit of Dr. Philipp Orth of 28 October 1947.

The Tribunal ordered that testimony of all witnesses whose affidavits on interrogatories have been or may bereafter be admitted in evidence in the case and on which there has been no previous cross-examination, shall be taken before the Commissioner and verbatim report be made to the Tribunal.

The Secretary General was ordered to furnish to the Commissioner a complete list of all affidavite and interrogatories covered by this order, this list to be kept current.

Counsel for Outer requested that his client be excused the following day. The request was granted.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 27 February 1948, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SUBERNEED, GERMANY

27 February 1948

THE UNITED SPATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PERSENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shaks, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hoffmann

PROCESDING St

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Duerrfeld, who was excused during the hearing before the Commissioner; Haefliger, who was excused due to illness; Oster, excused for the day's session, and Gattineau, who was excused from the afternoom session.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, continued direct examination of Ambros and submitted Document Books III-A, IV-A, V-A, and part of VI-A comprising the following documents:

#### AMBEDS DOCUMENTS

Ex. No	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
68	04-301	IIIA 1	Memorandum on the inspection of the site in Upper Silesia on 12 October 1939.
69	01-305	IIIA 7	Letter from Otto Ambros to various Government offices, dated 9 July 1940.
70	04-303	IIIA 9	Memorandum on a visit paid to Bracht, Deputy Gamleiter of Silesia, on 11 July 1940.
71	0 <b>1</b> −3014	HIA 11	Excerpt from the Beich Legal Gazette, Part 1, p. 687.
72	04-305	IIIA 13	Excerpt from the Reich Legal Gazette for 1936, Part I, p. 936.
73	04-306	IIIA 15	Excerpt from the Minutes of the 77th Meeting of the Chemicals Committee held in Frankfurt on Main on 11 November 1940.

### ANCHEOS DOCUMENTS

Er. No	Doc; No.	Book & P	MP	Description
74	04-307	III.	16	Photostatic copy of an original map described as the former map of the Amstrian General Staff, which "was one of the first documents to play a decisive role in the choice of the site and the planning of the Buna Works, Anschwitz."
75	04-308	III	17	Latter from the Majoy of Anschwitz to I.G., Ludwigshafen, dated 9 January 1941.
76	0.1309	IIIA	20	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen (Ambros, Santo) to the Hydraulics Office (Wasserbauant) Teschen, dated 15 January 1941, together with a sketch.
77	04-310	IIIA	23	Affidavit by Camill Santo dated 3 January 1948.
78	04-311	IIIA	26	Map showing sources of raw materials for the I.G. works, Anschwitz.
79	04-312	IIIA	27	Excerpt from the Minutes of the 5th Meeting of the E Plastice Committee (Kommission K, E = Ennststoffe = Plastics) held on 30 January 1941, written up on 17 February 1941.
80	04-313	IIIA .	32	Affidavit by Dr. Wolfgang Alt, dated 15 July 1947.
81	04-314	1111	36	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Hoppe, dated 8 October 1947.
82	04-315	IIIA	36	Affidavit by Dr. Wolfgang Buelow, dated 30 July 1947.
83	04-316	IIIA	40	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich HOPFF, dated 30 July 1947.
84	0▲-317	AIII	12	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Siesman, dated 30 July 1947.
85	04-320	IIIA	48	Letter from the Gauleiter and Oberpraemident of Upper Silemia to Otto Ambros, 5 March 1941.
86	04-321	THA	50	Letter from Bandirektor Santo to Dr. Hoeke, building department, Leuna, dated 15 March 1941.
87	014322	IIIA	54	Letter from the Plenipotentiary General for Special Questions related to Chemical Produc- tion (Gebechem) to I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G., Ludwigshafen, dated S March 1941.
88	04-323	IIIA	56	Letter of reply from I.G. Indwigehafen, (Ambros, Buelow) to the Reich Office for Economic Development (Gebechem), dated 18 March 1941.
89	01-325	IIIA	60	Date submitted in support of the application for a building permit for the Buna Works, Amechits, dated 15 May 1941, compiled by Dr. Brich Mach, Ludwigshafen.
90	04-318	IIIA	hh.	Affidavit by Leo Skrzipczyk, 10 January 1948.

### ANDRES DOCUMENTS

1x. 10,	Boc, No.	Book an	A Page	Description
91	04-319	ші	46	Letter dated 17 February 1941 from the Technical Department of Ludwigshafen to the Antakonmissar and Mayor of Anschwitz town, on the subject of the "Industrial project".
92	04-324	ши	58	Letter from the Technical Department of Ludwigshafen, dated 17 March 1941, to the Plenipotentiary General for Special Questions related to Chemical Production.
93	04-326	IIIA	71	Report by Regierungsbaumeister Haisch, dated 29 April 1942 on a conference held on 27 April 1942,
94	04-101	IVA	24	Communication of the I.G. Farben to the Plenipotentiary of the Four Year Plan, dated 11 August 1941.
95	04-423	IVA.	A	Report concerning a conference on 1 November 1941, made by Dipl. Ing. Ban of the I.G. Anschwitz Works.
96	04-414	IVA	33	Teletype of the Gebechem, dated 19 November 1941 concerning the possibility of employ- ing Spanish firms for the construction of roads.
97	01-415	IVA	34	Letter of the IS Farben, Anschwitz Works, to Otto Ambros, dated 29 November 1941.
96	01-129	174	lak	Letter of Otto Ambros, dated 21 February 1942, addressed to Building Director Santo and to Dr. Buerrfeld concerning the employ- ment of the O.T. for the erection of Amschwitz
99	07-150	IVA	16	Letter of Building Director Santo, dated 17 July 1942, concerning the imminent taking over of some inschwitz building projects by 0.T.
100	04-421	IVA	47	Communication of the Amechwitz Works, dated 17 August 1942, stating that the O.T. took over some building projects.
101	04-402	IVA	2	Communication of the Plenipotentiary for Chemicals dated 14 March 1941, concerning the argency of the Auschwitz Buna Works Building projects.
102	04-403	IVA	3-	Report of 31 March 1941 concerning a con- ference on 25 March 1941 concerning the purchasing of building sites for the Ausch- witz Works.
103	04-404	IVA	5	Application for a credit, submitted to the TSA (Technical Committee) for the purchase of grounds in Auschwitz, dated 20 November 1982.

### ANDREOS DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	<u>Description</u>
104	04-405	174 7	Communication of the Gebechem dated 29 April 1941 addressed to Otto Ambros concerning the completion of the residential buildings for the Anacheits Works to be erected.
105	04-406	17A 9	Application for a credit submitted to the TMA on 7 March 1941, for erection of a camp with temporary barracks.
106	QA-407	174 13	File notation by Building Director Santo, dated 15 May 1941, concerning a preliminary program of residential buildings in Auschwitz.
107	04-409	IVA 17	Communication of the Reich Minister for Arma- ment and Ammunition, dated 27 September 1941.
108	01-1415	174 25	Communication of Gustav Helwert, Amechalts Works Building Directorate, to Building Director Santo, Ludwigshafen, dated 15 October 1941.
109	04-425	I7A	Chart of State and Party Offices supervising
110	04-424	IVA 59	4 graphic presentations of labor allocation in Anachwitz in the years of 1941, 1942, 1943, and 1944.
111	04-406	174 14	Affidavit of Dr. med. Earl Erafft, dated 21 January 1948.
112	04-100	IVA 19	Report concerning a visit made by Hans Schmitt, Head of the Purchasing Department of the Ausch- witz Works, to Berlin offices on 12 January 1942.
113	0446	IVA 36	File notation, dated 14 December 1941, concern- ing the "employment of French contractors, in- cluding implements, regular, skilled and auxiliary workers."
114	04-107	IVA 36	Report on a conference dated 5 February 1942, concerning a conference on 30 January 1942 at the Kattowitz Regional Employment Office.
115	04-128	IVA 40	Report on a conference, dated 5 February 1942, concerning a conference on 30 January with the Provincial Prefect Springorum.
116	04-422	IVA 49	Affidavit of Otto Dressel, dated 16 February 1947.
117	01-123	IVA 54	Affidavit of Herbert Ulitska, dated 14 August 1947.
118	04-501	74 1	Letter dated 5 July 1938 from Army High Command to Bayerische Stickstoffwerks A. G.
119 -	04-502	VA 4	Letter dated 26 March 1942 from Army High Command to Bayerische Stickstoffworks A. G.
120	04-503	VA 16	Letter dated 25 January 1948 from Montanindus- triewerks G.m.b.H., Berlin-Charlottenburg.

### AMEROS DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book & I	ege"	Description
121	04-504	VA.	19	List dated 25 January 1948, from Montanindus- trieworks G.m.b.H., Berlin-Charlottenburg, of "Miningsplants in the chemical field with special reference to their relationship with I.G."
122	04-505	VA.	25	affidavit of Dr. Heinz Schmid-Lossberg dated 27 January 1948.
123	04-506	VA.	28	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Dilthey, Legal Department, Ludwigshafen/Ehine, dated 16 January 1948.
124	04-507	74	31	Affidavit by Dr. Guetav Dilthey, dated 16 January 1948.
125	04-509	TA.	40	Affidavit by Dr. Max Witteer dated 10 January 1948.
126	04-510	TA	112	Affidavit by Dr. Max Gruber dated 30 December 1947.
127	04-511	YA	**	Letter dated 24 September 1947 from David E. Pitcher Jr., New York, to Attorney-at-Law Mr. Vinasea, Berne.
128	01-512	74	46	Report on payment of foreign workers at Gendorf von James R. Hoffmann.
129	04-513	47 ;	48	"Testimony of Karl Novak (Jugoslav), taken at Muhldorf, Sermany, at 10:00 hours, 27 June 1945."
130	04-514	TA S	51	Affidavit by Gottlieb James dated 9 August 1947.
131	01-515	TA S	55	affidavit by Johann Heubisch dated 15 August 1947.
132	04-516	YA S	57.	Affidavit by Max Schalle dated 19 August 1947.
133	04-517	YA (	60	Affidavit by Anstrian national Anton Risener dated 26 September 1947.
134	04-518	TA	63	Affidavit by Dr. Max Wittwer dated 26 June 1947.
135	04-508	TA 3	54	Contract between 1.0. Farbenindustrie A. G. Ludwigehafen/Shine "in the name of and to the account of the layerische Stickstoffworks A.G. Berlin" and the French firm Dieu et Allain, Paris, dated 11 September 1941, on the execution of construction work.
136	04-601	YIA	3	Excerpt from the cross-examination of the American expert, N.M. Elias from O. Ambros, on 30 September 1947; Record, pp. 1418 ff, of the English test.
137	01-602	TLA	8	Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Schnell, of 20 December 1947.

#### ANGEROS DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
138	04-603	VI.	10	Excerpt from the memorandum on the meeting of the Technical Committee on 22 July 1936.
139	04-606	AIV	16	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Roser, of 17 October 1947.
140	04-504	VIA	12	Memorandum of the patent department at Lud- wigshafen on a discussion of Otto Ambros with Mr. Bertram and Mr. Mussett of the Shawinigan Chem. Ltd. on 1 August 1939.
141	04-605	TIA	15	Letter of thanks from Mr. Mussett to Otto . Ambros, of 9 August 1939.
142	04-607	TIA	19	Affidavit of Dr. Christian Zahn of 17 July 1947.
143	04-608	TIA	22	Excerpt from Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 474 (April 1927).
144	04-609	VIA	23	Excerpt from Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 925 (Angust 1927).
145	04-610	VIA	24	Affidavit of Dr. Emil A. Ehmann of 24 September 1947.
146	04-611	TLA	28	Affidavit of Dr. Max Wittwer, of 28 June 1947.
147	04-612	TIA	30	Patent certificate of the Imperial Patent Office, No. 288240, drawn up on 23 January 1915, issued on 21 October 1915.

Ambros Exhibit 1, Document 1; Exhibit 2, Document 2; Exhibit 9, Document 9; and Exhibit 7, Document 7 previously offered for identification were offered in evidence.

The Tribunal announced the following schedule:

All of the evidence to be presented including evidence on cross-examination must be completed not later than the conclusion of the trial day 19 May 1948.

The time alloted to each defendant stated in hours and its equivalent in days is as follows:

Hame of Defendant	Time Allote	4	Trial Days
ANGROS (after Feb. 27, 148)	24 hours	or	4 days
GAJEKSEI	10 hours	or	1 2/3 days
MERCIA	10 hours	OF	112/3 days
SULTEFISCH	20 hours	or	3 1/3 days
HARFLIGER	10 hours	or	1 2/3 days
ILGNER	24 hours	or	4 days
JAEHEE	15 hours	or	271/27ddgg=
THERE	10 hours	or	1 2/3 days
LADTEN SCHLABORH	15 hours	or	2.1/2 days
HATE	18 hours	Or	3 days
OSTER	6 hours	or	1 day
WISTER	15 hours	or	2 1/2 days
DERRIELD	36 hours	or	6 days
GATTIERAT	18 hours	OF	3 days
Von der HEYIE	10 hours	200	
AUGLER .	16 hours	OL	1 2/3 days
	To nours	or	5 5/3 gale

Counsel may at any time awail themselves of proceedings before the commissioner as a means of introducing any additional evidence which they may wish the Tribunal to consider.

Ditstanding matters have been alloted time in addition to the above as follows:

(a) Outstanding evidence on behalf of the Def	endant
Tranch (Dr. Boettcher)	1 trial day
(b) Outstanding evidence for the Defendant So	chaits 1/2 trial day
(c) Outstanding swidence for the Defendant vo	
Schnitzler	1 trial day
(d) Outstanding evidence of the Defendant ter	
Meer (Count II)	1/2 trial day
(e) For submission of outstanding documents h	
various counsel	1 trial day

Following the conclusion of the evidence, the Tribunal will recess for two weeks or until June Jrd, at which time the closing arguments and statements will begin. The prosecution is alloted two days for its closing argument. Each defendant is alloted one hour for argument and the total time so alloted may be divided among the defendants as they may desire. Additional arguments may be submitted in briefs or in the form of closing letters. After the conclusion of argument, each defendant will be allowed ten mimites for his personal plea or statement to the Tribunal.

all documents which are to be introduced in evidence must be delivered to the Defense Center for processing not later than April first. If, on account of unusual circumstances, counsel find it necessary to submit an additional document or documents, special permission must be obtained from the Tribunal before same may be processed.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1650, until Saturday, 28 February, at 0930.

NAUHICE DE TURNA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI FALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERG, BERMANY

#### 28 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-14-

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCE, et al.

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PRESENT

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James M. Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprenher

FOR THE DESENDANTS:

Dr . Boffman

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribumal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Duergin, who was excused for the day's session.

Dr. Hoffman continued examination of his client, the defendant Ambros, and offered the following documents:

#### AMBROS DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
148	04-613	VIA	32	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Teller, on 20 December 1947.
149	CA-614	71A	33	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfgang Alt, of 30 January 1948.
150	CA-615	VIA	38	Disgress on "A study for the evaluation of the German powder and high explosive expansion goal", of 27 February 1939.
151	CA-701	AIIV	2	Affidevit deted 15 December 1947 by Dr. Otto Roser.
152	0A-702	VIIA	4	Affidavit dated 26 November 1947 by Dr. Hans- Juergen v.d. Linde.
153	0A-705	VIIA	17	Affidewit dated 29 December 1947 by Dr. Bmil A. Ehmenn.
154	CA-706	VIIA	20	Extract from US-Patent 2,672,348 applied for on March 5, 1934 by Kyle Ward.
155	0A-707	VIIA,	22	Extract from the Journal of the Chemical Society, LOndon, 1935, pages 1217/18.

### AMBROS DOCUMENTS-

Ex. No.	Boc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
156	0A-708	VIIA	24	Patent Application by the I.G. Farbenindustrie Reference No. O.Z. 8776 dated 1 March 1935.
157	0A-709	VIIA	29	Letter dated 18 January 1936, from I.G. Ferbenindustrie A.G. Vermitt-lungsstelle W Berlin to the Patent Department, I.G. Ludwigshafen regarding Patent Application 0.2.8776.
158	0A-710	AIIY	30	Teleprint dated 21 March 1941 from the Patent Department, I.G. Ind- wigshafen addressed to Vermittlunge- atelle, Berlin.
159	0A-703	VIIA	7	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dr. Hans Gebhardt.
160	0A-711	VIIA	31	Letter dated 27 September 1939 from the High Command of the Army to the Bayrische Stickstoffwerke.
161	0A-704	VIIA	11	Affidavit dated 8 January 1948 by Dr. Emil A. Ehmann.
162	0A-712	VIIA	33	Affidavit dated 9 January 1948 by Dr. Paul Baumann.
163	0A-713	ALIA	25	Affidavit dated 30 July 1947 by Dr. Albert Palm.
164	0A-714	AIIV	58	Extract from "Annalen der Chemie" 326 Vol., page 139 and following - Year 1902.
165	04-715	VIIA	40	Extract from the reports of the "Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft", 65th year, Vol. 2, pages 1598-1601, Year 1952.
166	OA-716	VIIA	41	German Reich Patent 664438 granted on 3 July 1935, issued 26 August 1938.
167	04-717	VIIA	43	Extract from News Edition Vol. 19, No. 16, pages 1025-27 - 25 September 1941.
168	0 <b>4-7</b> 18	AIIV	48	Extract from "Chemical and Engineering News", vol. 24, No. 8, 25 April 1946, pp. 1029-1031.
169	0A-719	AIIV-	53	Excerpt from the record of the 12th International Conference of the Red Cross held at Geneva on 7 October 1925.
170	0A-721	VIIA	55	Excerpt from "International Law" by Hyde, Vol. 3, Boston 1945.

### AMBROS DOCUMENTS

100

AT

8/1

- 416

Fr. No.	The No	Book &	Para	Description
700	1000		7.333	The same of the sa
171	0A-721	VIIA	70	Excerpts from NI-11105.
172	04-801	VIIIA	1	Affidavit by Dr. Ernet Roell, 11 January 1948.
173	0A-802	VIIIA	6	Letter dated 10 December 1941 from Qualified Chemist Koenig, Office of the Technical Committee, Frank- furt on Main, to Dr. Wenk, I.G. Leverkusen, member of the Francolor Technical Committee.
176	508-A0	AIIIA	8	Memorandum dated 9 April 1942 on a conference with the Francolor technical Committee held in Lud- wigshafen in March 1942.
175	0A-804	VIIIA	12	Letter from I.G. to the Reich Office for Chemistry, 27 October * 1942.
176	0A-805	VIIIA	15	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen to Phone-Foulenc, dated 24 November 1943.
178	308-A0	VIIIA	17	Letter from Otto Ambrosto all I.G. Offices interested in the field of superpolyamides (nylon), 1 October 1943.
178	OA-807	AIIIV	19	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshefen to Director General BO, dated 21 January 1944.
179	0A-808	VIIIA	29	Letter of thanksfrom Director General Bo of Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Ludwigshafen, 27 January 1944.
180	04-809	VIIIA	31	Letter from Ctto Ambros to Director General Bo dated 5 February 1944.
181	04-810	VIIIA	33	Contract between the I.G. and Francolor, dated 27 July 1942.
182	0A-811	AIIIA	41	Letter from Francolor to the "Group of Francolor volunteers from the Villers-St-Paul factory, working a Ludwigshafen", 21 January 1943.
183	0A-812	VIIIA	44	Letter from Dr. Roell to the Legal Department, Brunck Office, Ludwigs- hafen, dated 2 February 1943.
184	0A-813	VIIIA	45	Letter from Director General Bo, to Dr. Roell, I.G. Indwigshafen dated 20 March 1943.
185	0A-814	AIIIA	47	Affidavit by Government Director Rugen Minsenmay, who from 1937 to 1945 was Chief of the Ludwigshafen on Whine Labor Office, 25 January 1948.

#### AMEROS DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pe	age	Description
186	0A-815	VIIIA 4	49	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen to President J. Frossard, dated 24 February 1944.
187	0A-816	VIIIA 4	54	Letter from Dr. Borrer, I.G. Ludwigshafen, to Harter, Adrema Office, Ludwigshafen on Rhine, dated 28 April 1944.
188	0A-817	VIIIA :	56	Letter from Ludwigshafen on Rhine to President J. Frossard, Francolor, dated 9 May 1944.
189	0A-818	VIIIA 6	58	Affidavit by Fred Engel, French citizen, dated 16 January 1948.
190	0A-819	VIIIA 6	51	Affidavit by Pierre Jarnet, French citizen, dated 6 January 1948.
191	0A-820	VIIIA 6	55	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Schnell, dated 2 January 1948.
192	04-821	VIIIA 6	36	Affidavit by Jean Riethmann, French citizen, dated 10 January 1948.

Ambros Exhibit 3, Document OA-3; Exhibit 5, Document OA-5; Exhibit 6, Document OA-6; Exhibit 15, Document OA-16; and Exhibit 16, Document OA-18 formerly offered for identification were offered in evidence.

The Tribunal ordered that the Defendant Heinrich Gattineau be excused for a ressonable time or until the further order of the Tribunal, in order to visit his father-in-law, who is at the point of death in Wuppertal.

Upon the request of his counsel the Defendant Gajewski was excused from attendance at the afternoon session of 1 March.

Dr. Rudolf Dix speaking for Defense Counsel answering the Prosecution motion of 26 February amnounced that a reply in German had been filed with the Secretary General and that a translation would be provided the Tribunal as soon as ready.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, Counsel for Hoerlein, and Dr. Flaschener, Counsel for Bustefisch examined the Defendant Ambros.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Monday, 1 March 1948, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VINA ASSISTANT SECHETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCKEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

#### 1 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-75-

KINUTES

Case No. 5

CARL KRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

- 1

BUT

7.

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James M. Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

Wi tnesses for the defense;

Ambros

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Falace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Gattineau, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that it would adjourn at 1630 hours.

Counsel for Schneider, Counsel for Ter Meer and Counsel for Duerrfeld continued the examination of the Defendant Ambros.

Mr. Amchan conducted cross-examination for the Prosecution and presented the following documents:

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Description
1907	NI-14119	Letter from Military Commander France to Reich Ministry of Economy, 13 February 1942
1908	NI-14089	Letter from Ambros to Takyla April 1942.
1909	NI-14118	Letter from Retis to Col. Bech Ny April 1942.
1910	NI-14245	Letter from Ambros and Roell tocoke, 8 May 1942.

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Description
1911	NI-14091	Memo of meeting in Ludwigshafen between OGF and Francolor, 18 December 1942.
1912	NI-14272	Enclosures to memo (Exhibit 1911), 11 December 1942.
1913	NI-14090	Letter from OKW to Ambros, 5 May 1942.
1914	NI-14240	Notes by Ambros on Francolor Production, no date.
1915	NI-14092	Letter from IGF Ludwigshafen to Francolor, 5 January 1943.
1916	EC-603	Weekly Reports on Use of French Labor, January-March 1944.
1917	NI-13563	Note from Ritter to Krauch, 7 January 1935.
1918	NI-13521	Letter from Ambros to Ter Meer, 14 December 1936.
1919	NI-14071	Excerpts from speeches on Main Committee Powder and Explosives, March-August 1943.
1920	NI-14253	Letter from Ambros to Wagner, 12 October 1936.
1921	NI-14247	Interrogation of Ambros, 19 April 1947 (Por identification).
1922	NI-14255	Letter from Böckler to Army ordnance, 26 January 1939.
1923	NI-14303	Chart of munitions production plans, Febru- ary 1939.
1924	NI-14248	Interrogation of Ambros, 19 April 1947, (For identification).
1925	NI-14309	Memo on use of concentration camp inmates, 28 May 1945.
1926	NI-14295	Compensation slip for inmates of Luranil Baisgesellschaft, 11 April 1944.
1927	NI-14291	Letter from Bauer to Haaf, 31 July 1943.
1928	NI-14310	File note concerning compensation of forced laborers, Luranil, 14 February 1944.
1929	WI-14300	Circular of Luranil, 30 October 1944.
1931	NI-14294	Letter from Beck to Luranil, 10 November 1944.
1932	NI-14487	Photographs, Auschswitz (for identification).
1933	NI-14488	Booklet on Plant Ordnance, 1 January 1948.

Upon request of Counsel the Defendants Buergin and Jachne were excused from the session of 2 March.

Mr. Minskoff concluded cross-examination of the Defendant Ambros.

2145

700

Dr. Hoffmann conducted redirect examination and the witness was excused.

The witness Dr. Wilhelm Biedenkopf was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for Ambros, Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld. The witness was then excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1650, until Tuesday, 2 March 1948, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS DEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

#### 2 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-VA-

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.

PRESENT

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James M. Morris Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PRESECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hoffmann

Witnesses for the defense:

Berthold Schnell Fritz Gajewski

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Gattineau, Buetefisch, Jachne, and Buergin, all of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Berthold Schnell was called as a witness for the Defendent Ambros, sworn and examined by Dr. Hoffmann, and crossexamined by Mr. Sprecher. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Hoffmann submitted Ambros Document No. 110 as Exhibit 193, Affidavit by Buecher of 15 December 1947, Document Book I-K, Page 29, and announced that he had concluded his case in chief except for one witness who would be called at a later date.

Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski, opened the case in chief for his client, by calling the latter as witness.

Upon request of his Counsel, Dr. Berndt, the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session and that of the following morning.

Herr Weyer, Associate Counsel for Gajewski, continued the examination of Gajewski.

Mr. Sprecher announced that Prosecution Document NI-14480, Contract of Rene Balandier with I. G. Farben, Bitterfeld, had been introduced before the Commissioner as Exhibit 1907 while another document had been offered before the Tribunal under the same exhibit number. He requested that the Document NI-14480 be given the Exhibit number 1934.

Upon application of Counsel for Defendants Ilgner, Jachna and Duerrfeld were excused from the sessions of 3 and 4 March.

Dr. von Metzler resumed examination of the witness. During the examination of Gajewski the following documents were offered:

#### GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

		_		
Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
1	1	1	1	Report addressed by Dr. C. Hingst, dated 26 September 1939 to the Secret State Police.
2	2	I	19	Affidavit by Wilhelm Lampe dated 5 May 1947.
3	3	I	23	Letter dated 30 July 1947 from Dr. H. Mark, New.York.
4		I	25	Affidavit dated 24 April 1947 by Dr. Gerhard Ollendorff.
5	5	1	31	Affidavit dated 2 June 1947 by Dr. John Eggart.
6	6	I	35	Affidavit by Dr. Pablo Federico Luft, dated 21 June 1947.
7	7-	1	39	Certificated dated 17 January 1947 by Dr. Martin Biltz.
8	8	1	44	Affidavit dated 17 May 1947 by Ruth Bincer.
9	9	I	47	Attestation signed by a notary dated 23 June 1947 made by Dr. Hermann W. Hoerlin.
10	56	Ш	54	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Miller dated 22 February 1948.
11	55	III	52	Affidavit of Erich Herrmann dated 3 February 1948.
12	50	111	32	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Fink, dated 31 January 1948.
13	51	ш	57	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Fink, dated 31 January 1948, concern- ing research on Hexogene.
14	10	1	48	Affidavit dated 11 January 1948 by Dr. Harry Meyer.
15	40	III	1	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Willer dated 22 February 1948.
16	41	III	10	Excerpt from the minuted of the meeting of the Technical Committee of Farben of 7 August 1939.

P. TOPIC

2. 4

#### GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

200 T

1,312

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
17	42	ш	12	Excerpt from the minutes of the session of the Technical Committee of Farben of 9 April 1942.
18	43	111	15	Affidavit of Heinrich van Beek, dated 2 February 1948.
19	44	III	17	Affidavit of Hermann Dunst, dated 3 January 1948.
20	4.5	III	21	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical Fibers on German production of cellulose and artificial silk in the years 1935- 1944.
21	46	III	22	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical fibers on production of individual makers of cellulose during years 1940- 1944.
22	47	ш	24	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical Fibers on the German artificial silk production.
23	48	III	26	Affidavit of Hens Kehrl, dated 16 January 1948.
24	49	111	28	Affidavit of Dr. Eduard Hartmann . dated 16 January 1948.
25	52	III	41	Affidavit of Dr. Hareld Mediger dated 17 January 1948.
26	11	1	58	Affidavit by Adalbert Feindel, dated 17 November 1947.
27	53	III	46	Affidavit of Adalbert Feindel, dated 10 February 1948.
28	54	III	50	Statement certified by notary public of the firm Gevaert.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Wednesday, 3 March 1948, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS PROCES TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNESENG, GERMANY

3 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

-VE
Case No. 6

Defendants.

#### PERSONT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James M. Morris Judge Paul N. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metaler

Vitnesses for the defense:

Fritz Sajevski Ernst Buergin

#### PROCESTIE NO. 5:

The fribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palage of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom, with the exception of Haefliger, excused due to illness, and Mann, Jachne, Ilgner, Duerrfeld, Gattimean, and von Schnitzler, who were excused for the day's session.

Dr. von Metaler resumed examination of the Defendant Gajewski and concluded his case in chief, offering the following documents:

#### GAJEVSKI DOGDMEETS

Rr. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
29	30	11	39	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Karl Keeselinger, dated 21 January 1948,
30	13	1	62	Affidavit dated 6 November 1947 by Dr. Hans Persohmann,
31	25	11	21	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Personmann, dated 10 February 1948.
32	я	ii	43	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Hans Richter, dated 7 November 1947.
33	14	1	67	Affidavit dated 16 August 1947 by Gustav
34	21	II	1.	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Ruber, dated 10 Pobruary 1948.

### GATINSTI DOCUMENTS

THE PERSON

ATT REAL PROPERTY.

100 (FLRS)

or heaters.

X THOUSEN

Ti Imou

pund one

AVE OF

100 10 100

Ŕ

15

100

7

4

Ħ

\*

100

Ji.

ini ori

Br. No.	Doc. To.	Book &	Page	Description
35	15	1	70	Affidavit dated 22 August 1947 by the former Catholic Priest Stephanus Rupperts.
36	16	1	75	Affidavit dated 3 January 1948 by Oskar Ressel.
37	17	1	80	Affidavit dated 25 September 1947 by Addrison Adolf Schoewers.
36	20	1	96	Potocopy of the report on the lodging and feeding of fereign workers in the camps of the Volfen Filmfabrik to the Commandant of the American Occupation Forces in Volfen,
39	24	11	19	Affidavit of Dr. Harald Mediger, dated 17 January 1946.
40	22	11	*	Affidavit of the architect Leonhard Rosck, . 15 December 1947.
NI.	53	11	13	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Eart Riess, dated 23 February 1948.
142.	27	11	30	Affidavit by Dr. Brune Hilgenfeld, dated 21 January 1948.
43	26	11	23	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Eart Riese, dated 5 Ecrember 1947.
44	28	11	35	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Schneider, dated 18 December 1947.
45	29	11	37	Affidavit of Br. Walter Schudd, dated 21 January 1986.
46	34	11	53	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Lings, dated 17 February 1948.
47 _	35	11	57	Affidavit of Georg Rottner, dated 16 January 1948.
48	36	II	58	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Lings, 15 December 1947.
49	37	11	59	Affidavit of Gustav Hiegler, 12 November 1947.
50	38	11	6	Affidavit of Brast Sachs, 16 January 1947.
51 -	39	11	63	Affidavit of Josef Bergmeller, 16 January 1945,
52	32	11	45	Affidavit of Dr. Vilhelm Naus, dated 16 December 1947.
53	33	11	46	Affidavit of Max Gerisch, 16 December 1947.
54	-57	111	56	Affidavit of Noine Karl Fanslau, dated 1 November 1947.

Dr. Hellmith Dix, Counsel for Schneider and Dr. Aschenemer, Counsel for Gattimean examined the defendant.

Upon request of his counsel the Defendant Engler was excused from the afternoon session and that of following day.

Mr. Amchan cross-examined the Defendant Gajewaki and presented the following Presention Documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Description
1935	NI-13536	Correspondence between Gajevski and Wolff firm May-June 1935.
1936	II-13532	Letter from Paul Mneller to Gajevski, 22 October 1935.
1937	MI-13533	Correspondence, Gajevski, Mneller, Riese, Schindler, Ersuch, Osterburg and Schaade, 1930-40.
1938	NI-13513	File note by Kerstens on Dynamil-Nobel, 4 August 1938.
1939	NI-13528	2 letters Oscar Wolff to Gajewski and Schmitz, September 1936.
1940	BL-13571	Letter Warster to Miller with cover to Gajevski, and reply, March 1938.
1941	NI-14273	Chart of turnover, 1926-1943, undated.
1942	NI-14499	Affidavit by Brnst Stress dated 25 February 1948.
1943	WI-11746	Case File of Reich Fimance Court on Case Dynamit Nobel, 1940-43.
1944	M-13573	Letter to members of Board of Directors of I.G., dated 14 January 1944.
1945	NL-13516	Letter by Helfert and Silcher to Dynamit Mobel, dated 2 May 1938.
1946	MI-14003	Letter from Gajevski to 1.0. Farben, Bobingen Memo Wolfen, 27 February 1935, 23 December 1937.
1947	NI-13530	Letter from Loeb to Gajevski, dated 28 September 1938.
1948	NI-13554	Report of Conference, 12 July 1939.
1949	NI-13535	Neso with coverslip for Gajevski, August 1939.
1950	NI-13568	Correspondence Onjevski-Dynamit Mobel, Angust-September 1937.
1951	NI-13545	Letter Gajewski to Selck, 5 September 1934.
1952	MI-13570	Correspondence Gajewski with Porly Officials, September- October 1939.
1953	NI-13551	Per letters from I. G. Parben Landsberg to Armament District Command, January-February 1942,
1954	NI-13544	Letter from Jefmann to Hermann, 13 March 1942.
1955	N-1359	Letter from Encepf to I. G., 28 June 1939.

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

EDUM OF

dece preddie

THE RESIDENCE

March Co.

45.45

760 les

41/20

D/FLDGE

14

NULL Y

T-F-DV

[-D

11-1-11

1002-

000 2-10

A 1-40

100

THI

(-)

80 F

TUU!

1000

me C

USA.

195

Della

1422

-64

514

15

THE .

C 14

100

1788

田田島

5861

ACC.

1000

1x, 10.	Doc. Bo.	Description
1956	NI-13553	Messo by Eletne of Wolfen, 7 October 1941.
1957	NL-13522	Letter and file note re Oblemdorf, 1936, 1938, 1939.

The Defendant Sattingen was present at the afternoon session. Upon request of Counsel the Defendant Mann was excused from the session of 4 March, Prosecution filed replication to the reply to the answer of the Defense to a motion of the Prosecution of 25 February to Farben documents.

Dr. von Metgler conducted re-direct examination of the Defendant Gajevski. Counsel asked the Tribunal to strike Prosecution Exhibit No. 1943. The Tribunal deferred ruling on the sotion.

Br. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin called the Defendant Buergin as witness. The witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Schubert, who offered the following documents.

#### BURNOIN DOCUMENTS

ir, Yo.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	e	Description
2	12	1	1	Certificate local court Frankfurt, 28 January 1946,
3	20	1	2	Excerpt from Stamb's commentary on commercial code.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Thursday, 4 March 1946, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VINEA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

### PROCESSINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL TI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURFERENC, GERMANY

#### 4 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ) Plaintiff. )	
-79-	MINUTES
CARL ERACE, ST AL. Defendants.	Case No. 6

#### PRESENT:

THE RES

Judge Durtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James M. Morris Judge Paul D. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

#### FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

#### FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Schubert

#### PROCESDING St

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness; and von Schmetseer, Described, Ilgaer, Bustefisch and Mann, who were excused from the day's session.

Counsel for Buergin, Dr. Schubert, continued examination of the Defendant Buergin and offered in evidence the following documents:

#### BURRGIN DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & P	-	Description
4		r	14	Affidavit of Gerhard Ritter, 15 November 1947.
5	3434	0	*	Letter from Commander Halle, Defence Zone to Buergin, 26 February 1941.
6	43		6	Letter from Armamente Inspectorate II b to I.G. Bitterfeld, 2 September 1943.
7	9		7	Affidavit of Fritz Foehr, 4 December 1947.
8	58		11	Affidavit of Wilhelm Quack, 3 February 1948.
9	63	III	21	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 3 February 1948.
10	5		38	Affidavit of Hans Friedrich, 12 November 1947.
11	56		10	Affidavit of Albert Tesselring, 5 February 1948.
12	2	1	28	Affidavit of Heinrich Boulegur, 20 November 1947.

### RUMBGIN DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	300k & P	460	Description
13	46	m	22	Excerpt from Contract between Reich and I.G., 13/14 June 1954.
14	18	11	1	Emeryt from Book *1909-1939, 30 Years of Elektron*.
15	38		53	Excerpt from "Magnesium and Its Alloys", 1939.
16	70	III	99	Affidavit Herman S. Bakken, 26 January 1948.
17	74		70	Memorandus by Dr. Buech, 3 January 1937.
18	la.		93	Affidavit Gifford I. Andreas, 22 January 1948.
19	73		56	Main Chart, Contract with Fenal Companies, 24/26 November 1931.
20	71		64	Main Chart, contract with Bughes & Co, London, 30 December 1933, 12 April 1935.
21	72		67	Main Chart, contracts with Sighes & Co., London, 1934, 1935.
22	15		88	Affidavit of Hans Bothmann, 13 December 1947.
23	6	111	90	Affidavit of Bubert Decrack, 13 November 1947.
24	75		95	Letter of Bitterfeld to OEV, 12 Jamery 1940.
25	17		1	Affidavit of Gustav Pistor, 16 No vember1947.
26	45		45	Affidavit of Hermann Alfred Buch, 15 December 1947.
27	76	17	1	Excerpt from essay "The Magnesium Industry in Great British, published in "Light Metale" in April 1938.
28	π	35 -	6	Excerpt from essay "The Progress of Magnesius and its Alloys in Britain 1924 and 1945" published in Angust 1945.
29	78		14	Excerpt from the escay "Outstanding Properties of the Magnesium-Circonium Alloys", January 1947.
30	65		18	Excerpt from the book "MEL The Magazine of Magnesium Elektron LTD", Baster 1939.
31	19		22	Treatise "British Magnesium Production" from the English measine "Engineering" dated 15 February 1984.
32	66		30	Excerpt from the book "Elektron" Magnesius Alloys, 1947.
33	79		32	Excerpt from "Additional Report of the Special Committee investigating the Mational Defense Program, Washington, 1944".
34	80	1	31	Affidavit of Vilhelm won der Bey, 18 January 1948.
35	81	3	34	1945. 346

Love

×

3

#### BURNGIN DOCUMENTS

kx. To.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
36	69	1	27	Chart showing chlorine distribution of I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft with affidavit by Karl von Heider, dated 31 January 1945.
37	4		34	Affidavit of Heinz Meyer-Wegelin, 11 November 1947.
38	64		36	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 30 Jamery 1948.
39	33	TI	13	Table showing quantities of food allocated to the kitchens of the Marie Camp in Bitterfeld from 7 February to 5 March 1944.
40	3		41	Affidavit dated 7 November 1947 by Dr. Eart Erneger.
M	1		14	Affidavit dated 12 November 1947 by Walter Bollmann.

The Tribunal announced that in order to allow more time for the portion of the case covering light metals presented by Dr. Schubert there would be a session on Saturday 5 March.

The Defendant Engler was absent from the afternoon session.

Mr. Sprecher announced that it being impossible for the Prosecution to attend a hearing before the commissioner scheduled for the week-end in Berlin, for cross-examination of Salomon Kohn, the Prosecution would withdraw the affidavit of this affiant, Document EI-10824, offered as Exhibit 1474. With regard to Exhibit 1943, Document EI-11746, to which the Defense had objected on 3 March, Mr. Sprecher announced that the Prosecution would withdraw the exhibit. He offered excerpt of the document as Exhibit No. 1958.

Dr. von Metaler, Counsel for Haefliger, examined the witness on behalf of his client and of the Defendant Gattiness. Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Enhae, and Dr. Lingenberg, Counsel for Ilgner, further examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher began the cross-examination,

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 5 March 1948, at 0900.

MAURICE IN VINEA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

347

### UNITED STATES NULITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURESERG, GERMANY

5 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

KINUTES

-TE-

Case Ho. 6

CARL MAUCH, ET AL.

Defendants.

PER DE NT;

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Aschan

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Schubert

PROCEEDINGS:

Mar - I - I I'm

DE CO

FF STILL

to the second state

21 - 2

124 5 7 -1

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused on account of illness; and wom Schnitzer and Bustefisch, who were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmats and Mr. Newmann continued cross-examination of the Defendant Buergin.

Dr. Schmbert and Dr. von Metaler conducted re-direct examination. Mr. Sprecher conducted a brief re-cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Dr. von Metaler presented his objection to Prosecution Exhibit 1958 on the grounds of relevency. Mr. Spreader stated the views of the Prosecution.

Hans Joerss was called as witness for the Defendant Gajewski and examined by Dr. von Metaler, Counsel for Gajewski, who thus concluded his examination in chief. Dr. Lummert examined the witness on behalf of the Defendant Enchne, and by Dr. Schmbert, Counsel for Buergin. Mr. Amchan conducted cross-examination. Dr. von Metaler and Dr. Schmbert conducted re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Upon request of counsel the Defendant Buerrfeld and the Defendant Oster were excused from the session of 6 March.

Briard Milch was called as witness for Buergiz, the witness was seen and emained by Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergiz, cross-emained by Mr. Sprecher. Dr. Schubert conducted re-direct emainstion and the witness was excused.

. Karl Hartmann Veeber was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Schmbert.

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. To.	Doc. No.	Description
1959	SL-14306	Oircular letter from Bitterfeld signed Pister and von der Bey, 24 March 1937.
1960	NI-14307	Report by Menkirch, dated August 1935.
1961		Letter from Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemicals Industrie to Busrgin, 29 October 1936 (identification, not provided).
1962	NI-14509	Minutes of 40th seeting of Chemicals Committee, 30 November 1948.
1963		Identification only, not provided.
1964		Letter from Lang to Buergin, 14 July 1944 (Identification only, not provided).
1965		Memorandum on allocation of manpower, 22 July 1943 (Identi- fication only, not provided).
1966	NT-1160	Memorandum to Haefliger, 23 October 1939.
1967	NI-1150	Letters from Energia to Engeroff and Warston, 22/24 November 1939.
1966	BI-13548	Minutes of meetings at Wolfen, 1938, 1940, 1941 (For identification).
1969	MZ_4939	Telegram from Hermann Goering Werks.th Dr. Rheimlaender, 24 October 1942 (for identification).
1970		File notice of visit of Junock to Bitterfeld, 19 July 1938 (For identification, not provided).

Ħ

of Part of the

. . . .

21 - 17 1

THE RESIDENCE OF 2 1 11 11 11

22.00

9 1

\* \*\*\*

V-100,00000

ATTE OF

20-11

Virginite.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Saturday, 6 March 1946, at 0930.

> MAURICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURBERG, GERMANY

6 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

KINUTES

CAPL BRADCE, ST AL,

-15-

Case No. 6

Defendante. )

PERSENT:

- 6

12.0

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE INTENDANTS:

Dr. Schmbert

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was exceed due to illness, and Duerrfeld, Oster, Buetefisch, and you Schnitzler, who were excused by the court.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin continued the examination of the witness Larl Weeber. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and offered the following document:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENT

Ir. No. Doc. No.

Description

1971 NI-8074 Minutes of 29th meeting of Forstand I. G., 9 January 1942

The Tribunal (Judge Morris) questioned the witness. Dr. Schubert conducted re-direct examination, Mr. Sprecher and the Tribunal (Judge Shake) asked further questions and the witness was axoused.

Dr. Herman Lang was then called, sworn, examined by Dr. Theobald, founsel for Buergin and cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher and excused.

The Pribunal announced that on 5 March Dr. Hoffman had filed an additional affidavit of his assistant counsel, Dr. Alt, relating to the Prosecution's notion of 25 February concerning the production of certain documents. The Iribinal stated that this document would close the issue and a rating would be unde as speedily as possible.

Dr. Schubert completed his case in chief for Buergin offering the following documents:

#### BURNOIS DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Boo. Is,	Book & Page	Description
12	67	111 7	Sebruary 1968.
43	54	* 1	Affidavit of 29 January 1948 by Earl Friedrich facherter.
1414	55	2	Affidavit dated 5 February 1948 by Dr. Earl Hencky.
*5	21	3	General for Special Questions of Chemical Production to I. G. Bitterfeld.
46	51	*	Affidavit of 25 January 1945 by Friedrich Brobes.
47 .	47	34	Affidavit of 23 February 1948 by Dr. Oustav Siebel.
46	53	*	Affidavit of 6 February 1948 by Dr. Kurt Schneider.
49	68	51	2 12 photographs of parts of the Marie and intonie camps with affidavite by Hans Joerss dated 12 February 1948.
50	22	-50	Letter dated 10 August 1943 from the Admini- stration of the Marie Communal Camp to I.G., Bitterfeld.
51	82	. 57	Affidavit of 9 February 1948 by Carl Webeling.
52	60	6	Affidavit of 28 Jahrany, 1948 by Vilhelm Faerber.
53	7	66	Affidavit of 7 November 1947 by Earl Tabel.
54	26	74	innouncement of 21 July 1943 by I.G. Bitter- feld concerning transfering wages to Slovakia.
55	35	75	Gironlar letter of 22 December 1943 by I. G. Bitterfeld on annual bommes for Eastern workers.
56	27	71	Announcement of 5 August 1944 by I.S. Bitterfeld.
57	28	81	Announcement of 5 February 1944 by I. G. Bitterfeld on medical consultations.
58	29	83	Circular letter of 22 August 1942 by I. G. Bitterfeld on paid vacations for foreigners.
59	30	86	Announcement of 13 April 1943 of I. G. Bitter- feld on special workers' leave trains. I in.
60	31	58	Circular letter of 23 March 1944 by I. G. Bitterfeld on home leave.
61	46	W . 1	Affidavit dated 26 January 1948 by Murt Ochake.
62	57	- 6	Affidavit of 5 February 1948 by Hermann Schulte.
631	12		Affidavit of 10 January 1945 by Valter Vohlgemith.

- A

2 Tan

10.00

- 100 mm

I Sunta

20 16 16

ST CONTRACTOR

315

DIFF

#### WEST DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book & P	10	Description
04	32	ΨI	12	Nems of the food served in Maria Camp from 22 to 28 June 1942.
65	34		14	Circular dated 14 ingust 1940 from I. G. Bitterfeld regarding public helidays for Italian workers and special cooking for Italians.
66	36		16	Programme for an entertainment for French workers on 30 April 1943 and 1 and 2 May 1943 in the Marie Camp.
67	37		50	Programme for a sports day for foreign workers in the Marie Camp on 5 and 6 August 1944.
66 .	23		22	Record Card of the French worker Rene Balan- dier.
69	24		24	Savinge card of Rone Balandier.
1	25	17	25	Leave Record for 1943 concerning Rene Balandier.
70	49		26	Affidavit dated 23 January 1948 by Giovanni Stress.
n	50		29	Affidavit dated 22 January 1948 by Maria
72	52		31	Affidavit dated 26 January 1948 by Romana Terraris.
73	39		39	Letter of thanks dated 6 July 1942 from the Italian Subsect in Berlin to Dr. Lang, I. G. Bitterfeld for care given to Italian workers.
74	110		40	Communication dated 4 October 1943 from Social Velfare Bureau .
75	59		46	Affidavit dated 4 February 1948 by Dr. Walter Hagge.
76	62		51	Affidavit dated 7 Johnnary 1948 by Dr. Karl Vagner.
77	10		56	Affidavit of 27 November 1947 by Dr. Valter
78	16	1	19	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Schoener dated 22 December 1947.
D.	vergin Exh	bit Not p	***	tily affered for identification, was efferted in evidence.

The Tribunal announced that cross-examination of affiants before the commissioner should be completed during March and April.

Upon request of the Prosecution the Tribunal amended its order transferring cross-examination of affiants to the commissioner to place on the Defense responsibility for providing the address of Defense affiants.

Whereupon the fribunal adjourned at 1214, until Monday, 8 March 1948, at 0900,

MADRICE IN TIME

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURREREG, GREMANY

8 March 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

Defendants.

-74-

CARL KRANCE, ET AL,

200

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

45.00

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

POR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Placchener

Vitageses for the defense:

Defendant Buetefisch

PROCEEDINGS:

10

4V

N

-72

AV HIS

4 12 15

14267

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF

THE TANK

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness.

Dr. Placehaner, Counsel for Buetefisch began his case in chief for his client and I. G. Farben with regard to the field mineral oils. The Defendant Suctofisch was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Flacehaner.

The Tribunal interrupted the examination of the Defendant Buetefisch to announce its ruling on the Prosecution's motion of 26 February, relating to the production of certain documents by Defense Counsel. The Tribunal stated that it considered that Dr. Alt's conduct in handling material under his control as technical advisor of the present administration of the Indwigshafen plant justified a reprimend. It further labelled the action of members of the Prosecution as heaty and ill-conceived. It reminded both Prosecution and Defense that as officers of the Court they shared with the Tribunal the responsibility for the orderly administration of justice. With the observation that there was nothing in the record reflecting on the honor or professional integrity of the Counsel for the Defense in genera, the Tribunal dismissed the application of the Prosecution. The Tribunal later authorised the Secretary General to turn over the documents in question to the Prosecution.

Dr. Pribills, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger requested and was granted permission for his client to be absent from the next three sessions to prepare his case. At the request of his counsel, the Defendant Ilgner was accused from the sessions of 9 and 10 March.

Dr. Planchener offered the following domments:

#### HRIERICH HUETRYISCH

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2 100	200	11 1	Affidavit by Bustofisch dated 12 February 1948.
3	229	1 3	Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 15 October 1947.
4	230	1 4	Affidavit by Dr. Hartmans of 12 February 1948.
5	104	1 5	Affidavit by Dr. v. Meler of 24 November 1947.
6	81	1 10	Affidavit by Dr. w. Keler of 10 December 1947.
7	107	I 12	Affidavit by Dr. v. Keler of 22 December 1947.
8	106	I 16	Affidavit by Dr. Kname of 23 December 1947.
9	80	1 20	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Buetefisch, dated 15 January 1948.
10	228	1 26	Affidavit of Dr. Hartman of 7 October 1947.
11	79	I 29	Affidavit by Bustefisch of 15 January 1948.
12	20	1 43	Affidavit by Dr. Simmler of 24 November 1947.
13	161	1 44	Affidavit by Dr. Bertman of 10 October 1947.
14	160	1 45	Affidavit by Dr. Hartman of 10 October 1947.
15	110	T 46	Affidavit by Dr. Maria Hosring of 10 December 1947.
16	165	1 5	Affidavit by Smil Woorth of 25 January 1948.
17	162	1 53	Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 8 October 1947.
16	101	I 54	Affidavit by Dr. Simmler of 24 Movember 1947.
19	102	1 %	Affidavit by Er. Hartmann of 30 September 1947.
20	159	I 58	Affidavit of Dr. Hartmann of 12 January 1948.
21	164	1 60	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Buetefisch of 10 Jebruary 1945.
22	103	I 73	Affidavit by Dr. Zorn of 5 November 1947.
23	78	11 13	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dr. Carl Enmacheidt.
24	284	11 16	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Eseding of 24 February 1948.
25	242	11 51	Affidavit by Friedrich Unde dated 9 January 1948.
26	la .	II 56	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Henning of 16 January 1948.
27	176	11 25	Affidavit by Dr. Henning of 17 January 1948.
28	173	11 33	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Sener of 13 October 1947.
29	505	11 36	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Enoth of 29 December 1947.
30	233	· 11 42	Affidavit dated 5 October 1947 by Fritz Buther.

#### SUBSECTION DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book & Pag		Description
31	138	II 4	6	Affidavit by Otto Gersten of S November 1947.
32	149	11 4	8	Affidavit by Otto Dietzel of 9 November 1947.
33	157	11 5	0	Affidavit by Otto Bookse of 10 February 1948.
34	146	11 5	2	Affidavit by Jakob Musller of 9 October 1947.
35	83	11 5	4	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Linds of 3 October 1947.
36	5	11 5	8	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Goldberg dated 2 Jamery 1945.
37	239	11 6	0	Lecture by Dr. Bustefisch on chemical composition of fuels and lubricants.
38	283	11 6	8	Affidevit by Hedwig Jochane of 25 February 1948.
39	282	11 6	9	Affidavit by Guenther Ennse of 18 February 1946.
40	287	11 7	1	Affidavit by Friedrich Schwoerer dated 24 February 1946.
41	2	11 7	4	Affidavit by Prof. Schulze of 2 January 1948.
12	49	11 7	7	Vorstand meeting of the 1.0. on 16 December 1938.
43	111	11 7	9	Nitrogen Sparte meeting on 25 August 1939.
44	257	11 8	*	Affidavit by Friedrich Unde of 27 October 1947.
45	17	11 8	6	Affidavit by Dr. Inepper of 24 January 1948.
46	67	II 8	9	Affiderit by Lelong by 9 September 1947.
47	243	11 9	1	Affidavit by Dr. Willfroth of 9 November 1947.
46	52	III	1	011-discussion on 1 September 1932.
49	114	III	7	Oil-discussion on 26 September 1933.
50	54	III 1	7	Oil-discussion on 7 December 1933.
51	120	111 5	7	Tea-Party on 15 February 1934.
52	53	111 2	8	Oil-discussion on 16 May 1934.
53	116	111 3	2	Oil-discussions on 17 December 1936.
54	115	111 3	5	Excerpt from "The Mining Journal" of 5 February 1944.
55	587	111 5	24	Lecture of Lenneth Gordon on 22 November 1935 at Institute of Pael.
56	118	111 5	3	Oil-Discussion on 22 December 1937.
57	71	III 6	1	Affidavit by Matthias Pier, of 3 January 1948.
58	130	111 6	5	Affidavit of Dr. Ringer, dated 22 December 1947.
59	11	ш 6	9	Letter re Mitrate calculation of the I.G. to the Ammonia plant Merseburg, 28 July 1939.

### BURTEFISCH DOGUMENTS

	kr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & P	150	Description
	60	29	III	73	Afficavit of Conrad Bostscher, 29 December 1947.
	61	277	111	74	Affidavit of Paul Schneider, 18 February 1948.
	62	221	III	77	Affidavit of Gottfried Griebel, 12 February 1948.
	63	224	III	79	Affidavit of Ministerial Councillor retired, Walter Rosenkrants, 16 February 1946.
	84	271	III	81	Affidavit of Matthias Pier, 17 February 1948.
	65	63	III	83	Extract from Petroleum Times, 16 May 1942,
	66	98	III	54	Affidavit of Peter Kronmoeller, 20 January 1948.
	67	208	14	1	Affidavit of Freiherr v. la Roche-Starkenfels, 24 January 1948.
	68	196	17	8	Affidevit of Dr. Fischer, 3 Jamery 1948.
	69	218	IV.	13	Affidavit of Dr. Eurt Hartmann, 25 October 1947.
9	70	75	14	17	Affidavit of Dr. Petri, 30 January 1948,
	n	10	IV	20	Affidavit of Eart Elinge, 2 February 1948,
	72	109	14	25	Affidavit of Smil Wnerth, 17 December 1947.
	73	266	IV	27	Working Committee of I.G. of 9 October 1943.
	74	90	IA	28	Reich Law Gazette of 29 June 1934.
	75	100	17	35	Affidavit of Dr. Hochschwendner, 6 February 1948.
	76	89	IV	38	Affidavit of Herbert von Felbert, 9 January 1948.
	77	88	14	43	Affidavit of Hans Karl Wille, 31 December 1947.
Š	78	293	14	Ma	Affidavit of Hans Brich Chueden, 18 February 1948.
	79	296	IV	440	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Schaaf, 5 February 1948.
	80	55	IV	45	Affidavit of Basis, 26 January 1948.
	EL.	19	14	49	Affidavit of Friedrich Wilhelm Schulze-Buxlohe, 4 November 1947.
	152	5	17	52	Affidavit of Dr. Mueller v. Blumeneron, dated. 7 January 1945.
	83	18	17	53	Affidavit of Dr. Eurt Wissel, 24 January 1948.
	84	21.	11	55	Affidavit of Ernst Fischer, 22 September 1947.
h	85	14	11	57	Affidavit of Ludwig Beter, 9 November 1947.
	86	65	17	59	Affidavit of Friedrich Ringer, 22 December 1947.
	87	51	14	65	Report on conference Ludwigshafen, 6 March 1935.
	88	- 74	IT	70	Affidavit of Bernd Mnecklich, 3 October 1947.

### BUREFISCE DOUBLETS

Rr. To.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description		
89	45	27	1	Affidavit of Dr. Kranspuhl, 22 January 1948.		
90	46	7	3	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Born, 26 September 1947.		
91	34	7	6	Affidavit of Dr. Samer, 25 October 1947.		
92	40		9	Affidavit of Dr. Pott, 20 January 1948.		

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until fueeday, 9 March 1946, at 0900.

MAURICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNESS, GERMANY

9 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff.

**MINUTES** 

CARL BRAUCE, MI AL.

-75-

Case So. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

Defendante.

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaschener

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom, with the exception of Haefliger, excused due to illness, and Ilgner and Lantenschlager, who were excused for the day's session.

Dr. Nelte, speaking for the Defense as a whole, stated that the Defense considered the deadline of I April for substitting document books for translation difficult to meet and further asked the Tribunal to extend the limit of one hour set for final pleas, to a time comparable to that allowed in other cases. The Tribunal replied that only seven defendants were affected by the 1 April deadline, and that this placed them under no great handloap than those whose cases had already been presented. As to the time limit for final pleas, the Tribural explained that the schedule allowed more than one week which could be apportioned as Defense Counsel saw fit, and that there was no limit to the amount of written evidence or argument which might be submitted. The Tribunal found no reason to alter the schedule announced 27 Tebruary but pointed out that, as in the past, it was always ready to give consideration to any exceptional circumstances.

Dr. Lummer requested that his client, the Defendant Enchne, be sicused from the afternoon session. The request was granted.

Dr. Flacechner request examination of his client, the Defendant hastefisch.

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Oster was excused from the afternoon session.

The Tribunal announced that the commissioner had advised that of the Prosecution affiants, whom the Defense wished to cross-examine, five remained. Of these one was in the United States, two in Poland, one in Paris and one in Frankfurt. Since the Prosecution did wish to withdraw the affidavite and the Defense did not wish to waive its right to cross-examination, the Tribunal in

view of the virtual impossibility of producing four of the five witnesses, suggested that the Defense submit interrogatories to be executed by the affigure. If the Defense did not avail itself of this opportunity, the Tribunal would be obliged to consider that the Defense's right of cross-examination had been waived. It would, however, in such a case, in weighing the testimony, take into account the fact that there had been no cross-examination.

Dr. Flaechsner continued examination of the Defendant Buetefisch, offering the following documents:

#### BURTINISCH DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	93	278	T	154	Survey of the organization of Industrial Economy.
	94	241	Ť	16	Circular letter of Wirtschaftsgruppe Motor Fuel Industry of 19 September 1939.
	95	247		18	Affidavit of F. W. Ziervogel, 7 February 1948.
	96	144	T.	20	Affidavit of F. W. Ziervogel, 15 February 1948.
	97 -	43		23	Affidavit of F. V. Ziervogel, 23 Jamary 1948.
	98	33	*	27	Affidavit of Dr. Brich Boeder, 29 January 1948.
	99	35	7	29	Affidavit of Eurt Haver, 15 January 1948.
	100	234		32	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Klockmann, 6 November 1947.
	101	223	7	34	Affidavit of Walter Rosencrants, 12 February 1948.
	102	225	*	36	Affidavit of Walter Rosencrants, 12 February 1948.
	103	66		39	Affidavit of Dr. Ringer, 22 December 1947.
	104	. 67	7	13	Affidavit of Wolfgang Jacoki, 11 January 1948.
	105	66	7	46	Affidavit of Dr. William Hahn, 7 November 1947.
)	106	314			Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, 5 March 1948.
	107	105		49	Affidavit of Guenther Kunze, 4 January 1948.
	108	46	*	56	Affidavit of Friedrich Unde, 19 September 1947.
	109	36	Ť	58	Agreement between I.G. and Hercoles Powder Company, 28 March and 28 June 1940.
	110	37		68	Teletype from Office Sparte I, 15 December 1939.
	111	38	7	69	Letter from Chemayco to I.G., 14 February 1941.
	112	39		72	Letter from I.G. to Reich Ministry of Economy, 22 May 1940.
	113	117	TI	1	011 Conference of 7 December 1932.
	114	32	¥1	7	Conference report 5 to 8 February 1936.
	115	274	VI.	8	Affidavit of Dr. Holdeman, 24 January 1948.
	116	267	71	13	Excerpts from Dr. Pier's lectures during the world oil congress in Paris in June 1937.

#### BURTEFISCH DOUBLATS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
	117	289	*1	17	Excerpts from "Jahrbuch der Deutschen Mineral- celwirtschaft" by Thmezen,
	118	227	TI	22	Meeting of the Vorstand of 21 October 1938.
	119	25	71	23	Activities of I.G. in the oil industry.
	120	300	71	69	Schematic representation of the relations between I.G. and the oil companies.
	121	270	¥I.	70	Affidavit of Frits Winkler, 27 January 1948. (For identification, not provided).
	122	64	¥I	73	Affidavit of Friedrich Ringer, 22 December 1947.
	123	70	TI	84	Affidavit of Dr. Free, 9 December 1947.
	124 '	69	71	91	Affidavit of Brast Brecht, 19 December 1947.
	125	6	VI.	94	Excerpts from 'Petroleum Times' of 25 December 1943.
	126	23	TI	107	Affidavit of Hedwig Jochans, 20 Jamary 1948.
	128	263	72	111	Excerpts from *Buns Rubber, the Birth of an Industry*, by Frank A. Howard.
	129	312	VI Suppl	• ment	Affidavit of Frank A. Howard (U. S.) dated 2 February 1946.
	130	95	1	80	Affidavit of Dr. Braus, 10 January 1948,
	131	97	1	2	Affidavit of Friedrich Schwoerer dated 15 January 1948.
	132	171	1	86	Afficavit of Dr. Braus, 10 December 1947.
1	133	163	1	88	Affidavit of Dr. Hartmann, 6 February 1948.
	134	313			For identification, not provided.

Dr. Flacchener submitted as Exhibit 127, Document 77, an article from "Oil and Gas Journal" of 10 May 1947, to which the Prosecution objected on the grounds that it was not a sworn statement. The Tribunal sustained the objection without prejudice to Defense Counsel's privilege to re-offer the document if he could secure an affidavit verifying the facts.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, 10 March, Vednesday, in Courtroom 3.

MEDRICE IN TIMES ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## PROGRESSINGS NUMBERS TRIBURALS PROGRESSINGS NEFTER TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EUREBESS, GRENANT

10 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

KINUTES

-72

Case No. 6

CARL ERADOR, BY AL,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechaner

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Lautenschlager, Illgner and Euchne, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Lumert, Counsel for Knehne, requested that his client be excused for the day. The request was granted.

Dr. Seidl speaking for the Defense requested a roling from the Tribunal that the Ludwigshafen documents, now in the hands of the Prosecution be made available to the Defense. The Tribunal instructed Defense and Prosecution to some to an agreement on a procedure by which the documents might be used by both.

Dr. Flacchemer continued direct examination of his client, the Defendant Bustefisch, after which he offered Bustefisch Book 5 in evidence. (See attached sheets).

Counsel for Schwits, Cattiness, and Oster cross-examined, followed by the prosecution's cross-emmination. The following documents were effered in evidence:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Iz, Eo.	Dec. No.	Description
1972	NI-6710F	Letter, 20 December 1938, Hitler to Gauleiter at Halle.
1973	NI-67100	Personnal disposal concerning Busteflech.
1975	NI-14519	Note on Chlendorf lecture before the Circle of Friends.
1976	NI-6233	Affiderit by Buetofisch, 17 April 1947.
1977	NI-14304	Excerpts of Louis Anniversary Book.

whereupon the fribunal adjourned at 1647, until finreday, 11 March 1948, at 0900.

### BUSTRY ISCH DOCUMENTS

II. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
135	156	TIII	1	Affidavit of Polster, 8 November 1947.
136	12	AIII	2	Affidavit of Bertrams, 3 December 1947.
137	275	TIII	5	Affidavit of Wenzel, 9 December 1947.
138	174	TIII	10	Affidavit of Transpubl, 22 January 1948.
139	238	AIII	13	Afficavit of Kranepuhl, 10 February 1948.
140	172	TIII	15	Affidavit of Lora, 7 December 1947.
141	183	VIII	18	Affidavit of Zorn, 27 January 1948.
142	169	TIII	22	Affidavit of Tarl Volff, 18 February 1948.
143	177	TIII	24	Affidavit of Giesen, 25 October 1947.
144 -	273	TIII	27	Affidavit of Schwoerer, 19 February 1948.
145	112	AIII	29	Applications for credits at Auschwitz Works.
146	166	7111	42	inalysis of credit for inschwitz Works.
147	259	TIII	144	Affidavit of Samer, 25 January 1948.
148	280	VIII	49	Affidavit of Landing, 24 February 1948.
149	256	VIII	52	Affidavit of von Los, 15 June 1947.
150	180	nn	55	Affidavit of Hospis, 7 November 1947.
151	187	VIII	57	Affidavit of Strombeck, 12 Royember 1947.
152	175	TIII	63	Affidavit of Frick, 11 February 1948.
153	185	TIII	66	Affidavit of Pastsold, 25 August 1947.
154	184	TILL	67	Affidavit of Tarl, 26 august 1947.
155	181	TIII	71	Affidavit of Appel, 29 September 1947.
156	188	AIII	73	Affidavit of Seiler, 7 November 1947.
157	189	TIII	76	Affidavit of Savelaberg, 16 July 1947.
158	125	TIII	78	Meeting of the TEA, 13 December 1939.
159	124	TIII	50	Meeting of the TRA, 1 February 1940.
160	276	TIII	83	Affidavit of Bojunga, 9 February 1948.
161	94	TIII	87	Affidavit of Goldberg, 4 December 1947.
162	207	TIII	91	Affidavit of Winkler, 23 January 1945.
164	304	TIII	97	Affidavit of Duellberg, 24 February 1948.
165	306	TIII	103	Affidavit of Silcher, 30 June 1947.
166	253	AIII	109	Affidavit of Savelsberg, 12 February 1948.
167	192	TIII	111	Meeting of the Vorstand, 17 December 1942.

#### BURTEFISCE DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. To,	Book &	Page	Description
166	199	TIII	112	Meeting of the Vorstand, 2 March 1944.
169	231	MIII	113	Meeting of the Vorstand, 20 April 1944.

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRERED, GERMANY

#### 11 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Flaintiff,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCE, ET AL,

Defendants.

#### PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Paul H. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

#### FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

#### FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechener

#### PROCEEDING 5:

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Lantenschlager, Ilgner, and Enchae, who were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the Defendant Sustefisch, offering the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

kr. No.	Dog. To.	Description
1978	NI-14571	Report on Bluickil Plant, 6 February 1943.
1979	NI-14572	Letter from Stickstoffworks Ostmark to Bandrexler, dated 5 February 1943.
1960	NI_14497	Letter from Stickstoffworks Ostmark to I.G., 31 July 1944.
1961	NI-14576	Cover letter from Eontinentale Oel to Bastefisch with report, July 1942, (Not Provided).
1982	N-1577 N-1579	
1984	MI-1/0785	Letter I.G. Farben to Labor Ministry, 22 April 1941.
1985	NI-14543	Excerpt from Anachwits weekly report, 3-9 August 1942.
1986	NI-14512	Excerpt Amechaits weekly report, 29 May - 12 July 1942.
1987	NI-14532	Excerpt from Anachwitz weekly report, 30 Nov 13 Dec. 1942.

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Description
1988	NI-14556	Excerpt from Anschwitz Weekly Report, 15-21 December 1941.
1989	NI-14555	Excerpt from Anschwitz Weekly Report, 24 aug 6 Sept. 1942.
1990	NI-14549	Excerpt from Anschwitz Weekly Report, 18-31 October 1943.
1991	NI-14551	Excerpt from Anschwitz Weekly Reports, 13-26 July 1942.
1992	NI-14553	Excerpt from Anachwitz Weekly Report, 27 July - 9 Aug. 1942.
1993	NI-14514	Excerpt from Anschwitz Weekly Report, 21 Sept 4 Oct. 1942.

Dr. Flackchaner and Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau, conducted re-direct examination, Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination. The witness was then excused from the stand.

The witness Prof. Gerlach was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Flacchener, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, and excused.

The Tribunal announced that the Defense's motion to strike from evidence Prosecution Exhibit 1955 was overruled. At the request of the Defense and with the concurrence of the Prosecution the Tribunal agreed to take judicial notice of those parts of Exhibit 1943 which had been withdrawn when parts of Exhibit 1943 were re-introduced as Exhibit 1955.

Dr. Heffman, Counsel for Ambros, asked, on the grounds that the Prosecution in cross-examination of the Defendant Sustefisch had introduced material involving the Defendant Ambros, to reserve the right to recall his client to the witness stand if examination of these documents showed this desirable. The Tribunal stated that it would rule on this request after Dr. Hoffmann had determined whether he considered re-examination of his client necessary.

Dr. Karl Brans was called as witness, sworm, and examined by Dr. Flacchener.

The following documents were presented for the Defendant Buetefisch:

#### BURTEFISCH DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
170	3			Affidavit of Paul Roppe, 25 August 1947. (For
171	4			Affidavit of Johnn Giesen, 21 January 1948 (For identification).
172	56	VII	3	Affidavit of Heinrich Consen, 27 January 1948.
173	58	TII	6	Affidavit official Neumann, 30 January 1948.
174	133	TII	9	By laws of the Kontinentale Oel, A.G.
175	286	711	16	Affidavit of Walter Diblmann, 25February 1948.
176	232	AII	21	Meeting of Vorstand, 25 April 1941.
177	305	TII	22	Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, 16 February 1948.
178	291	AII	27	Affidavit of Adolf Hochle, 17 February 1948.
179	280	III	28	Affidavit of Emil Wnorth of 17 February 1948.

#### BURTEFISCE DOUBLETS

ir. Io.	Doc. No.	Book & 2	960	Description
180	222	AII	30	Affidavit of Gottfried Griebel, 12 February 1948.
181	57	TII	33	Affidavit of Brich Neumann, 30 January 1948.
182	134	AII	38	Affidavit of Guesther Schlicht, 31 December 1948.
183	262	TII	142	Affidavit of Hans v. Salmith, 13 February 1948.
184	282	AII	42	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Broche, 20 February 1948.
185	295	TII	1414	Affidavit of Frank J. Cammerer, 27 January 1948.
186	308	VII	46	Affidavit of Dr. Vuermer, 24 February 1948.
187_	310	VII	49	Affidavit of Josef Rusewarm, 13 November 1947.
188	303	TII	51	Affidavit of Hugo Stinnes, 24 February 1948.
189	301	AII	57	Affidavit of Friedrich Uhde, 24 February 1948.
190	240	TII	59	Affidavit of Bail Waerth, 26 January 1946.
191	237	411	61	Cortified statement by the "Air Ministry", London.
192	311	VII	62	Affidavit of Dr. Schindler, 24 February 1946.
193	299	TII	65	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Holdermann, 27 January 1948.
194	285	AII	35	Affidavit of Walter Diblann, 23 February 1948.
195	209	II	1	Letter from MSDAP Ortsgruppe Louna, 29 Oct. 1937.
196	254	IX	2	Affidavit by Walter Steinle, 24 January 1948.
197	272	II	5	Affidavit of Walter Steinle, 16 February 1948.
198	198	II	8	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Bechdolt, 12 February 1948.
199	252	IX	10	Affidavit of Wilhelm Studders, 11 February 1948.
200	245	II	13	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Arnold, S November 1947.
201	152	II	15	Affidavit of Fritz Franchorf, 8 November 1947.
202	186	II	17	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Strumbeck, 3 Nov. 1947.
203	150	IX	20	Affidavit of Pastor Helmt Ulerich, 8 Bov. 1947.
204	251	II	21	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer, 20 Jan. 1948.
205	249	IX	26	Affidavit of Dr. Eurt Wissel, 24 Jamery 1948,
206	210	IX	28	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm von der Heide, dated 7 February 1948.
207	246	IX.	31	Affidavit of Dr. Mathias Pier, 3 January 1948,
208	158	IX	33	Affidavit of Annemarie Benmann, S November 1947.
209	147	II	35	Affidavit of Dr. Max Spelthahn, 6 November 1947.
210	137	II	37	Affidavit of Hermann Seiler, 7 November 1947.

### MUSTEFISCH DOGUMENTS

	Br. Bo.	Doc. So.	Book & Page	Description
	211	143	IX 35	Affidavit of Hildegard Mantes, 13 October 1947.
	212	236	II ka	Affidavit of Georg Cranel, 25 January 1948.
	213	155	ir p	Affidavit of Martha Lindner, 5 November 1947.
	214	219	1X 46	Affidavit of Captain Gottfried Griebel, 12 December 1947.
	215	154	II 4	Affidavit of Karl Waelder, S November 1947.
	216	151	II 50	Affidavit of Wilhelm Brusser, 22 November 1947.
	217	145	II 52	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Koppe, 26 August 1947.
	218	142	IX 53	Affidavit of Hermann Eleinboohl, 18 Oct. 1947.
	219	167	IX 56	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Schuls, 29 September 1947.
	220	302	II 65	Affidavit of Engo Stinnes, 25 February 1948.
1	221	279	II 70	Affidavit of Paul Schneider, 18 February 1948.
	222	253	II 72	Affidavit of Hermann Zohn, 18 December 1947.
	223	153	II 77	Affidavit of Hobert Wagner, 8 November 1947.
	224	250	II 78	Affidavit of Heinrich Consen, 20 January 1945.
	225	76	II EI	Affidavit of Prof. Clausen, 17 November 1947.
	226	296	IX SA	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
	227	297	11 87	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
	228	84	II 89	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
,	229	307	I 1	Letter of Hesse State Ministry Minister for Political Liberation, 13 November 1947.
	230	141	I 15	Affidavit of Margarete Bustefisch, 9 Nov. 1947.
	231	206	1 5	Affidavit of Gottleb Berger, 23 December 1947.
	232	203	I 6	Communication of Bavarian State Ministry for Special Tasks, Exhibit Schneider No. 75.
	233	201	I 8	Affidavit of E. R. Fischer, 25 September 1947.
	234	92	I 13	Affidavit of Friedrich Wilhelm Ziervogel, 2 February 1948.
	235	266	I 16	Affidavit of Hanne Gierlich, 17 February 1948.
	236	144	1 21	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wenzel, 9 October 1947.
	237	294	I 24	Affidavit of Hans Erich Chmeden, 18 Feb. 1948.
	238	205	I 28	Affidavit of Earl Blessing, 12 January 1948.
	239	204	X 34	Extract from official records of court proceedings of Military Tribunal IV, Case 5, 18 August 1947.

Rx. No.	Doc. So.	Book & I	Page	Description
240	194	1	52	Affidavit of Ernst Endolf Fischer, 29 January 1948.
241	59	I	55	Affidavit of Gottlob Berger, 12 January 1948.
242	260	1	57	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Braitmier, 7 February 1948.
243	292	x	60	Affidavit of Hans Brick Causson, 18 February 1948.
244	264	1	66	Extract from Official Record of Court Proceedings of Military Tribunal No. IV, Cave 5, 11 June 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 12 March 1948, at 0900,

MAURICE IN VIEWA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

### PROCEEDINGS REFORM TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EUROPERS, GREMANT

12 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-72-

CARL ERAUGE, ET AL.

Defendants.

KINUTES

Caso No. 6

PERSONT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Raschener

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 500, Palace of Justice, at 0904, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room.

Upon request of Counsel, the Defendant Enchae was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Flaschener resumed examination of the vituess Karl Brans. Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the vituess, and offered Document HI-10929, Affidavit of Karl Brans as Pressoution Exhibit 1994. Dr. Flaschener and Dr. Seidl. Counsel for Emerfeld, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Imbros, resistantined the vituess.

Dr. Seidl asked that in view of the statement of the witness that his affidavit, offered as Prosecution Exhibit 1994, had been signed under duress, the document be stricken from evidence. The fribunal overruled the motion but stated that the circumstances under which the affidavit was executed would be taken into consideration in weighing the evidence.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross-examination and select that the witness be further examined before the commission after the transcript had been made of his interregation.

Dr. Seidl conducted further examination and the witness was excused,

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, called the witness Friedrich Flick. The witness was sworm and examined by Dr. Siemers and Dr. Hoffmann.

The Tribunal struck from the record Prosecution Exhibit 32.

Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENT

Er. No.	Dog. No.	Description						
1995	D-201	Telegram from Goering to Krupp, dated 16 November 1933.						

Dr. Siemers and Dr. Endolf Dix conducted re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

At the request of Dr. Seidl the Defendant Dusrrfeld was excused from the session of 15 March.

Dr. von Metaler began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Easfliger and offered the following documents:

#### HARFLIGER DOCUMENTS

1	I. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
-	3	10	1	1	Affidavit of Defendant Paul Haefliger, dated 24 February 1946.
4	*	11	1	5	Excerpts from pamphlet "Speeches of Consul P. Haefliger during 1934-1937.
. 3	5	12	1	12	Affidavit of Ludwig Adlhoch, 30 Jamary 1948.
7	6	13	I	18	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 17 Hovember 1947.
1	7	14	1	24	Official statement by Swiss Consulate at Frankfurt.
1	8	15	1	26	Affidavit of Helmith Borgwardt, 1 November 1947.
3	9	16	1	29	Affidavit of Wilhelm E. Kemp, 7 November 1947.
10	0	17	1	32	Affidavit of Bodo Schaaf, 5 December 1947.
1	1	16	İ	33	Affidavit of Wilhelm Michael Schneider, 5 Movember 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Monday, 15 March 1948.

ABSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## PROCEEDINGS INFORM TRIBUTAL VI. PALACE OF JUSTICE, EURABERG, GERMANY

15 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff, . )

WINUTES

Case No. 6

Case No. 6

#### PERSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Fresiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

#### FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

#### FOR THE DEFESTANTS:

Dr. von Metaler

Vitnesses for the defense:

The Defendant Paul Haefliger

#### PROCEEDING 5:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom with the exception of Duerrfelf who was excused.

At the request of Dr. Pribilla, the Tribunal excused the Defendant Jachne from the sessions of Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.

Dr. won Metaler continued the examination of his client, the Defendant Haefliger, offering the following exhibits:

#### HARPLIGHE DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Deacription .
12	12	1	35	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 26 Jamery 1948.
13	20	1	42	Affidavit of Earl v. Heider, 21 Pebruary 1948.
14	21	1	49	Affidavit of Bodo Schoof, 1 December 1947.
15	22	1	51	Affidavit of Otto Dessoff, 23 February 1948.
16	25	11	32	Affidavit of Defendant Haefliger, 27 Feb. 1948.
17	23	11	1	Affidavit of Clemes Brendel, 8 Jamary 1946.
18	24	11	30	Affidavit of Clemens Brendel, 11 February 1948.
19	26	11	68	Affidavit of Walter Schuberdt, 14 January 1948.

#### HARPLIGER TOCHERTS

	iz. 10,	Doc. No.	Book & Pa		Description
	20	27	II	71	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 27 January 1948
	21	28	11	80	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Petersen, 2 Feb. 1948.
	22	29	III	1	Affidavit by James Pairlie, S August 1947
	23	30	ш	4	Affidavit by Aleck Bewan Button Hutton-Wilson,
	24	31	III	5	Affidavit by Kenneth Henry Wilson, 3 Oct. 1947.
	25	32	III	8	Affidavit by Wilhelm E. Kemp, 7 November 1947.
	26	33	ш	13	Affidavit by Bodo Schanf, 1 December 1947.
	27	34	m	19	Affidavit by Walter von Auw, 5 November 1947.
	25	35	m.	25	Affidavit by Wilhelm Michael Schneider, dated 5 November 1947.
	29	36	III	30	Affidavit by Defendant Esefliger, 27 Feb. 1948.
,	30	37	III	47	Affidavit by Dr. Otto Buddenberg, 10 Oct. 1947.
	31 .	38	ш	50	Affidavit by Dr. Friedbert Ritter, 24 Feb. 1948.
	32	39	III	54	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 31 Oct. 1947.
	33	40	III	59	Affidavit by Hans Kehrl, 25 February 1948.
	34	101	ш	61	Affidavit by Wilhelm Toppler, 2 Feb. 1948.
	35	42	III	63	Affidavit by Earl von Heider, 6 Feb. 1948.
	36	14	III	67	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Boffmann, 17 Feb. 1948.
	37	43	III	65	Circular dated 5 May 1941, signed by Haefliger.
	38	45	III	69	Affidavit by Dr. Heins Mayer-Wegelin, 23 Feb. 1948.
	39	46	111	72	Affidavit by Dr. Hilger van Scherpenberg, 22 Oct. 1947.
	10	47	III	75	Affidavit by Freiherr Gustaf Voldemar, 27 Sep. 1948

Dr. Rudolf Dir presented a written motion in behalf of all the defendants asking for a change of schedule, explaining that the prison schedule was not adapted to the newly adopted schedule of the Court and the result was a hardship for the defendants.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1545 to convene at 0900, Tuesday, 16 March 1945.

MAURICE IN VIENA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURERERO, GERMANY

#### 16 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AME	Plaintiff, )	
-76-	}	MINUTES
CARL ERADOR, RF AL.	}	Case So. 6
	Dafandanta.	

#### PER SENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

#### FOR THE PROME CUTION:

Mr. Sprechar

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metgler

Vitnesses for the defense:

Paul Haefliger, Max Ilgner.

#### PROCESTINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Hoos with the exception of Duerrfeld and Jachne, both of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. von Metgler continued the examination of his alient, the Defendant Easfliger and offered the following documents:

#### HARFLIGHE DOGDMESTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
37	48	111	65	Circular dated 5 May 1941 signed Haefliger to members of the Chemikalien-Ansachuss.
38	45	ш	69	Affidavit by Dr. Heinz Mayer-Wegelin, 23 February 1945.
39	46	ш	72	Affidavit by Dr. Hilger van Scherpenberg, 22 October 1947.
10	47	ш	75	Affidavit by Freiherr Gustaff Voldemar Vrede, 27 September 1947.

Br. Smdolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz and Br. Hoffman, Counsel for von der Heyde, Dr. Krafft, Counsel for Oater, examined the witness.

The Prosecution provided Exhibits 1961, 1962 and 1963, offered in evidence II March. Mr. Neuman and Mr. Spreaher cross-examined the defendant and offered the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Br. No.	Doc. No.	Description
	1996	NI-14530	Letter from Haefliger to Hiegler, 29 July 1941.
	1997	NL-14529	Letter from Haefliger office to Ziegler, 9 August 1941.
	1998	NI-14531	Letter from Ziegler to Reefliger, 8 August 1941.
	1999	NI-14521	Letter from Bollmann to Riegler, 15 October 1941.
	2000	NI-8972	Affidavit of Paul Heefliger, 23 April 1947.
	2001	NI-6070	Minutes of Commercial Committee, I.G. on Austria, 19 April 1936.
	2002	NI-14503	File note by Meyer-Vegelin, 1 September 1938.
	2003	NI-2969	Nemo from Puntsel and Mueller to Engler, 10 September 1939.
	2004	NI-14662	Letter by Bosch to Haefliger, 28 November 1933.
	2005	81-7387	Letter from Haefliger to Ferrario, 22 March 1933.
	2006	NI_HHH	Letter from Haefliger to Weber-Andreas, 1 December 1934.
ĺ	2007	NI-14508	Minutes of Meeting in Bitterfeld, 17 June 1935.
	2008	NI-14668	Minutes of discussion on Nickel supply, 16 August 1935.
	2009	NI-14674	File note about Discussion of Robstoff und Devisenstab, 11 August 1936.
	5010	11-14669	Filenote by Pistor, 12 August 1936.
	2011	NI-14670	Minutes on 5th Conference of Aluminum Bitterfield, November 1935.
	5015	NI-14667	File note by Haefliger on conference with Schnurre, 23 June 1941.
	2013	NI-10628	Letter from Haefliger to Rieger and reply, 5 and 9 November 1936.
	2014	NI-14507	Secret note by Haefliger, 16 March 1938.
	2015	NI-14661	Letter from Krieger and v. d. Heyde to ODF, 11 August 1939.
	2016	NI-14663	Letter from v., d. Heyde to Haefliger, 5 June 1939.
	2017	NI-14664	Letter from v. d. Heyde to Buhl, 30 August 1939.

The fribunal announced that there would be an interrogation before the commissioner at 1330 hours which might be of interest to the Defendant Kranch, and which the latter was at liberty to attend. The Defendant Kranch was consequently absent from the afternoon session, as were also the Defendants inbros and ter Meer, previously excused for the interrogation.

At request of Counsel, the Defendant Gajevski was excused from the morning session of 17 March, and the Defendant Warster from the sessions of 17 and 18 March.

Dr. von Meteler requested to be alleved to postpone re-direct examination until the following day, in view of the master of new documents introduced by the Prosecution. This was granted. Dr. Budolf Dix, Counsel for Schnits, examined the witness, who was then excused from the stand.

Dr. Math began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Higner by calling his client as witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Wednesday, 17 March 1946.

NAMED OF THE PERSON

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GRHERAL

#### UNITED STATES NILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURERERG, GRENARY

17 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

130

KL KUTES

CAPL TRANCE, IT AL.

Case No. 5

Defendants.

PERSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Math, Dr. von Metaler .

VITALISES FOR THE IMPENSE:

Max Ilgner, Paul Haefliger

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had,

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exception of Iranch, Ambros, and Haefliger, who were to appear before commissioner; and Warster, Jachne, Gajewski, who were excused to confer with their counsel.

Dr. Nath continued the examination of his client, the Defendant Ilgner. The witness was temporarily excused at the moon recess to allow Dr. won Metaler to complete his examination of the Defendant Haefliger.

The Defendant Ambros returned at 1100 hours to the Court Room and was again excused at 1415 hours to be taken to the city hospital to be given an electrocardiagraph. Haefliger and Gajewaki returned at 1330 hours.

At the request of their counsel the Defendants von der Heyde and Inchne were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Endolf Dix wished to point out some errors in the transcript. The Tribunal directed that in the interest of time the corrections be presented after they had been agreed upon by Defense and Prosecution, at which time the Tribunal would order their incorporation into the record.

Dr. von Metaler concluded re-direct examination of the Defendant Haefliger. Br. Endolf Dix stated that several of Defense Counsel wished to examine witness on documents submitted the previous day by the Prosecution, but had not received copies. He requested that Prosecution be directed to provide Defense with all documents at the time offered; that Defense in such instances be allowed to re-examine witnesses at a later date and, further, that the Prosecution not be permitted to present during cross-examination documents about which the witness is not questioned.

Dr. Hoffman on behalf of Dr. Seidl requested that the Defendant Described be excused for the reminder of the week. The request was granted.

Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for von der Heyde, examined the witness.

Dr. von Rospett, Counsel for Krauch, Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Emergia, requested the privilege of recalling the witness if a study of the last documents offered by the Prosecution showed this to be necessary for their case. The Fribanal granted the request and asked to be advised on the following morning whether further examination would be desired.

Mr. Spreader conducted re-cross examination after which the witness was excused from the stand subject to recall upon order of the Court.

The Defendant Ilgner resused the stand and Dr. Nath resused direct examination.

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Outer was excused from the session of 15 March.

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Thursday, 18 March 1948.

NADELCE IN VINA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## PROGREDINGS REPORT TRIBURALS PROGREDINGS REPORT TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRIERO, GERMANY

18 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-78-

Ca

CARL ERADOH, RT AL.

Defendants.

Case No. 6

KINTES

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge Charance F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Kath

VITAL SARS FOR THE DRIVENSE:

Ilgner

PROCESSION SI

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marchall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom with the exception of Haefliger, who was in the hospital; and Jachne, Wurster, Duerrfeld, and Oster, all of whom were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Amhan, for the Prosecution, announced that in order to avoid confusion in numbering documents, it had been agreed with the Assistant Secretary General to reserve a block of mabers 2300 2400 for documents offered before the Commissioner.

Dr. Lummert asked that his client, the Defendant Knehne be excused at 0930 hours. The request was granted.

Dr. Eath resumed direct examination of the Defendant Ilgner.

Dr. Schubert advised the Tribunal that neither he nor Dr. von Rospatt vished further to examine the Defendant Haefliger, and the Tribunal announced that the examination of the defendant was closed.

The Defendant Lantenechlasager was excused at 1130 hours for consultation with his counsel.

Upon request of Dr. Pribilla, the Defendant Jachne was excused from the session of 19 March.

The Tribunal announced that it had issued an order making Judge Johnson J. Crawford as Commissioner for the Tribunal. This order was in addition to the previous order appointing Mr. Malroy.

The fribunal announced further that it had issued an order approving the application of Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger, to hear the testimony of Dr. Julius Veber in Basel, Switzerland, and that the matter was referred to Judge Crawford,

Dr. Bachen, Associate Counsel for Ilgner took over the interrogation of the defendant for questions relating to Norway.

Whereupon the Tribusal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Friday, 19 March 1946.

NAUTRI CHE DE VIENA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS REFORM TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNERS, GERMANY

19 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-75-

CARL BAUCE, MY AL.

\_\_\_

Defendants.

KINUTES

Case No. 6

PERSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchen, Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEVENDANTS:

Dr. Baches

VITABLESES FOR THE INVESTOR

Illgmer, Serahard Dietrich

PROCERDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lantenschlaeger, who were exmeed due to illness; and Jackne and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's sessions.

Dr. Storkebane, Assistant Counsel for Schneider filed a memorandum proposing that the expression "foordern des Mitglied des SS" be uniformly translated by "sponsoring member of the SS."

Dr. Rechem concluded direct examination of the Defendant Ilgner. The vitness was examined by Dr. Kroen, Counsel for Enchme, Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattiness, and Dr. Gierliche, Counsel for Schmitz.

Dr. Budolf Dir, speaking for the Defense as a whole, expressed the Defense's regret to hear of the accident which had befallen the Chief of the Prosecution, his wife, and members of his staff. Judge Shake stated that he would personally convey the Defense's expression of sympathy to General Paylor. Mr. Amchan, on behalf of the Prosecution, thanked the Defense for its consideration.

Br. Gierliche, Counsel for Schwitz, examined the Defendant Ilgner, Kr. Newmann, Mrs. Kanfman, and Mr. Amchan, conducted cross-examination, offering the following documents:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

2018 NI-14665 Letter from Vibbratte to Raindre, dated 28 May 1941.

2019 NI-13205 Letter from I.G. lawyers to Norse Kydro, 25 May 1941.

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Iz. Io,	Doc. So.	Description
	2020	NI-12209	Telegram from I.G. to Raindre, 7 June 1941.
	2021	WI-13206	Letter from Eriksen to Ilgner, 19 November 1942.
	2022	NI-13027	Affidavit of Paul Haefliger, 23 April 1947,
	2023	NI-13542	Letter from Higner to Krauch. 2 letters from Minister of Economics. Letter to Minister of Economics. Oct-Nov. 1938.
	2024	BI-10723	Letter I.G.F. to Verein für Chem. v. Mettalurgische Production, 7 December 1935,
	2025	NI-14677	Statement by Ilgner, 5 April 1947. (Identification only).
	2026	EI_7982	I.G. circular by Ilgner, 20 April 1939.
	2027	NI-14314	Letter from Disckhoff to Ilgner, 29 February 1936.
	2028	NI-14315	Two file memoranda, 1 July and 21 July 1936.
)	2029	WI-14318	Memo of luncheon of Draeger, Passarge, and Leitner, 30 June 1936.
	2030	NI-14534	Letter from ligner to Draeger, 4 July 1936.
	2031	NI-14688	Excerpt from Ambassador Dodd's Diary, 1941.
	2032	NL14517	Excerpt from report by Ilgner on trip to South America, Angust-December 1936.
	2033	WI-5619	Minutes of Commercial Committee, 20 January 1935.
	2034	#I-14676	Appendix to OMGUS, questionnaire by Ilgner, 26 January 1946 (Identification only).
	2036	¥0_1556	Note from Weiseascher to Wiehl, 26 April 1936.
)	2037	NI-1038	Report on Mitteleuropasischen Wirtschaftstag, Vienna, 2 September 1940.
	2038	NL-14319	Memo note by Fischer-Jene, 24 June 1943.
	2039	NI-10568	Minutes of 55th meeting of Commercial Committee, I.G.F., 29 June 1943.
	2040	NL-65Wa	(For Identification, not provided).
	2041	NL-6699a	(For Identification, not provided).
	2042	NI-6702a	(For Identification, not provided).
	2043	NI-6348a	(For Identification, not provided).

Dr. Nath requested to defer his re-direct examination until he had time to study the documents submitted by the Prosecution. He requested further an exemption from the deadline set for submitting document books, in view of the necessity of assembling evidence in refutation of the documents mentioned. The Tribunal granted the first request and suggested that the second request be discussed in chambers. Hr. Anchen stated that the Prosecution had no objections in this instance but did not wish to set a precedent in thus waiving its rights.

Dr. Lingenberg continued the case-in-chief for Ilgner by calling Dr. Bernhard Dietrich as witness. The witness was sworn, examined by Dr. Lingenberg, Mr. Auchan conducted cross-examination of the witness, and Dr. Hath, re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

Thereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1646, to convene at 0900, Monday, 22 March 1948.

MAURICE DE VINNA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REFURE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNHERG, GERMANY

22 March 1948 .

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

CRL DAGE, IT AL,

Defendants,

Case No. 6

PERSON

Judge Cartis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Habert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchen

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Math, Dr. Baches

VITALISMA FOR THE DEFENSE:

Ilgner, Dake Adolf Friedrich of Mackienburg

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marchall accortained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, both of whom were excused due to illness.

Upon request of Dr. Berndt, the Defendant Enchne was excused at 0930 hours and the Defendant Mann at the noon recess.

The Tribunal announced that oving to the Haster holidays, the lapril deadline for document books had been extended to 5 April.

Dr. Endolf Dix submitted two motions in writing. The first, offered in behalf of his client, the Defendant Schmitz, requested that a portion of Prosecution's Exhibit JJW, Document NL-5187, he strikes from the record. The second, offered in behalf of the Defense as a whole, pointed out the difficulties in securing testimony from witnesses on affiants in the British and French Zones because of the MF regulations in these somes requiring counsel coming on travel orders from the insrican Zone to register at the security office stating with whom they wished to speak. Because most persons whom the Defense wish to see do not desire their names to be disclosed, the result has been that the collecting of information is almost impossible. The Tribunal was requested to do whatever is possible to remedy this situation.

Dr. Nath conducted re-direct examination of his client, the Defendant Ilguer.

Mr. Amchan conducted re-cross examination. The Tribunal (Judge Norris) questioned the witness, asking for the names of any members of the L. G. Farben Vorstand now living who were not indicted. As the witness could not give this information, Judge Morris stated that he would exceed a later defendant to be able to supply it. The witness was then excused from the stand.

Mr. Anchen suggested that the information requested by the Tribunal should also include details relating to the status of the members, length of service and their whereaboute at the time of the Indictment. The Tribunal stated that the Prosecution would be permitted to supply any additional facts relating to questions asked by the Tribunal:

Dr. Nath then called as witness Dake Adolf Friedrich Mecklenburg, who was sworn, and examined by Dr. Nath.

Immediately following the noon recess Dr. Endolf Dix made an announcement on the part of all Defense counsel that in order to expedite hearings before the commissioner, the Defense would be willing for the commissioner to make rulings on objections, a right now reserved to the Tribunal. Mr. Anchan stated that the Prosecution would prefer to continue the present procedure. The Tribunal stated that a ruling would be made at a later date.

Mr. Anchan cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Eath called the witness Guenther Frank-Fahle, who was sworn and examined by Dr. Baches for the Defendant Ilgner, and Dr. von Keller for the Defendant von Schnitzler. Mrs. Kaufman conducted cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

Dr. Wath then offered the following documents:

#### ILGUER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
4	4	I	1	Affidavit by Dr. Max Ilgner, 27 February 1948.
5	5	1	19	Collective affidavit of 27 former employees of I. G. Herlin, MW 7, dated 2 January 1948.
6	6	1	28	Affidavit by Brich Mueller, 2 January 1948.
7	7	1	32	Affidavit of Eduard Schnermann, 2 Angust 1947.
å	8	I	35	Affidavit of Lotte Dachne, 15 December 1947.
9	9	1	39	Affidavit of Quenther Schiller, 2 Jamery 1948.
10	10	1	10.	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr (Baron) von Vilmovsky, dated 16 January 1948.
11	11	1	43	Affidavit by Heinrich F. Albert, 24 January 1948.
12	12	1	45	Affidavit of Andolf Buenermann, 17 January 1948.
15	13	1	49	Affidavit of Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, 28 August 1947.
14	14	1	52	Affidavit of Frans von Papen, 22 November 1947.
15	15	1	55	Affidavit of Ernst Freiherr von Veissaecker, dated 1 November 1947.
16	16	1	58	Affidavit of Prince Settfried su Hobenlohe-Langenburg and Princess Margarita su Hobenlohe-Langenburg, dated 26 January 1948.
17	17	1	60	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr von Wilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.

### HARRE DOCUMENTS

				5	
	lx, Yo,	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
	18	18	1	64	Affidavit of Earl Bitter, 29 August 1947.
	19	19	I	71	Affidavit of Dr. Williamldo Passarge, 13 December 1947.
	20	20	1	80	Affidavit of Dr. Johannes Conrad Eichenauer, 23 January 1948.
	21	21	1	83	Affidavit of Paster Birger Forell (Sweden), dated 14 January 1948.
	22	22	1	86	Affidavit of Thile Freiberr von Vilmowsky, 16 January 1948.
	23	23	1	89	Affidevit of Dr. Vollmth von Maltzan, dated 5 Jamery 1945.
	24	119	- 1	92	Affidavit of Theodor Hornbostel, 9 January 1945.
	25	24	1	95	Affidavit of Brich Mueller, 1 February 1948.
,	26	25	1	103	Affidavit of Georg von Broich-Oppert, dated 15 December 1948.
	27	26	1	106	Affidavit of Alfred Mueller, 3 January 1948.
	28	27	1	113	Affidavit of Erns Stefanie Petrich, dated 3 February 1946.
	29	28	1	116	Affidavit of Hans Juergen Fuhrmann, dated 2 January 1948.
	30	29	1	118	Affidavit of Dr. Oakar James, 21 January 1948.
	31	30	1	180	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Lederer, 7 January 1948.
	32	. 31	1	121	Letter by Bjarne Briksen, Norway, dated 12 November 1946 (Identification only).
	33	32	11	1	Affidavit by Dr. Eurt Erneger, 5 February 1948.
	34	33	11	8	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Frank-Fable, dated 19 January 1948.
	35	43	11	17	Affidavit by Willi Helfert, 9 February 1948.
	36	49	II	21	Excerpt from Minutes of 19th Meeting of Working Committee on 13 January 1927.
	37	34	II	24	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
	38	35	11	31	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Beithinger, 4 February 1948.

Upon request of their Counsel the Defendants Gattineau and OSter were excused from the sessions of 23 and 24 March.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Passday, 23 March 1948,

MAURICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROGREDINGS REFORM TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRENES, GERMANY

23 March 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Plaintiff.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL BRAUCE, ET AL,

Defendants. )

PHESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchen

FOR THE REFERDANTS:

Dr. Math

VITNESSES POR THE IMPESSE:

Friedrich Jachne

PROCESDIES:

The fribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905. pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lentenschlagger, both of whom were excused due to illness; and Oster and Gattiness, who were excused from the days session.

Dr. Math offered the following exhibits:

#### ILONER DOCUMENTS

1	r. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	7460	Description .
3	9	36	11	33	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Richter, 2 January 1948.
1	0	37	11	12	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Gross, 27 Jamery 1948.
1	a	38	11	55	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Seithinger, 4 February 1948.
1	2	39	ÍI	60	Affidavit by Dr. Endelf Baier, 4 February 1948.
1	13	10	11	63	Decree on Compalsory Information, 13 July 1923.
4	4	14	11	67	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Beithinger, 4 February 1948.
-1	5	12	11	70	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Beithinger, 4 February 1948.
. 1	46	50	11	73	Nimtes of 71st meeting of Working Committee,

### ILGUER DOGUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & I	-	Description
	47	46	11	75	Affidavit of Dr. Jost Terhaar, 15 January 1948.
	48	47	п	79	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Gorr, 15 December 1947.
	49	148	11	81	Extract from Minutes of 27th sitting of Working Committee of 9 September 1927.
	50	51	- 11	54	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
	51	115	11	66	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
	52	44	11	1	2 lists of works on political-sconomy published by Political Economy Department & and Archive of Central Finance Administration.
	53	45	11	55	2 lists of works on political-economy published by Political Sconomy Department IG and Archive of Central Finance Administration.
	54	9	IT	1	Affidavit of Arthur Schoene, 25 February 1948.
,	55	53	IA	4	Excerpt from transcript of meeting of Commercial Committee on 20 August 1937.
	56	54	14	5	Excerpt from transcript of meeting of Commerical Committee on 10 September 1937.
	57	55	14	6	Affidavit of Justue Sazer, 22 February 1948.
	58	102	14	19	Letter addressed by BdEs, 28 September 1937 to J. M. Fischer.
	59	56	14	22	Affidavis of J. M. Fischer, & December 1947. (Mexico).
	60	57	17	28	Affidavit of Max Hasers (Brasil), 12 Jamery 1948.
	8a	56	IA	33	Affidavit of L. Ruthe (Italy), 25 Jamary 1948.
,	62	59	14	35	Affidavit of Asge Evenild (Denmark), 23 Feb. 1948.
	63	60	17	39	Affidavit of Carl Gottfried Gadow, 5 January 1948.
	64	62	11	43	Affidavit of Hans Burandt, 23 January 1948.
	65	62	17	47	Report of I.G. Verbindungsmann on economic situation of Paraguay in October 1940.
	66	63	17	54	Affidavit of Dr. Karl von Lewinski, 15 Dec. 1947.
i	67	64	17	56	Excerpt from "Buna Bubber - The Birth of an Industry" by Frank A. Howard, 1947. (New York).
N	68	65	17	59	Affidavit of Dr. Frits Buediger, 26 January 1948.
1	69	104	14	63	Affidavit of Justus Sazer, 22 February 1948.
	70	66	17	67	Affidavit of Albrecht Focks, 20 October 1947.
	71	67	IA	69	Affidavit of Dr. E. J. Emperti, 13 February 1948.
	72	68	17	72	Affidavit of Thile Freiherr von Vilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.

### ILGREE DOCUMENTS

	Ir. So.	Doc. No.	Book A	Page	Description
	73	69	IT	74	Affidavit of Vera Schwarte, 23 August 1947.
	74	70	IV	75	Affidavit of Lotte Dachne, 15 December 1947.
	75	71	IV	91	Affidavit of Quenther Schiller, 2 January 1948.
	76	72	IV	93	Affidavit of Brich Mueller, 1 February 1948.
	77	151	IV	98	Letter by Foreign Organization of NSDAP to I. G. dated 27 January 1937.
	75	152	14	100	Letter addressed by Central Finance Department to the A.O. dated 19 February 1937.
	79	73	14	104	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, 30 January 1948.
	80	74	IT	106	Affidavit of Willi Helfert, 9 February 1948.
	81	75	IV	109	Affidavit of Carl Gottfried Gadow, 10 Feb. 1948.
,	82	76	*	1	Affidavit of Walter Gladisch, 31 December 1947.
ľ	53	77		5	Affidavit of Earl Lindsman, 27 August 1947.
	84	78	*	7	Affidavit of Dr. Leon Wenger, 18 September 1947.
	85	153		9	Affidavit of Jacques Saindre, 15 February 1948.
	86	79	*	12	Affidavit of Thile Freiherr von Vilnovsky, 16 January 1948.
	67	80		17	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Buecher, 3 February 1948.
	55	B1	Ť	19	Excerpt from address of Dr. A. Predochl, dated June 1938 during the Kiel Veck.
•	89	120	*	23	Excerpt from report of Deutsche Anslandclub (DAC) in connection with Kiel Week 1939.
	90	62	*	28	Affidavit of Dr. Ernet-Justis Ruperti, dated 13 February 1946.
	91	83	7	31	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
	92	84	*	34	Afridavit of Thilo Freiherrn von Wilmowsky, 16 January 1948,
	93	85	T	36	Affidavit of Emil de Heas, 9 February 1948. (U.S.)
	94	86	7	53	Affidavit of Buil de Hass, 9 February 1948. (U.S.)
ı	95	67	*	56	Affidavit of Heinrich Rochell, 24 November 1947.
	96	88	7	62	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
	97	89		66	Affidavit of Fraculein Botte Dachne, 15 Dec. 1947.
	96	121	*	68 .	Affidavit of Dr. Albert Degener, 14 February 1948.
	99	90	¥1	1	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, 22 January 1946.

### ILONER DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. To.	Book (	Page	Description
	100	91	71	7	Affidavit of Earl Blessing, 26 November 1947.
	101	92	72	10	Extract from minutes of 92nd meeting of Working Committee held on 21 June 1935.
	102	93	71	13	Extract from minutes of 93rd meeting of Working Committee, held on 3 September 1935.
	103	94	71	14	Circular letter by Economic Group Chemical Industry of 18 Jane 1935.
	104	95	YI	24	Affidavit by Walter Diblamm, 24 Jamary 1948.
	105	96	VI.	31	Internal letter of I.G. of 8 November 1940.
	106	97	72	35	File note of Directorate Department Dyes of I.G. of 4 August 1937.
	107	98	AI	37	Letter from Export Promotion Department of I.G. of 7 August 1937.
)	105	99	71	140	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee held on 20 August 1937.
	109	155	71	44	Excerpt from mirates of meeting of Commercial Committee held on 11 Warch 1938,
	110	100	VI	12	Affidavit of Walter Dihlmann, 8 February 1948.
	111	101	71	45	Treatise by Economics Department of 24 March 1939.
	112	103	41	55	Ercerpt from lecture held by Ilgner on 28 January 1938.
	113	106	AII	1	Affidavit by Dr. Volfgang von Tirpits, dated 9 February 1948.
	114	107	AII	7	Excerpts from "Report on a journey to East Asia 1934/35 by Ilgner.
	115	108	TII	36	Affidavit by H. H. Lamers, 4 February 1948.
	116	109	TII	38	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 4 March 1948.
	117	110	AII	12	Excerpt from lecture given by Ilgner on 4 Movember 1935.
	118	111	YII	46	Affidavit by Hans Burandt, 22 January 1948.
	119	112	AII	59	Affidavit by Artur Schoeme, 23 February 1948.
	120	113	AII	62	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, dated 22 January 1948.
	121	114	AII	63	Excerpt from minutes of 102nd meeting of Working Committee on 13 April 1937.
	122	116	*II	67	Exchange of correspondence between Ilgner and various South American personalities re his South American trip in 1936.

### ILGUER DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	123	117	ш	89	List of shipment of books sent to Maria-Elena Works Library, Santiago, Chile on 14 December 1937.
	124	115	TII	93	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hackemann, 1 March 1948.
	125	158	TIT	96	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hacksmann, 1 March 1948.
	126	122	AIII	1	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Beithinger, 4 February 1948.
	127	123	VIII	5	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Gross, 16 January 1948.
	128	124	AIII	15	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Reinhardt, dated 17 February 1948.
	129	125	TIII	16	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, dated 22 January 1948.
	130	126	MIII	20	Affidavit by Lueben B. Honew, 21 January 1948.
,	131	127	ATIT	23	Affidavit by Freiherr von Vilmowsky, dated 16 February 1948.
	132	128	TIII	29	Affidavit by Freiberr von Vilsowsky, dated 16 January 1948.
	133	156	TILL	32	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee on 28 June 1940.
	134	129	AIII	33	Excerpt from Ilgner's lecture on "Germany and the intensification of economy in the South Eastern countries" on 2 September 1940.
	135	154	TIII	- 41	Affidavit by Earl Blessing, 3 December 1947.
	136	130	7111	43	Excerpt from report "South Eastern Europe", London 1939.
,	137	131	TIII	49	Affidavit by Freiherr von Vilmowsky dated 16 January 1948.
	138	132	FIII	51	Affidavit by Wilhelm vom Fluegge, 25 November 1947.
	139	133	TIII	55	Letter by Anelandsorganisation of MSDAP to I.G. dated 25 April 1937.
	140	134	IX	1	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 31 October 1947.
ļ	141	135	II	6	Affidavit of Walter Rafeleberger, 5 Nov. 1947.
	142	Gattinean 1	IX	10	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, 27 Jamary. 1946.
ı	143	Gattinean	2 11	15	Affidavit of Paul Dencker, 10 February 1948.
	144	136	IX	20	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, 27 January 1948.
	145	137	IX	*	Letter from Dr. Pister, IG Bitterfeld, to IG Ludwigshafen, of 11 November 1927.
	145	138	II	26	Dr. Pistor's report of 26 November 1927.

# HANER DOWNERTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	147	139	II · 29	Report of Dr. Enchae, of 29 November 1927.
	148	140	12 31	Letters from I.G. of 12 December 1935 to Weber- Andreas and Haefliger.
	149	141	11 37	File meso, I.G. of 10 January 1936.
	150	142	IX 40	Letters from Haefliger of 30 January 1936 to Drs. Kushne and Pistor.
	151	143	II W	Letter from Dr. Pistor of 10 February 1936 to Easfliger.
	152	144	IX 46	Letter from Enchae of 5 March 1936 to Pollak.
	153	145	1X 47	Letter from Pollak of 9 March 1936 to Enchne.
	154	146	II 48	Report of Euchne of 13 March 1936 re inspection of Moosbierbann and Liesing plants.
,	155	147	II 57	Letter of 13 May 1936 from Moos won Seiller to Central finance-administration in Berlin.
	156	146	1x 61	Letter from Mose won Selller of 25 February 1937 to I.G., Frankfurt.
	157	149	II 74	Letter of 19 March 1938 from BdK4, 10 to Enchne.
	158	150	11 11	Excerpt from Herr Decker's report about a balance sheet andit of the SWW for the year 1936/37 carried out by him on 9 and 10 March 1938.
	159	159	II 80	Excerpt from trade-journal Westdeutsche Wirt- schaftszeitung of 18 December 1947.
	160	157	II 83	Ordinance of 20 May 1938.
	161	160	11 85	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Reithinger, 30 Dec. 1947.
ĺ	162	161	II 87	Affidavit of Sanne Gierliche, 2 March 1946.
	163	162	IX 89	Affidavit of Emil de Hame, 30 December 1947.
	164	163	11 92	Affidavit of Dr. Willibalds Passarge, dated 12 December 1947.
	165	164	IX 1	Affidavit by Eduard Schmermann, 15 December 1947.
	166	165	II 8	Affidavit by Walter Boebse, 10 December 1947.
Į,	167	166	IX 12	Affidavit by Otto Troppens, 10 July 1947
Ì	168	167	I 14	Affidavit by Stasys Knaminskas, 27 December 1947.
1	169	168	X 21	Affidavit by Pierre Bachelot, 7 February 1948.
	170	169	I 23	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Buediger, 26 January 1948.
	171	170	I 25	Affidavit by Heinz Karl Fanslau, 5 November 1947.
-				

Dr. Eath requested permission to present foreign documents at a later date. The fribunal granted the request and offered its assistance in securing such documents.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session of 24 March.

Dr. Pribills began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Jashne by calling the Defendant Jashne to the stand as witness in his own behalf. In his examination of his client, Dr. Pribills presented the following documents.

### JAZENE DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
1	1	1	1	Affidavit by Bugen Helfrich, 4 February 1948.
2	12	III	1	Affidavit by Vilhelm Schwarzhampt, 11 March 1948.
3	16	III	8	Affidavit of Earl Gebbardt, 23 February 1948.
4 -	43	m	2	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf de le Roi, dated 5 March 1948.
5	3	1	7	Affidavit by Otto Lockhardt, 7 January 1948.
6	2	I	4	Affidavit by Budolf Wacherer, 20 September 1947.
7	4.	1	10	Affidavit by Alois Brisbois, 7 Jamary 1948.
8	5	1	12	Affidavit by Herman Veith, 13 February 1948.
9	6	1	14	Affidavit by Dr. Siegfried Elecckalt, dated 29 January 1948.
10	7	1	18	Affidavit by Karl Speidel, 7 January 1946.
11	8	1	50	Affidavit by Heinrich Humann, 26 January 1948.
12	34	111	6	Affidavit of Otto Binsler, 28 February 1948.
13	10	1	24	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Greune, 7 January 1948.
14	11	1	28	Affidavit by Conte Grottanelli, 5 Jamary 1948.
15	9	1	22	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Bachran, 7 January 1948.
16	12	1	34	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Engelberts, dated 13 February 1946.
17	55	III	. 14	Affidavit of Alexander Wiegand, 2 March 1948.
18	56	111	47	Affidavit of Dr. Herman Holler, 5 March 1948.
19	46	III	19	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hagenboocker dated 10 March 1945.
20	46	ш	13	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Holler, 5 March 1948.
21	47	ш	15	Affidavit of B. Wacherer, 5 March 1948.
22	14	ш	40	Affidavit by Otto Eckhardt, 7 January 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunel adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 24 March 1948.

MADEL OF THE VIEWAL GENERAL

### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRIESG, GERMANY 24 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

Defendants. )

KINUTES

Case No. 6

CASL BAUCE, ET AL,

PRESENT:

---

could all

DILLOS

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchen, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla

VITNESSES FOR THE DEPRESE:

Jachne, Otto Hirschel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Easfliger and Lantenschlaager, who were excused due to illness; and Oster, Mann, and Gattineau, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribills continued direct examination of his client, the Defendant Jackne, and offered the following documents, completing Documents Books I, II, and III.

### JARRE DOCUMENTS.

Er. No.	Doc. To.	Book &	Page	Description
23	52	111	32	Afficavit of Eart Risss, 4 March 1948.
24	53	m	36	Affidavit of Otto Carl Hermann Eineler dated 25 February 1945.
25	54	ш	41	Affidavit of Karl Gebhardt, 4 March 1948.
26	13	1/3	36	Affidavit by Dr. Brast Engelberts, dated 13 February 1948,
य	49	III	22	Affidavit of Dr. Ferdinand Pensel, 10 March 1948.
28	25	11	1	Letter from Regional Armments Office, written in 1942, on the supleyment of foreign labor.

# JARRES DOCUMENTS

	In. No.	Doc. Wo.	Book &	Page	Description
	29	26	11	3	File note by Dr. Simon dated 17 February 1944 re demand for workers.
	30	27	11	6	Excerpt from paper by Dr. Letsch on the employment of foreign industrial workers in Germany, 1941.
	31	28	11	7	Letter from Reich Labor Trustes Hessen, dated 22 October 1941 re employment of assemply firms.
	32	15	1	12	Affidavit by Dr. Johann Simon, 6 January 1948.
	33	16	1	46	Affidavit by Dr. Frans Spices, 16 January 1948.
	34	17	1	46	Affidavit by Albert de Vries, 6 January 1948.
	35	50	III	24	Affidavit of Albert de Vrice, 10 March 1948.
	36	51	III	27	Affidavit of Albert de Vries, 10 March 1948.
ì	37	18	I	54	Affidavit by Georg Noll, 22 January 1948.
	38	19	1	56	Affidavit by Alex Snessarew (Russia), dated 9 January 1945.
	39	20	I	60	Affidavit by Dr. Kraemer, 9 January 1946,
	10	37	п	38	Memorandum from Social Welfare Department, dated 14 ingust 1942, and letter of same date to French civilian worker Langlois.
	41	38	п	102	Circular letter from Personnel Department, 26 June 1943.
	12	29	11	16	Gircular letter from Personnel Department, Hoechat, 23 February 1944,
)	43	30	11	20	Oircular letter from factory management of Heechet re Russian workers, 21 August 1942,
	帧	24	1	77	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Engelberts, 13 Feb. 1948.
	15	Na.	11	47	Program for 1943 Christma Celebration of the foreign workers.
1	46	31	п	22	Complaint from plant 3011 and file note from Personnel Department, dated 28 December 1942.
	47	32	11	26	Circular letter from District Office of German Labor Front, dated 23 September 1944.
	48	33	11	29	Inter-departmental letter from Personnel De- partment, dated 2 December 1942.
	49	34	п	30	Letter from Lantenschläeger to Bender, dated 30 June 1941.
	50	35	11	31	Memorandum from Personnel Department, dated 12 September 1941,

2

---

- e · ·

#### JARRE DOCUMENTS

Iz. To.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
51	36	11	37	Punishment of the German Alfred Schmidt with immediate dismissal on 5 March 1943.
52	21	I	62	Affidavit by Dr. Frans Spiess, 16 January 1948.
53	22	1	66	Affidavit by Peter Kullmann, 7 January 1948.
54	23	1	68	Affidavit by Josef Ens, 9 Jamery 1948,
55	57	III	49	Affidavit by Josef Ens, 8 Jamery 1948.
56	56	III	52	Affidavit of Josef Mueller, 6 January 1948.
57	59	III	54	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
58	60	III	65	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
59	39	п	144	Circular letter from Personnel Department, dated 14 October 1943.
60	140	II	45	Letter from Massolshoehe District Children's Hospital, dated 18 June 1945.

Upon request of their counsel, the Defendants Engler and Mann were excused from the session of 25 March.

Dr. Pribilla concluded his examination in behalf of the witness and further examined his in behalf of the Defendant Lautenechlagger.

The Tribunal announced that it has issued an order to the effect that all testimony covered in its order of 26 February would be heard before Judge Johnson T. Crasford, appointed commissioner of the Tribunal by an order of 17 March.

Mr. Sprecher affered the following documents in reply to the Defense motion of 12 March to strike Prosecution Exhibit 1994, Document NI-10929, Affidavit of Earl Brans on the grounds that it had been signed under duress.

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

ax. No.	Doc, No. Book & Pag	Description Description
50/4/4	NI-14721	Interrogation No. 1 of Earl Brans, 19 August 1947.
2045	BI-14722	Interrogation No. 2 of Marl Brans, 20 August 1947.
2046	NI-14723	Interrogation No. 3 of Mari Brans, 21 August 1947.
2047	NI-14724	Interrogation So. 4 of Earl Braus, 21 August 1947.
2048	NI-14725	Interrogation Wo. 5 of Earl Brane, 22 August 1947.
2049	M-14726	Affidavit of Benvenuto von Helle, 18 March 1948.
2050	NI-14727	Affidavit of Ingeborg Moroff, 18 March 1948.
2051	-	Table comparing Braus interrogation and affidavit. (Not provided).
2052	NI-14669	Charges, judgment and sentences, Belgian Military Court, 22 February 1947.

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Br. Jo.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	2053	BI-11634		Letter from German Labor Office in Amsterdam, dated 20 April 1944.
	2054	NI-11638		Police assignment issued by German Labor Office in Amsterdam, dated 5 August 1944.
	2055	NI-14624	4	Four file cards concerning French workers. Letter from French Ministry of Veterans and War Victims dated 16 February 1948.
	2056	NI-14728		Hinutes of Meeting of Technical Commission, dated 27 August 1943.
	2057	MI-14730		Minutes of Meeting of Technical Commission, dated February 1944.
	2058	RI-1/459		Minutes of meeting of Technical Commission, . 12-14 April 1944.
	2059	SI-12002		Affidavit by Norbert Jachne, 22 October 1947.
N	2060	NI-14277		List of supplies of powder, 16 August 1939.
	2061	NI-14278		Secret draft Feldwirtechaftsamt, 27 February 1939.
	2062	NI-14738		Nemo on discussion IGF, Linde's Eismachinen, and Vereinigte Samerstaff, 23 August 1940 (Not provided).
	2063	BL-14739		Letter from Vereinigte Senerstaffworks to 10F, 16 November 1940 (Not provided).

Dr. Pelckman, Counsel for von Enteries, and Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, examined the Defendant Jachne.

Mr. Street conducted cross-examination on slave labor.

- 24 72 'e

3 M to 1 + T

-9-II

VE3+0

Wit-12

D 100

10/200

H

. Tyu !!

Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, offered as Exhibit Duerrfeld 1, an affidavit of Norbert Jashne, some of the Defendant Jashne.

Mr. Sprecher requested the Defense to furnish the interrogations preparatory to the affidavit of Norbert Jachne. The Tribunal ruled that as in a previous situation, such interrogation must be considered as confidential and advised the Prosecution to take up the matter with Dr. Seidl during the recess.

Mr. Anchen continued cross-examination of the witness.

Dr. Pribilla conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused from the stand.

Dr. Otto Hirschal was called as witness for the Defendant Jachne,

The Tribunal announced that there would be no session on 26 and 29 March nor on 6 April, but there would be a session 3 April.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday,

MADE OF THE VIREAL SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSINGS REPORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNERS, GERMANY

25 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-TB-

MINUTES

Defendants.

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, MY AL,

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N., Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla

VITWESSES FOR THE DEVENSE:

Hirschel, Hans Poshn

PROCEEDINGS:

3

The Eribanal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boos with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautensphlagger, who were ill; and Mann and Engler, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Jachne, concluded examination of the witness Eirschel.

Mr. Street conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Pribilla, re-direct examination.

The Tribunal (Judge Morris) questioned the witness, who was then excused,

Hans Poshn was called as witness for the Defendant Jachne and was sworn and examined by Dr. Pribilla. Dr. Helmith Dix, Counsel for Schneider, further examined the witness; Mr. Spreader conducted cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

At the request of Dr. Trabant the Defendant Duerrfeld was excused from the afternoon session and from the sessions of 30 and 31 March.

Dr. Lumert began his case for the Defendant Enchne, and offered the following documents.

### WERE DO CUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2	2	1 7	Two letters by Walter J. Lee (U.S.) to General Taylor dated 22 May and 11 September 1947. (For Identification).
3	3	I 12	Letter by William H. Hale (U.S.) dated 7 July 1947 (Identification only).
4	*	1 13	Letter by W. T. Entherford (Scotland) to General Taylor dated 2 March 1948 (Identification only).
5	5	1 15	Affidavit by Dr. Erna Ercen, dated 17 March 1948.
6	6	I 16	Affidavit by Defendant Enchne, 11 March 1948.
1	7	1 21	Excerpts from Minutes of Directors' Conferences at Leverkusen.
8	8	1 23	Circular letter by I.G. Leverkmeen to all other I.G. plants, dated 4 august 1943.
9	9	1 24	Affidavit by Hildsgard Radloff, 5 March 1948.
10	10	I 26	Affidavit by Johann Puchs, dated 4 March 1948.
11	11	1 28	Some statistics on labor and employee strengths of I. G. Leverkness from 1933 to 1943.
12	12	1 29	Affidavit by Walter Komiol dated 15 March 1948.
13	13	ı n	Affidavit by Wilhelm Schwarz, 21 February 1948.
14	14	1 32	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhels Toedtmann, dated 27 February 1948.
15	15	1 34	Affidavit by Hans Jourse, dated 3 March 1948.
16	16	1 38	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Dobmaier, 8 Jamery 1948.
17	17	1 40	Affidavit by Dr. Brns Eroen, dated 16 March 1948.
18	18	1 43	Affidavit by Bubert Havenith, 21 February 1948.
19	19	1 45	Affidavit by Brich Kranck, 23 February 1948.
20	20	1 47	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Scharf, 3 March 1948.
21	21	1 50	Affidavit by Alfred Forster, 23 February 1945.
22	22	1 52	Affidavit by Dr. Erast Enes, 20 February 1948.
23	23	1 54	Affidavit by Gustav Seinse, 9 January 1948.
24	24	1 55	Affidavit by Johann Daverkansen, 9 January 1948.
25	35	1 56	Affidavit by August Neven Du Mont and Dr. Kurt Neven Du Mont dated 23 February 1948.
56	26	1 58	Affidavit by Dr. Julius Schnets, 4 January 1948.
27	27	1 60	Testimony by Johann Georg Tannes (Holland) dated 4 Becember 1947.

. 10

3

- 0 -

......

= 1 51

100

### BURNE DOGUMENTS

Er. Vo.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	æ	Description
28	28	1 6	2	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Petersen, 14 November 1947/ 11 March 1948.
29	29	1 6	6	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Simon, 10 January 1948.
30	30	I 6	8	Affidavit by Dr. Frans Bencker, 24 Hovember 1947.
31	31	1 7	0	Testimony by Klaus Florey (U.S.) dated 19 April . 1946 supplemented by affidavit by Dr. Erna Kroen, dated 17 March 1948.
32	32	1 7	2	Affidavit by Dr. Ingeborg Gusdorf dated 9 April 1948,
33	33	1 7	4	Affidavit by Carl Servas, 23 February 1948.
34	34	1 7	6	Affidavit by Dr. Robert Berliner, 20 February 1948.
35	35	1 7	8	Certified testimony by Dr. Marcelle Segre (Italy) dated 9 September 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900, Tuesday, 30 March 1945.

MAURICE IN VIEWA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

### UNITED STATES WILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS MADOR TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNERS, GERMANY

30 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

Plaintiff.

Case No. 6

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Lumert

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Hoom 500, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschaeger, who were excused due to illness; and you Schnitzler and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Lummert continued examination of his client, the Defendant Euchne, and offered the following documents:

#### MINERAL DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
. 36	36	1	79	Affidavit by Walter Roettger, dated 27 February 1948.
37	37	1	81	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Stauf, dated 9 January 1948.
38	38	1	83	Affidavit by Walter von Tluck und Toechonowits, dated 8 January 1948.
39	39	1	85	Affidavit by Volfgang Enchne, 20 February 1948.
140	40	1	87	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Klobert, 9 January 1948.
10.	ka	1	89	Affidavit by Josef Schmits, 23 February 1948.
42	le le	1	92	Excerpt from "Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, No. 9, 1936.
43	43	- 1	94	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Riebert, 9 January 1948.

# EVERNE DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. To.	Book d	Page	Description
	146	lak.	1	96	Affidavit by Dr. Brast Cener, 7 January 1948.
	16	45	1	98	Affidavit by Hugo Bratling, 9 January 1948.
	46	46	11	101	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Niemann, 9 January 1948.
	47	47	11	103	Affidavit of Fritz Faubel, 16 February 1948.
	48	48	11	105	Excerpt from "Farmeard March, Chemney Takes Command" by William J. Hale (New York), 1939, pp 200-201 and 212).
	49	49	11	107	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Dobmaier, 6 February 1948.
	50	50	11	105	Excerpts from T.D.C. records (minutes concerning conferences of works managers of I.G. plant at Leverkmeen).
	51	51	. 11	112	Affidavit of Jean Merbeck, 18 November 1947.
	52	52	11	114	Affidavit of Jean Herbeck, 12 March 1948.
ì	53	53	11	116	Affidavit of Dr. Budolf Flinzer, dated 9 January 1948.
	54	54	11	117	Affidavit of Dr. Georg Meder, 13 January 1948.
	55	55	11	120	Affidavit of Fritz Faubel, 16 February 1948.
	56	56	11	123	Affidavit of Dr. Brich Noak, 11 February 1948.
	57	57	11	124	Affidavit of Dietrich Mansfeld, dated 15 December 1948.
	58	58	11	125	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Schneth, dated 5 February 1948.
)	59	59	II	126	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Robert, dated 23 February 1948.
	60	60	11	125	Affidavit of Fritz Zimmermann, 20 February 1948.
ď	62	61	II	130	Affidavit of Karl Platser, 9 September 1947.
	62	62	11	136	Affidavit of Otto Englaender, 8 November 1947.
	63	63	II	138	Affidavit of Dr. Ernet Hackhofer, dated 8 March 1948.
	64	64	11	140	Excerpts from the records of Chema (Chemikalien Amsachmes) of the IG, dated 7 November 1939.
	65	65	11	142	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Vorstand of the Bonanchemie 4.0. of 12 March 1982.
1	66	66	11	144	Affidavit by Robert Heermann, 23 February 1948.
	67	67	11	146	Affidavit by Dr. Frits Basps, 20 February 1948.
	68	66	II	146	Affidavit by Dr. Heins Thienemann, dated 14 March 1948.

### MINERAL DOCUMENTS

	lr. Io.	Doc. No.	Book A	Page	Description
	69	69	II	150	Affidavit by Mari Lehman, 15 March 1948.
	70	70	11	153	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Warnecke, dated 24 February 1946.
	71	71	11	155	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Dobmier, dated 5 February 1948.
	72	72	II	157	Affidavit by Hans Stoeckl, 7 February 1948.
	73	73	II	159	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Koch, 3 March 1948.
	74	74	11	161	Affidavit of Fritz Weschkalzies, dated 24 November 1947.
	75	75	11	163	Affidavit of Herbert Finks, 23 February 1948.
	76	76	11	165	Affidavit of Dr. Frits Graf, 4 February 1948.
	77	77	II	169	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Binsler, 21 November 1947.
į	78	78	11	170	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Popp, 11 February 1948.
	79	79	11	172	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Wolff, 7 February 1948.
	60	80	11	173	Affidavit of Edgar Meurer, 23 February 1948.
	a	81	II.	175	Affidavit of Edgar Meurer, 17 November 1947.
	32	82	11	176	Affidavit of Johann Eshr, 24 November 1947.
	83	83	11	175	Affidavit of Ludwig Walter, 24 Hovember 1947.
	84.	84	11	180	Affidavit of Wolfgang Gollkofer, dated 5 February 1946.
ļ	85	85	11	181	Affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 15 March 1948.
	86	86	11	196	Affidavit by Alfred Peters, 15 March 1948.
	87	87	11	197	Affidavit by Alfred Peters, 14 March 1946.
	88	55	11	199	Affidavit by Brich Sieberth, 13 March 1948.
	89	89	ш	201	Testimony of Frans Erusger (Priest) dated 17 November 1947.
	90	90	111	204	Testimony of Wilhelm Minkenberg (Priest), dated 1 December 1947.
	91	91	III	206	Affidavit of Fran Eatherine Lacufer, dated 19 November 1947.
	92	92	111	205	Affidavit of Richard Job, 6 February 1948.
	93	93	ш	211	Affidavit of Hilds Gottberg, 7 Pebruary 1948.
	94	94	ш	220	Affidavit of Dorie Weng, 7 February 1948.
	95	95	III	223	Affidavit of Peter Wolff, 6 February 1948.

### EVEREE DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
	96	96	III	234	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Heins Loeven, dated 6 February 1945.
	97	97	111	238	Affidavit by Hermann Morech, 7 February 1948.
	98	98	III	240	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 15 March 1946.
	99	99	III	242	Affidavit by Heinrich Goldberg, 6 February 1948.
	100	100	111	246	Affidavit by Walter Rostiger, 18 March 1948.
	101	101	111	: 271	Affidavit by Alfons Relen, 11 November 1947.
	102	102	III	273	Testimonies of three foreign workers: Josef Manur, dated 9 June 1946. Sifferlin, dated 8 June 1946. Camilla Magurkiewicz, 13 March 1946. Supplemented by affidavit of Dr. Hans Seel, dated 15 March 1948.
1	103	103	III	278	Affidavit by Paul Zarges rendered on 6 February 1948.
	104	104	ш	280	Affidavit of Hermann Morech, 7 February 1948.
	117	117	17	302	Affidavit of Ernet Hanger, dated 10 March 1948.
	118	118	IV	309	Affidavit of Ferdinand Strubberg, dated 11 March 1948.

Exhibit 1, Document 1, previously marked for identification was offered in evidence.

Whereupon the Tribumal adjourned at 1645 hours until Wednesday, 31 March, at 0900 hours.

MADRICE IN VINNA ASSISTANT ENCHETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES NILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSIONS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERS, GERMANY

31 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-77

MINUTES

CARL KRAUCE, MY AL.

Case Ho. 6

AL,

Defendants.

PERSENT

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Lummert

VITESSES FOR THE DEFENSE!

Enchne and Mann

PROCEEDINGS:

The fribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0902, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Easfliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness; and won Schnitzler and Duerrfeld, both of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Helte, Counsel for Hoerlein, presented a written motion requesting that Prosecution Exhibit 1866, Document NL-13590, be striken.

Upon motion of Mr. Street Euchne Exhibit 102, Document 102, offered on 30 March was striken and the document marked for identification under the same master.

Dr. Lummert concluded direct examination of his client, the Defendant Luchne and offered the following documents:

### MERKE DOCUMENTS

Ix, No.	Dac. No.	Book &	Page	Description
105	105	III	282	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Seel, rendered on 6 February 1945.
106	106	III	284	Affidavit of Paul Zarges of 4 March 1948.
107	107	III	285	Affidavit of Hermann Morsch, 5 March 1948.
108	108	III	286	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Haspe, dated 21 February 1946.

### DIRECT DOCUMENTS

Es. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
109	109	III 287	Affidavit of Dr. Arthur Koepchen, rendered on 28 January 1948.
110	110	III 288	Affidavit of Rudolf Enchler, rendered on 4 March 1948.
111	111	111 291	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Warnecke, dated 24 February 1948.
112	112	111 294	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Riebert, dated 6 February 1948.
113	113	III 296	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Ludwig, dated 23 February 1948.
114	114	III 298	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Boehme, 6 February 1948.
115	115	III 299	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Rlebert, dated 6 February 1948.
116	116	111 300	Affidavit of Paul Zarges, 6 February 1948.

The witness was then examined by Dr. Endolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz; Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger; Dr. Kroen, for Dr. Nath, Counsel for Ilgner; Dr. Aschenaner, Counsel for Gattineau.

Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Street cross-examined the witness offering the following documents:

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Sx. Mo.	Doc. No.	Description
2064	WI-15027	Letter from Euchne to Schmitz dated 15 October 1941.
2065	¥1-7245	Minutes of discussion of Betriebfuehrers of IGF, dated 12 July 1935.
2066	NI-15026	Letter from Euchne to Schmitz, dated 15 May 1942.
2067	WI-15025	Letter from Meyer-Emester to Weber-Andreas, Pistor, Emehne, and Buhl dated 29 October 1935.
2068	NI-15005	Letter to Enchme dated 20 December 1935.
2069	NI-15004	Letter to Emehne dated 17 April 1937.
2070	NI-15015	Letter from Enchne to Eranch dated 25 April 1937.
2071	NI-15014	Letter from I.G. Leverkmeen to Plenipotentiary for Special Problems of Chemical Production dated 19 June 1941.
2072	WI-15013	Speech of Enchne on Chemical Industry and Four-Year Plan, 1938.
2073	NI-14750	Letter from I.G. Leverkusen to Gorr dated 3 March 1948.
2074	NI-14747	Letter from I.G. Leverkusen to Hackhofer, 21 May 1939.
2075	NI-15006	Letter from Steinborn to won der Heyde, 4 January 1939.
2076	NI-15001	Letter by Meyer-Vegelin to Donau-Chemie and reply dated 25, 27 August 1941.

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Description
2077	NI-14744	Minutes of Chemical Committee meeting of 2 March 1938.
2078	NI-14743	Winntes of 51st Chemical Committee meeting on 6 April 1938.
2079	NI-13556	Affidavit by A. Basch dated 3 November 1947.
2080	MI-10722	Letter from Farben legal department to Sales Combine Chemicals dated 12 December 1938.
2061	NI-11713	Letter from Leverkusen to Labor Office dated 15 October 1943.
2082	NI-14029	Letter from German Advisor with Labor Office, Hertogenbosch to Police dated 4 July 1944.
2083	NI-14030	Letter from German Advisor to Labor Office, Hertogenbosch to Police dated 21 July 1944.

The Defendant Enchae was excused from the stand.

Br. Berndt began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Mann by calling the latter to the stand.

A film "Flanty of Sunshine" was shown as Exhibit No. 1.

Upon request of counsel the Defendants Wurster and von der Heyds were excused from the session of 1 April and the Defendants Oster and Duerrfeld from those of 1 and 2 April.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1758 hours until 0900 hours. Thursday, 1 April 1948.

MAURICE DE VIENA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OFHERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUMBERFURG, GREMANY

#### 1 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	intiff, )	
-75-	) MINUTES	
CARL ERAUGE, ME AL.	ondants.	5

#### PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Berndt

PROCESDING TO

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were ill; won Schnitzler, who was granted leave; and Duerrfeld, Furster, Oster and won der Hayde, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for won der Heyde, made an application in writing that the Court rule that knowledge of the criminal activities of the SS must be proved in the case of each member.

Dr. Berndt continued the case-in-chief for the Defendant Mann by calling the witness Karl Weigandt.

Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Mann took the witness stand again, and Dr. Berndt and Dr. Tuerk continued his examination and offered the following documents:

#### MANN DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
1	Film	-	-	Fils entitled "Plenty of Sanshine".
2	3	1	1	Letters of Myron M. Maupin dated 30 September 1946 and 11 March 1945. (U.S.)
3	7	I	4	Affidavit of Finn Tage Skousen (Denmark) dated 4 December 1947.
4	652	1	6	Affidavit of Wilhelm Vershofen, 12 March 1948.
5	2 .	1	3	Letter of Louis Lucky (U.S.), 31 July 1946.

### MANN DOCUMENTS

	Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	6	653	1	.5	Affidavit of Wilhelm Vershofen, 12 March 1948,
	7	12	1	10	Affidavit of Sudolf Languth, 4 March 1948.
	8	8	I	11	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Trebs, 3 March 1948.
	9	11	I	15	Affidavit of Eudolf Langueth, 4 March 1948.
	10	15	I	16	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen of 6 March 1948.
	n	165	1	17	Excerpt from Prosecution Document 1105, re publication of Volff's telegraph agency, dated 30 October 1933.
	12	10	1	21	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Ennke, 7 November 1947.
	13	19	1	24	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz, 24 February 1948.
	14	222	1	27	Excerpt from minutes of 164th Bayer board of directors meeting of 16 February 1937.
,	15	223	1	28	Minutes of 165th meeting of "Bayer" board of directors of 2 March 1937.
	16	20	1	29	Affidavit of Victor Scholde of 3 March 1948.
	17	162	I	n	Excerpt from transcript of Military Tribunal No. 71 of 13 October 1947.
	18	164	1	33	Excerpt from minutes of 42nd Proko meeting of 21 July 1943.
	19	224	1	35	Letter from advertising board of German economy to "Bayer" dated 14 March 1944.
	20	220	1	36	Report from Bints of "Bayer" re a visit of 23 June 1944 to Dr. von Zander.
	ZI.	221	1	40	Priority letter from President of advertising board of German economy to "Bayer", 29 June 1943.
	22	218	1	46	Affidavit of Udo Bints, dated & March 1948.
	23	107	1	48	Affidavit of Earl Weigandt, of 6 February 1948.
	24	101	1	50	Affidavit of Reinhold Krause, 31 January 1948
	25	31	1	52	Affidavit of Gerhard Zehn, dated 3 March 1948.
	26	166	1	53	Affidavit of Dr. Enrt Erusger, 11 March 1948.
	27	614	1	55	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Haberland, 11 March 1948.
	28	161	1	150	Excerpt from prosecution's document NL-6986.
	29	163	1	57	Excerpt from transcript of Military Tribunal No. VI of 13 October 1947.
	30	160	1	58	Excerpt from minutes of directors' meeting of sales corporation Pharmaceutica in Leverkusen dated 23 January 1934.
			-		The state of the s

### KANE DO GOMENTS

Rx. No.	Doc. So.	Book & Pag	<u>Description</u>
31	149	11 1	Excerpt from "Souvenir booklet on the occasion of the Olympis-Bayer-days in September 1936".
32	288	11 3	Presecution Doc. NI-9784, Exh. 57, containing depositions re statements by Dr. Bosch to American economists on 10 July 1933.
33	289	11 7	Prosecution Doc. WI-1301, Exh. 401, containing minutes of conference in Goering's office on 14 October 1938.
34	287	II 8	Prosecution Doc. NI-6627, Exh. 531, containing an excerpt from periodical "The Four Year Plan" of March 1937.
35	290	11 9	Prosecution Doc. PS-2828, in excerpt, interrogation of Goering on 25 June 1946.
36	12	11 10	Affidavit of Wilhelm Schwarz, of 5 March 1948.
37	122	n n	Affidavit of Wilhelm Enhlen of 5 February 1948.
38	153	11 12	Affidavit of Otto Glasser of 11 February 1948.
39	80	11 16	Affidavit of Emil Erielks, of 5 March 1948.
10	646	II 18	Affidavit of Brike Berg, 10 March 1948.
les.	lale	11 19	Affidavit of Paul Bahneman of 25 February 1948.
1/2	- 119	11 20	Affidavit of Fritz Prediger of 5 February 1948.
43	9	11 21	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Erebs, 3 March 1948.
44	133	II 22	Affidavit of Hermann Macmulat of 6 Pebruary 1948.
45	131	11 23	Affidavit of Gerhard Zehn of 3 March 1948.
46	137	11 24	Affidavit of Hane Seuser, of 10 February 1946.
47	297	11 25	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel of 2 March 1948.
48	298	11 56	Affidavit of Alfred Hanser of 4 March 1948.
149	130	II 28	New Year's greeting card from Mann in 1934.
50	112	11 29	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel of 6 February 1948.
51	110	и л	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, no date.
52	172	11 32	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Erebs, 11 February 1948.
53	117	11 33	Affidavit of Peter Patt of 6 February 1948.
54	70	II 34	Affidavit of Karl Weigandt of S March 1948.
55	52	11 36	Affidavit of J. W. Hans Abeck, 17 December 1947.
56	53	11 38	Affidavit of Erika Berg of 17 December 1947.
57	55	11 40	Affidavit of Georg Flacks of 5 February 1948.

### MANY DOGGRESTS

	BI. No.	Doc. No.	300k 4 2	2460	Description
	58	285	II	42	Affidavit of Otti Schaumann of 24 February 1948.
	59	60	11	43	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Beinsorg, 23 February 1948.
	60	6	11	15	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Ferdinand Estthoff of 8 March 1948.
	61	52	11	47	Affidavit of Bail Eriells of 5 February 1948.
	62	169	11	49	Affidavit of Rudolf Languth of 25 February 1948.
	63	103	11	51	Affidavit of Easthe Langhauser, 12 February 1948.
	64	105	11	52	Affidavit of Angust Litzinger, 9 February 1948.
	65	114	11	53	Affidavit of F. V. Maier-Bode of 10 February 1948.
	66	65	II	55	Affidavit of Dr. Pietro Misto (Italy) dated 28 November 1947.
ì	67	118	II	58	Affidavit of Beinrich Moellmann, 9 February 1948.
	66	66	11	59	Affidavit of Heinrich Notter, 5 February 1948.
	69	94	II	61	Affidavit of Fritz School of 5 February 1948.
	70	5	11	62	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Baumgarten, 27 February 1948.
	71	168	11	84	Affidavit of Dr. Bugo Schram, 21 February 1948.
	72	72	11	66	Affidavit of Hermann Wieschen, 5 February 1948.
	73	167	11	67	Affidavit of Endolf Langgath, 25 Jebruary 1948.
	74	46	11	66	Affidavit of Joschin H. Buhlmann, 2 February 1946.
	75	47	11	70	Affidavit of Hans Bosekath, 3 February 1948.
	76	48	11	71	Affidavit of Leo Bueber, 3 February 1948.
	77	49	II	73	Affidavit of Erich Seeger, 6 February 1948.
	78	286	11	75	Excerpt from "The Black Corps", series 36 of 1937.
	79	292	11	81	Prosecution Doc. Nº-6675, letter of Commerical Committee to Bayer Leverkneen, 9 June 1938.
	50	109	11	83	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.
	sī.	305	11	85	Letter of the ESDAPAnelandsorganization (organi- sation of Germans living abroad) to IG Leverkusen, dated 30 April 1937.
	82	145	11	87	Confidential report of Maier-Bode about a matter of German Danish exchange re a Jewish employee.
	53	146	11	89	Letter of labor Office Berlin-Mitte to Agfa, Berlin, of 16 January 1937.
	84	147	11	91	Letter of Sales Office for Oxalic and Formic Acid to IS Pharm Leverkmeen of 21 December 1938.

# MANN DOCUMENTS

kr. Yo.	Doc. No.	Book !	Page	Description
85	148	11	92	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Paulmann, 10 February 1948.
86	302	11	93	Contract between Scherer and Firm "Romigefa" dated 4 March 1935.
87	303	11	94	Contract between Firm Freres and Barchasch, dated 15/21 September 1936.
88	83	11	96	Affidavit of Leo Bloch, (Palestine), dated 7 October 1947.
89	175	11	99	Affidavit of Earl Schomberg, 18 Pebruary 1945.
90	86	11	102	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Heiserich, 5 February 1948.
91	89	11	103	Affidavit of Victor Mann (Italy), 19 November 1947.
92	177	11	105	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Ostersetzer, dated 13 February 1948.
93	96	11	106	Affidavis of Dr. Hermann Schnell, 25 February 1948.
94	99	11	108	Affidavit of Hedwig Zwergel (Holland) dated 2 December 1947.
95	161	II	109	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
96	178	11	111	Affidavit of Ferdinand Braun, 9 February 1948.
97	183	11	114	Excerpt from Lueneburger Landesseitung dated 18 July 1947.
98	185	11	121	Mann's speech delivered to British employees of Bayer Products Ltd. on occasion of their visit to Bayer on 22 July 1939.
99	184	11	125	Excerpt from "The Pharmaceutical Journal" of 5 August 1939.
100	127	11	128	Letter of appreciation, dated 14 July 1939, of the Ametralian Minister of Health to Mann.
101	186	11	130	Affidavit of Walter Scharmborst, 13 February 1948.
102	187	11	131	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 20 February 1948.
103	150	11	133	Affidavit of Georg Bels, 16 December 1947 con- taining graphic column chart re sales to the Webroacht.
104	151	11	135	Graphic curve chart concerning sales to Wehrmacht, by Georg Belz attached to Document 150 above.
105	672	II	136	Affidavit of Endolf Langguth, 15 March 1945.
106	674	II	137	Affidavit of Adolf Genring, 15 March 1945.
107	670	II	138	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 16 March 1948.
108	613	II	139	Affidevit of Heinrich Loev dated 12 March 1948.
109	645	II.	141	Affidavit of Paul Bahnemann, 11 February 1946.

### MANS DO COMMENTS

					The state of the s
	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	110	695	11	143	Letter of Dr. Hermann Engel to Dr. Berndt dated 8 March 1948.
	111	68A	11	144	Affidavit of Walter Trier (England), dated 15 March 1946.
	112	552	11	145	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Schaller, 15 March 1948.
1	133	667	11	146	Records of 198th conference of Bayer Board of Directors on 30 September 1938.
	114	690	11	147	Bacords of 20th meeting of Commercial Committee on 10 March 1939.
	115	658	III	1	Affidavit by Hermann Kammacher, 15 March 1948.
	116	301	III	2	Circular No. 52 of Bayer board of directors dated 28 May 1936.
	117	689	111	3	Extract of court transcript Case VI of 21 January 1948.
1	118	190	III	4	Affidavit by Paul Bahnesann, 9 February 1948.
	119	188	III	5	Affidavit by Walter Scharnhorst, 13 February 1948.
	120	293	III	7	Extract from court transcript Case II of 29 October 1947.
	121	700	III	9	List of Bayer sales products in years 1930, 1935 and 1943.
	122	662	III	10	List with affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 9 March 1948.
	123	529	m	13	List with affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 9 March 1946.
	124	134	III	15	Liet with affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 3 March 1948.
	125	252	III	16	Affidavit by Georg Zahn, 11 February 1948.
	126	528	111	20	List with affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 12 February 1948.
	127	544	III	21	List with affidavit by Georg Bels, dated 9 March 1948.
	128	208	ш	22	Affidavit by Johann Vilhelm Bels, dated 9 February 1948.
	129	545	III	23	Excerpt from Nimutes of 175th Bayer Board of Directors Conference on 15 August 1937.
	130	124	III	24	Affidavit of Alexander Braneninger, 3 March 1948.
	131	206	III	25	Affidavit of Guenther Hensen, 30 January 1948.
	132	616	ш	26	Affidavit of Alfred Hanser, 9 March 1948.
	133	113	III	28	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.

### MANY DOGDNESS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	<u>Description</u>
	134	546	111 31	Affidavit of Georg Bels, 9 March 1948.
	135	547	111 33	List with affidavit of Georg Bels, dated 5 January 1946.
	136	56	111 34	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 11 February 1948.
	137	842	111 35	Affidavit of Verner Bernards, 11 March 1948.
	138	502	111 37	Affidavit of Dr. Rugo Schramm, 23 February 1948.
	139	549	111 38	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.
	140	226	111 39	Affidavit of Alfred Hanser, 11 February 1948.
	141	525	111 40	Directors of Bayer.
	142	225	111 43	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser, 16 February 1948.
0	143	261	111 45	Affidavit by Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
	144	308	111 46	Copy of letter of Chimica Rio de Janeiro to Quaica Santiago of 5 February 1936.
	145	296	III 4s	Letter of Department for economic policies of 10 Farben to Mann of 14 August 1940.
	146	126	III 50	Affidavit by Guido Frans, 3 February 1948.
	147	260	111 51	Affidavit by Alfred Hanser, 11 February 1948.
	148	309	111 52	Letter by Hermann Kaelbel of Rio de Janeiro to 15 Farben, Leverkmen of 17 August 1937.
	149	306	III 54	Affidavit by Alfred Hanser, 3 March 1948.
	150	675	111 55	Affidavit by Alfred Gehring, 15 March 1948.
	151	249	III 56	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Paulsonn, dated 12 February 1945.
	152	617	111 57	Affidavit of Fritz Neubeck, 5 March 1948,
	153	229	III 59	Affidavit of Rudolf Languth, 23 Pebruary 1948.
	154	235	111 60	Affidavit of Verner Schmitz, 10 February 1948.
	155	228	111 61	Affidavit of Earl Schomberg, 18 February 1948,
	156	619	111 62	Affidavit of Fritz Mentsel, 5 March 1948.
	157	608	111 63	Affidavit of Eurt Bruening, S March 1948, (Peru).
	158	201	III 64	Affidavit of Paul Osenberg (Portugal), dated 29 December 1947.
	159	116*	111 67	Afficavit of Johannes Harmeyer, 7 February 1948,
	160	115	III 68	Affidavit of Johannes Harmeyer, 25 February 1948.

### MANY DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	60	Description
161	315	111 70	)	Letter of Heinrich Homann, (Argentina), dated 4 June 1947.
162	617	111 77	i.	Affidavit of Ludwig Schreiber (Mexico) dated 9 March 1945.
163	299	111 72	2	Excerpt from minutes of Bayer directorate meeting held on 21 October 1943.
164	233	111 75	5	Affidavit of Paul Bahnemann, 9 February 1948.
165	618	111 76	6	Affidavit of Fritz Mentsel, 5 March 1948.
166	521	111 7	7	Affidavit of Georg Tessmar, 6 February 1948.
167	676	III 80	,	Affidavit of Josef Grobel, 6 Pebruary 1948.
168	520	111 81	L	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 10 February 1948.
169	138	111 8	5	Affidavit of Bmil de Heas, 9 February 1946.
170	310	111 88	5	Minutes of 35th Vorstand Meeting of 17 December 1942 (Presecution Document NI-8265, Exhibit 1533).
171	129	111 85	3	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 2 March 1948.
172	11/2	111 91		Excerpt from minutes of 34th Vorstand meting, held on 11 September 1942.
173	295	111 %	2	Excerpt from minutes (Case VI) of 17 December 1947.
174	615	111 9	5	Affidavit of Brwin Delbrusck, 12 March 1948.
175	312	111 95	9	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 23 February 1946.
176	321	17 1		Affidavit by Georg Bels, 15 Jamery 1948.
177	526	LT 2	2	Minutes of conference of Bayer officials held on 13 June 1939.
178	325	17 3	5	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
179	325	17 5	5	Affidavit of 19 February 1945 by Budolf Langguth.
180	327	17 6	5	Affidavit by Rudolf Langguth, 19 February 1948.
181	329	17 7		Affidavit by Alexander Brasuninger, 19 February 1948.
182	333	17 10	)	Letter dated 5 February 1934 from Fhone-Poplenc , to I.G. Leverkneen.
183	331	17 12	2	Affidavit dated 17 February 1948 by Dr. Ernst Caner.
184	559	11 75	5	Letter dated 31 March 1942 from I.G. Patent Department, Leverkusen to Mann.
185	335	17 2	1	Affidavit dated 13 March 1948 by Werner Schmitz.
186	627	IN 23	3	Appended explanation note by Rhone-Poolenc (Marcel Bo) for I.G. dated 1 December 1940.

### NAME DOCTHERTS

				-	Man average
	11. No.	Doc, No.	300k & 1	Page	<u>Description</u>
	187	581	14	23	File Nemorandum dated 1 March 1941 from the conference with Ehone-Poulenc (Grillet, Bo, and Barral) on 25 and 26 February 1941 in Leverkusen.
	188	522	17	25	Communication from Bayer (W. Schmits) to Director Dr. Brusegermann of 12 May 1941.
	189	566	IA	26	Letter dated 19 December 1941 from I.G. Patents Department, Leverkneen, to Brueggemann, Hoerlein, and Mann.
	190	567	17	27	Letter dated 28 November 1941 from French Patent Agents, to I. G. Leverkmeen.
	191	576	14	72	No. 26 Journal Official de l'Stat Français of 30 January 1944 setting out Law of 27 January 1944.
	192	598	IT	36	Letter dated 12 February 1948 from Mesers. G. Bean de Lomenie-Andre Armengand-C. Houseard to Farben-fabrik Bayer, Leverkness, re French Law of 27 January 1984.
	193	339	14	38	Circular letter dated 27 January 1939 from Economic Group for Chemistry Berlin.
	194	Jia.	14	40	Ricerpt from "Documents of German Policy" Vol. 8 1, 1940.
	195	342	17	n	Copy of Document EC 137 OCCWC-Secret Decree from Goering, Berlin, dated 2 August 1940.
	196	343	IA	45	Copy of Document NI-944 An OCC-letter from the Foreign Office, Berlin, to Reich Ministry of Economics and German Embassy in Paris dated 12 October 1942.
1	197	649	17	45	Excerpt from records of meeting, Case VI, dated 27 January 1948.
	198	322	IA	49	Affidavit by WernerSchmitz, 22 January 1948.
	199	345	IA	51	Minutes of 37th meeting of Commercial Committee on 12 November 1940.
	200	348	17	52	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948,
	201	337	17	53	Affidavit by Werner Schwitz, 11 March 1948.
	505	353	14	54	Excerpt from file memorandum of Wipo, Berlin, dated 1 October 1940.
	203	355	14	58	Note from Mann to Herr Faure-Beaulieu, dated 5 October 1941.
	204	359	14	62	Letter from Sopi (Erants) to Mann, dated 8 October 1940.
	205	362	IV	63	Letter from Sopi (Erants) to Mann, dated 19 October 1941.
	206	363	17	64	Letter from Erants to Mann, 15 November 1940.

# MANN DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	207	364	17 68	Letter from Brook and Krants to Mann, dated 20 November 1940.
	208	378	17 72	Affidavit by Fritz Brook, 10 February 1948.
	209	372	IV 75	List of Ehone-Poulenc/Special products drawn up by Bayer dated 13 December 1940.
	210	628	17 78	Rhone-Poulenc's list of pharmaceutical products distributed by it.
	211	373	IV 80	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 11 March 1948,
	212	627	17 61	Note of explanation by Ehone-Poulenc (Bo) dated 1 December 1940.
	213	368	IV SE	Copy of letter written by Bayer to Enone-Poulenc dated 18 December 1940.
ļ	214	385	17 92	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
	215	553	17 93	Letter written by Brock/Krantz to Dr. Grobel dated 5 February 1941.
	216	554	17 94	Letter written by Bayer to Sopi, Paris, dated 11 February 1941.
	217	555	17 95	Letter written by Sopi (Krants) to Bayer dated 18 February 1941.
	215	379	17 96	Affidavit by Louis Erantz (France), dated 9 March 1948.
	219	347	IV 99	Affidavit by Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1948.
	220	574	7 1	Copy of letter of Bayer to Faure-Beaulieu of 2 January 1941.
	221	391	7 5	Letter of Ehone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverhusen of 13 January 1941,
	222	550	* 7	Copy of letter of Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 21 January 1941.
	223	392	7 8	Transcript on 39th meeting of Commerical Committee of 4 February 1941.
	224	393	¥ 9	Transcript on 24th Vorstand meeting of 5 February 1941.
	225	585	7 10	Letter of Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 7 February 1941.
	226	668	Y 13	Letter of Rhone-Poulenc (Bo) to I.G. Leverkmeen of 17 February 1941.
	227	398	7 19	Transcript on discussion in Leverkasen between Rhons-Poulenc and Rayer on 25 February 1941.
	228	397	7 22	Transcript on 40th meeting of Commercial Committee held on 18 March 1941.

# MANU DOCUMENTS

	0.00		2	-	The state of the s
	Er. 30.	Doc. To.	Book &	Page	Description
	229	403	*	24	Letter of Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverkusen of 17 April 1941.
	230	404	*	26	Graphs representing Bayer's sales of new products since 1926 with affidavit of Georg Belz.
١	231	515	*	27	Chart showing sales of new pharmaceutical specialities which Bayer had put on the market since 1926.
	232	5154	*	28	Affidavit of Georg Bels of 9 March 1948 to Document Mann No. 515.
	233	405	T	29	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Mertens, 15 February 1948.
	234	677	7	36	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Mertens, 16 March 1948.
	235	338	7	37	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Comer, 17 February 1948.
	236	502	7	39	Affidavit of Dr. Hugo Schram, 23 February 1948.
	237	401	¥	40	Affidavit of Louis Frants, 9 March 1948.
	238	409		1/2	Affidavit of Verner Schmitz, 10 March 1948,
	239	400	T	144	Affidavit of Frite Brock, 10 February 1948.
	240	410	4	46	Copy of letter of Bayer to Bhone-Poulenc of 4 March 1941.
	241	563	7	49	Transcript of discussions between Bayer and Ehone-Poulenc held in Paris on 29 April 1941.
	242	124	Ÿ.	51	Franscript concerning 26th Vorstand meeting held on 10 July 1941.
	243	1415	*	52	Transcript on 43rd meeting of Commerical Committee held on 23 September 1941.
	244	592	. *	53	Letter of Faure Beaulieu to Mann of 19 September 1941.
	245	593	*	55	Copy of letter of Mann to Faure-Beaulien of 10 October 1941.
	246	422	7	56	Letter of Sopi to Bayer, 25 October 1941.
	247	106	7	58	Letter from Rhone-Poulenc to Mann dated 20 October 1941.
	248	424	7	65	Copy of document NI-7634 - Hecord about the discussions Rhone-Poulenc and Bayer on 11 Nov. 1941.
	249	568	T	71	Letter Sopi to Bayer dated 20 January 1942.
	250	425	7	73	Agreement between I. G. Leverkusen, Ehone-Poulance and Faure-Beaulieu re formation of an advisory council, letters of 17/25 June 1942.
	251	427	*	74	Affidavit of Werner Schwitz, 18 February 1948.
	252	436	7	77	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 9 February 1948.

# MANN DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
253	439	7 79	Letter from Products "Bayer", Paris to Bayer
234	95%	v 80	Department "F" Leverkisen, dated 27 January 1943.
2545	43,87 2	7 82	Affidavit of Josef Schmits, 11 February 1948.
256	531	Y 54	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1948.
257	530	V 56	Affidavit Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1946.
258	132	¥ 89	Affidavit of Guenther Hansen, 29 January 1948.
259	610	¥ 91	Note of Bayer to Banking Department, dated 12 June 1942.
260	432	7 95	Copy of the message of German Armistice Delegation for Mconomy in Wiesbaden/Paria to Bayer, dated 15 June 1942.
561	514	₹ 94	Affidavit of Guenther Hausen, 29 January 1948.
262	443	₹ 95	Affidavit of Josef Schmits, 23 February 1948.
263	947	T - 95	Protocol about the conference Bayer/Ehone-Poulenc in Paris on 23 and 24 May 1941.
264	650	₹ 99	Franciation of Document NI-9164 - Law dated 18 September 1940.
265	651	T 100	Translation of Document NI-10542 - Law dated 16 November 1940.
266	601	7 102	Copy of letter by Faure-Beaultes to Mann of 15 July 1941,
267	602	¥ 104	Copy of letter from Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 23 July 1941.
268	683	7 106	Copy of letter from Bayer to Sopi, Paris, dated 16 August 1941.
269	539	7 110	Excerpts from note Bayer special department F for Mann of 30 December 1941.
270	661	7 111	File note of Zefi Berlin for Bayer Leverkusen of 5 December 1941,
271	Ma	¥ 112	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to IG Leverkmeen of 27 April 1942.
272	442	¥ 114	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to IG Leverkusen of 5 May 1942.
273	445	¥ 115	Letter Bayer to Faure-Beaulieu of 7 May 1942.
274	446	¥ 116	Copy of letter Faure-Beaulieu to I.G. Leverkneen of 28 July 1942,
275	551	7 117	Note of Krants of 3 February 1942.
276	383	V 118	Document M-8450-Letter from IG legal department Berlin of 25 February 1942.

# MANE DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
277	557	¥ 121	Excerpts from transcripts of Case VI on 29 January 1948.
278	386	T 124	Affidavit of Alexander Brasuminger dated 29 January 1948.
279	390	¥ 125	Affidavit of Werner Schmits of 11 March 1948.
280	588	T 126	Copy of letter IG to Grillet (Rhone-Poulenc) of 28 March 1941.
281	560	7 127	Copy of letter Professor Hoerlein of 4 April 1941 to Grillet.
282	503	¥ 128	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 13 February 1948.
253	669	¥ 130	Letter IG Frankfort to Rhone-Poulenc of 1 April 1941.
284	680.	7 131	Copy of letter Mann to Rhone-Poulenc of 17 April 1941.
285	679	Y 132	Letter Shone-Poulenc to Mann of 31 May 1941.
285	569	V 134	Letter Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 26 January 1942.
267	570	V 135	Copy of letter Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 25 January 1942.
255	603	7 136	Copy of letter Hoerlein to Bo of 25 June 1942,
289	680	¥ 137	Copy of letter Hoerlein to Bo of 1 May 1942.
290	572	¥ 138	Letter Mann to Shone-Poulenc of 4 June 1942.
291	685	V 139	2 letters Hoerlein to Bo of 25 June 1942.
292	678	7 142	Information sent by Rhone-Poulenc to IG of 30 June 1942.
293	584	V 143	Letter Grillet to Mann of 29 January 1941.
294	556	7 144	Letter Sopi to Bayer, of 4 March 1941.
295	587	¥ 145	Letter Mann to Faure-Beamlieu of 25 March 1941.
296	591	7 147	Letter Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 14 July 1941.
297	594	¥ 148	Letter Bo of Rhone-Poulenc to Mann, 5 January 1943.
298	596	¥ 150	Letter of Smillet of Ehone-Poulenc to Mann of 9 January 1943.
299	377	T 152	Letter Grillet to Mann of 28 September 1943.
300	406	T 153	Affidavit of Peter Lameth, 3 February 1948.
301	509	¥ 154	Affidavit of Helmith Borgwardt, 29 January 1948.
302	516	¥ 157	Affidavit of Helmit Borgwardt, 16 December 1947.
303	419	¥ 158	Affidavit of Frits Brock, 10 February 1948.

#### MANY DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
304	523	7	161	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to Mann of 28 February 1941.
305	524		162	Letter President Buleson of Rhone-Poulenc to Mann of 28 February 1941.
306	651	71	30	Excerpt from minutes of 20th meeting of commercial committee of 10 March 1939 in Berlin.
307	387	¥1	31	Minutes of discussion between Rhone-Poulenc and Bayer on 25 and 29 April 1941 in Paris.
308	17	71	35	Report on scientific-technical conference with representatives of Rhone-Foulenc on 12/13 November 1941 in Paris.
309	16	11	36	Letter from Dr. Fernand Jacq, Paris, to Miss Schmidt, Paris, dated 12 March 1948.

The Tribunal announced that there remained five Prosecution affiants, whose affidavite had not been withdrawn and the right to cross-examine whom had not been waived, who had not yet been cross-examined before the commissioner. The Tribunal directed that Defense Counsel wishing to cross-examine these witnesses file interrogatories with the Secretary General by 12 April. Failure to file such interrogatories would be construed as waiving right of cross-examination. If, after the interrogatories had been cent, a reply was not received within a reasonable time, the Tribunal would order stricken from the evidence the affidavite concerned.

Mr. Sprecher stated that the Prosecution would make available to Defense Counsel any pre-trial interrogations of defendants conducted by OCCMC personnel.

Upon request of Dr. Hoffmann, the Defendant von der Heyde was excused from the session of 2 April.

The Prosecution provided Exhibits 2062 and 2061, offered, but not provided on 24 March.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1643 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 2 April, 1946.

MAURICE IE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES NILITARY TRIBUNALS PROGREDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERG, GERMANY

2 April 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

- vs 
Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCH, NT AL,

Defendants.

PERSENT

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Tuerk

VITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Mann

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger and Haefliger, who were ill; and Warster and Oster, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Tuerk and Dr. Berndt continued examination of the Defendant Mann.

The Defendant won der Heyde was excused at the morning recess.

Dr. Walter Heerdt was called as a witness and examined by Dr. Berndt.

The following documents were offered:

#### MANE DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
310	123	71	18	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 22 January 1948.
311	254	AI	20	Affidavit of Rudolf Langenth, 22 January 1948.
312	673	M	22	Affidavit of Endolf Languth, 15 March 1948.
313	643	VI	23	Affidavit of Josef Schmits, 12 March 1948.

# DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
1	1	I	1	Certified copy of extract from Commerical Register of Local Court, Frankfurt/Main.
2	2	1	2	Patent No. 438 518 of 27 December 1926 of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Schaedlingsbekaempfung G.m.b.H.
3	3	1	4	Letter dated 10 February 1930 from Deutsche Gold- und Silberscheideanstalt (Degussa) as sole proprietor of Degesch to I.G.
4	55	1	11	Memorandum of I.G. concerning a discussion at Degussa on 1 May 1930.
5	7=	I	14	Notarized report of 27 October 1930 in which IO and Deguses offer Th. Goldschmidt A.G. the transfer of shares to the amount of RM 7,500 each.
6	75	1	18	Notarised report of 4 November 1930 in which the transfer offer of 27 October 1930 is accepted.
7	5	1	50	Copy of letter to IG Leverkusen to IG Central Finance Administration of 16 October 1931.
8	17	1	21	Affidavit by Quenther Hausen, 19 February 1948.
9	17a	1	23	Excerpt from transcript of the Court Commission of Kilitary Tribunal No. VI. 12 December 1947.
10		1	27	Letter dated 24 Angust 1942 from chierman of Vorstand of Degussa to W. R. Mann,
11	46.	1	30	Note dated 14 April 1943 by Strege (Degesch) to the business report of Degesch for 1933.
12	1414	1	33	Copy of letter dated 23 April 1934 from Deguesa to IG Leverkneen.
13	47	1	35	Copy of confidential supplement to minutes of meeting of Aufsichterat of Degesch on 10 March 1936.
14	6	1	39	Contract between Deguesa and 19 dated 15 September 1936/17 March 1937.
15	43	1	44	Articles of association of Degesch with foundation dated 13 March 1919.
16	54	1	47	Affidavit dated 17 March 1948 by Karl von Reyder.
17	13	1	51	Letter dated 22 April 1940 from Mann to Schlosser, Degussa.
18	14	1	53	Letter from Degeach dated 22 June 1940.
19	45	1	66	Letter dated 27 June 1941, the Degussa; letter dated 24 June 1941 by Goldschmidt A.G.; letter dated 16 June 1941 by IG.
20	16	1	69	Communication dated 18 July 1941 from Degeach to members of Verwaltungerat.

# THURSCE DOCUMENTS

	Er. 30.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	<u>Description</u>
	21	15	1 71	Minutes of regular shareholders' meeting on 4 September 1942 of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Schaedlingsbeknempfung m.b.H.
	22	26	I 74	Monthly turns wer statistics addressed to 16 Bayer, Leverkneen, dated 18 September 1941, 19 December 1941, 24 June 1942, 21 January 1943, 20 April 1943, 27 July 1943, 1 June 1944, and 27 June 1944.
	23	50	1 96	Auditors' report of 10 August 1944 on Allgemeine Revisions und Verwaltungs & in Frankfurt/M, for Degesch yearly report as from 31 December 1943.
	24	19	11 1	Affidavit by Joseph Schmitz, 16 December 1947.
	25	24	11 9	Prosecution exhibit 1778, Doc. SI-12665. Letter from Degesch, of 15 November 1944, to 10 Rayer.
	26	25	11 11	Prosecution exhibit 1777, Doc. NI-12664, Letter from Department "F" by Mann and Steining to management of Degesch, dated 17 February 1945.
	27	23	11 13	Affidavit by Anton Eleinhens, 15 February 1948.
	28	20	II 18	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Paulmann, 17 Dec. 1947.
K	29	20a	11 20	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Faulmann, 28 Jan. 1948.
	30	33	11 22	Affidavit by Brast Bernau, 29 November 1947.
	31	34	11 25	Affidavit by Hermann Schlosser, 1 December 1947.
	32	56	11 27	Affidavit by Dr. Thee Goldschmidt, 31 Dec. 1947.
	33	27	11 33	Affidavit by Joseph Schmitz, 19 February 1948.
	34	36	II 36	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Heerdt, 15 March 1948.
	35	37	11 39	Affidavit by Heinrich Stiege, 2 December 1947.
	36	39	11 40	Affidavit by Heinrich M. Sossenheimer, dated 9 December 1947.
	37	38	II 42	Affidavit by Earl Amend, 3 December 1947.
	38	40	11 44	Excerpt from "Pest Control by highly poisonous materials" by Lene and Gassner.
	39	30	11 46	Excerpts from Journal of hygienic soology and pest control, 36th year, 1944.
	40	52	II 47	Copy of letter by Dessauer Werks fuer Zucker- und Chemische Industrie to the Degesch, 23 May 1944.
	10.	29	II 48	Copy of telegram by Degeach to Dessauer Works, Dessau, 23 May 1944.
	42	25	11 49	Letter by Dr. Peters to Dessauer Works fuer Zucker- und Chemische Industrie, of 23 May 1944.

#### IMGESCH DOCUMENTS

ir. Ko.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
43	51	11	50	Copy of letter by Degesch to Dessauer Werke for Eucker- und Chemische Industrie AG of 31 May 1944.
144	32	II	51	Affidavit by Willi Baeppler, 12 February 1948.
45	31	11	54	Affidavit by Dr. Oswald Meissner, 12 February 1948.
46	21	11	56	Affidavit by Dr. Adalbert Moenikes, 19 Feb. 1948.
47	12	11	61	Letter from Deguesa to 10 Leverkneen, dated 15 September 1945.

1 can Lyklon (for identification).

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned until 0930, Saturday, 3 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSEERS, GERMANY

3 April 1948

THE USITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-YS-

CARL EMAUGH, ET AL.

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PERSON:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Charence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Berndt

WITHERES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Heerdt, Schlosser

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0930.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlasger and Hasfliger, both of whom were excused due to illness.

Dr. Berndt concluded examination of the witness Walter Heerdt; Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination; Dr. Berndt, re-direct examination; and the witness was excused.

The witness Hermann Schlosser was called, examined by Dr. Berndt and Dr. Heintreler, Counsel for Wurster, and Dr. Welte, Counsel for Hoerlein, re-examined the witness; and Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination and the witness was excused.

At the request of Counsel, the Defendant Dierrfeld was excused from the session of 5 April.

Dr. Gerhardt Peters was called as a witness for Degesch. The witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Berndt. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination. Dr. Berndt's re-examination of the witness was postponed until the session of 5 April.

The Tribunal announced that requests for filing additional documents should be made informally to Judge Merrill instead of in writing.

Dr. Herbert Emscher was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Berndt, cross-examined by Mr. Minskoff and Mr. Sprecher, and excused.

The Defendant Mann resumed the stand and Dr. Berndt continued examination. Dr. Nelter, Counsel for Hoerlein, examined the witness, and Mrs. Kaufsann cross-examined for the Prosecution.

# PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Description .
2084	31-14163	Letter from Heli to Boos, 26 November 1941,
2085	NL-14164	Letter from Heli to Degesch, 2 December 1941.
2086	NI-15007	Letter from Wilhelm Avieny to Schlosser, 11 January 1945.
2087	NI-12111	Affidavit of Gerhard Peters, 27 October 1947.
2068	NI-15067	Interrogation of Gerhard Peters, 23 November 1947.
2069	NI-15061	Letter from Degesch to IG Farben, Wolfen, 30 May 1944.
2090	E1-7277	Letter from Degesch to Reichearst 55, 27 June 1944.
2091	NI-15069	Circular letter of IGF Bayer, 11 April 1933.
2092	NI-SIGS	Extract from minutes of seeting of Rayer Directors, held on 25 October 1933.

# MANN DOGUMENTS

Zr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
314	159	71 1	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen, 5 March 1948.
315	108	VI 3	Affidavit of Christian Rauch, 1 March 1948.
316	259	¥1 5	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 10 November 1947.
317	139	¥1 6	Afficavit of Heinrich Loev, 17 December 1947.
31.8	313	¥1 9	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 19 February 1948.
319	659	71 12	Excerpts from minutes of Bayer management- conference on 6 January 1942.
320	660	¥I 13	Excerpts from minutes of conference of Bayer management on 6 February 1942.
321	600	11 14	Affidavit of Walter Scharmhorst, 13 February 1948.
322	6	71 24	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Kronfeld (Austria) dated 19 February 1948.
323	95	¥1 26	Affidavit of Alexander Schad, 16 February 1948.
324	13	TI 27	Affidavit of Earl Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
325	14	VI 28	Affidavit of Earl Schomberg, 12 March 1948.
			THE STATE OF MICHAEL

## INGUSCH DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
49	70	-	-	Chart Turnover of Zyklon.
50	71	-	-	Chart Turnover of Degesch Products.
51.	60	Sup.2	3	Affidavit by Elizabeth Goebel, 27 March 1948.
52	6	Bup.2	4	Not used. (See below).

#### INGESCH DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
53	62	Sup.2	5	Statement by Br. H. Rauscher, 18 March 1948.
54	63	Sup.2	6	Declaration by Dr. Ernst Bichwald (England) of 20 March 1948.
55	64	Sup.2	8	Contract re sale of Testa shares owned by Degesch to Dr. Tesch, dated 2 July 1942.

An affidavit of Herbert Ranacher of 20 March 1948, offered by Dr. Berndt as Degesch Exhibit No. 52 was objected to by the Prosecution on the ground that it contained nothing not already covered by the affiant as witness. The objection was sustained.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1540 hours until 0900, Monday, 5 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MUERNEERS, GERMANY 5 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

-TE-

Plaintiff.

CAME BRAUCH, ET AL,

Defendante.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT

Judge Cartis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metzler, Dr. Heuse, Dr. Berndt

VITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Peters, Mann, Oster

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger, Lautenschlaeger and Ilgner, who were ill; and Duerrfeld, who was excused from the day's session.

Upon request od Conneel the Defendant Gattinean was excused from the afternoon session and that of 6 April; Defendant Eranch from the session of 7 April: Defendant ter Meer from 7 April: and Defendant Engler from 7 April.

Mr. Newman and Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness Mann.

The witness Peters was re-called for re-direct examination by Dr. berndt. Dr. Theobald, Counsel for Buergin, further re-examined the witness. Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Mann was re-called to the stand and Dr. Berndt and Dr. Tuerk conducted re-direct examination; Dr. Newman conducted re-cross-examination; and the witness was excused.

Dr. Hanze, Counsel for Oster, began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Oster.

Dr. von Metaler made a motion that the Tribunal, following the example of Tribunal III (the Impp Case), acquit the defendants of the charges of conspiracy and aggresive war.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused at 1500 hours to be taken to the hospital.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.		Description
	2093	NI-7991	Deposition	of Endolf Mann, 31 March 1947.
	2094	WI-0265	Mano on a sand Bichne	meeting between Mann (IGF) and Mulert, Hoffmann, r (RWM), on 1 October 1940.
	2095	NI-14495	Interrogat	ion of Mann, 28 March 1947.
	2096	WI_14496	Interrogat	ion of Mann, 28 March 1947.
	2097	NI-14500	Correction	to Interrogation of Mann, 1 April 1947.
	2095	NI-14501	Affidavit (	of Mann, 3 April 1947.
	2099	M-15056	Minutes of	Degesch Conference, 14 March 1935.
	2100	NI-15052	Minutes of 10 June 19	Balance Sheet preliminary discussion of Degesch,
	5101	NI-15033	Letter from	Beider to Mann, 19 January 1937.
١	5105	NI-13760	Minutes of	meeting of Bayer Directors, 24 July 1942.
	2103	NI-15053	Letter from	s Schlosser to Mann, 25 July 1942.
	2104	NI-15054	Letter from	Mann to Schlosser, 27 July 1942.
	2105	NI-15034	Letter from	Degreed to IGF, Goldschmidt AG and Degrees.
	2106	NI-15057	Letter from	Mann to Schlosser, 15 September 1937.
	2107	NL-15051	Letter from	Degesch to Bayer, 23 November 1943.
	2108	NI-15055	Letter from	Bayer to Degesch, 15 May 1935.
į	2109	NI-15060	Excerpt fro	om synopsis Degesch accounts, 1938-42.
	2110	NI-150618	Excerpt fro	m Interrogation of Peters, 9 March 1948.
			1	MARSON DOCUMENTS
	Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	60	72		Summary of interrogation of Peters, Easfmann, Amend, Sossenheimer, Ranscher about Zyklon B, 29 November 1947.
			- 1	OSTER DOGUMENTS
	dr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	1	1	1 1	Chart of organization of Stickstoff Syndikat

				The state of the s
2	2	1.1	3	Excerpt from examination report of the finance office, Friedrichstadt, Berlin SW 11, dated 30 September 1942.
3	4	1	11	Affidavit of Georg Schikors, 26 February 1948.
4.	5	1	14	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Benn, 4 March 1948.

## DETER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
5	54	1	17a	Affidavit of Otto Wahl, 12 March 1948.
6	6	1	18	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Roetger, 26 February 1948.
7	7	1	20	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Schmidt, 21 Jan. 1948.
	8	1	23	Affidavit of Konrad Franks, 20 January 1948.
9	9	1	26	Affidavit of Hans Schmitz, 20 February 1948.
10	10	1	28	Affidavit of Fritz Werther, 17 November 1947.
n	11	1	30	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Assmin, 18 February 1948.
12	12	1	33	Affidavit of Eduard Hinse, S March 1948.
13	13	1	35	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Schoole, 15 February 1948.
14	3	1	8	Affidavit of several managers of the German mitrogen industry, 20 March 1948.
15	14	I	37	Affidavit of Friedrich Carl Mueller, dated 4 December 1947.
16	15	1	40	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Sander, 5 February 1948.
17	20	1	52	Affidavit of Otto Wahl, 12 March 1948.
15	19	1	.50	Affidavit of Dr. Mrnet Benn, 20 March 1948.
19	16	1	42	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pistor, 9 February 1946.
20	18	1	48	Affidavit of Dr. Enrt Krueger, 14 December 1947.
a	17	I	47	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, 11 March 1948.
22	22	1	55	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Ehrmann, 12 February 1948.
23	29	1	62	Affidavit of Egon Becker, 2 February 1945.
24	24	1	50	Affidavit of Budolf Hanser, 15 March 1946.
25	25	I	64	Affidavit of Rudolf Hanser, 15 March 1948.

. Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1600 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 7 April 1948.

NAURICE IN TIMEA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRISHED, GURNANY

7 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

--

MINUTES

CARL ERAUCH, ET AL.

Case Ho. 6

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE INFEMIANTS:

Dr. Henne, Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITUE SSES FOR THE IMPENSE:

Oster

FROCKEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0902.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were excused due to illness; and Gattinson, Krauch, ter Meer and Engler, who were excused from the day's session.

At the request of Counsel the Defendant Ruchne was excused at 0930 hours. The defendant returned at 1130 hours.

Dr. Henre concluded his examination of his client, the Defendant Oster. The witness was then examined by Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz; Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for you der Heyde; and Dr. Hartwann, Counsel for Buetefisch.

Cross-examination was conducted by Mr. Sprecher, and Dr. Heinze conducted re-direct examination. The Defendant was then excused from the witness stand.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Ambros was excused from the afternoon session.

At request of their counsel the following defendants were excused: ter Heer for Thursday, and Duerrfeld for Thursday and Friday.

The Court announced that the sessions of 8 and 9 April would be held in Courtroom 2.

The following documents were offered;

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Description
2111	NI-6084	Minutes of 22nd meeting of Commercial Committee, IGF, on 12 May 1939.
2112	NI-13564	Letter and file note from Stickstaff Director to Vermitt- lungstelle W, 14 January 1936.
2113	WI-4966	Letter ISF Legal Department to Buergin, von Heider, Bencker, Winnecker, 15 September 1941.
2114	NI-6536	Affidavit of Oster, 11 April 1947.
2115	NI-676	Letter from Oster to won Schnitzler, 6 July 1942.
1		Affidavit of Oster, 11 April 1947.

# OSTER DOCUMENTS

				AD ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
26	21	I	53	Affidavit of Fritz Verther, 5 February 1948.
27	26	1	66	Affidavit of Otto Eurrer, 15 December 1947.
28	27	1	69	Affidavit of Ruth Vogtenberger, 15 January 1948.
29	28	1	72	Affidavit of Dr. Frans Ablgrinn, 20 January 1948.
30	54	11	68	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 1 Merch 1948.
31	55	II	71	Affidavit by Egon Becker, dated 9 January 1948.
32	56	II	85	Affidavit by Dr. Ernet Benn, 20 November 1947.
33	57	-	-	Chart of Mitrogen consumption from 1924 to 1939.
34	30	11	1	Short survey of international agreements in the field of nitrogen fertilizers.
35	37	11	25	Affidavit by Hans Rieger, 15 December 1947.
36	36	11	22	Letter of 29 January 1947 from Otokar Dobias.
37	35	11	20	Affidavit of Vladimir Schaetzel, 3 Pebruary 1948.
38	31	11	10	Report of conference with Dutch nitrogen producers at the Hague on 2 April 1941.
39	38	11	29	Statement by Dr. M. W. Holtrop (Holland) (Identification only).
40	39	11	30	Affidavit by A. Hombrink (Holland), dated 16 March 1948.
41.	41	II	33	Affidavit by Arnold Suhr (Holland), dated 2 March 1948.
42	32	11	14.	Letter and affidavit by L. Lheure, no date.
43	33	11	17	Affidavit by Georges Lelong (France) dated 12 November 1947 (Identification only).
44	34	11	15	Affidavit by Hans Rieger of 12 March 1948.

# OSTER DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	160	Description
	45	110	11 3	32	Affidavit by Alexander Holst (Denmark) dated 25 June 1947.
	46	42	11 3	35	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, 26 Pebruary 1948.
	47	43	11 3	38	Letter dated 24 July 1941 from the Stickstoff- Syndikst G.m.b.H. to Reich Ministry of Economy.
	¥5.	1414	11 1	42	Publication in the Deutsche-Reichsanzeiger of the Local Court Berlin, dated 16 November 1941.
	49	45	II 1	44	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Sander, 5 July 1947.
	50	46	11 1	48	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Assmann, 19 August 1947.
	51	47	II 5	50	Affidavit by Frau Ilse Oster, 16 March 1948.
ê	52	46	11 5	52	Letter dated 14 January 1944 from Bjarne Eriksen (Norway) to Dr. Oster.
	53	49	и 5	54	Letter dated 28 January 1947 from Bjarne Eriksen (Norway) to Dr. Oster.
	54	50	11 5	56	Letter from Heich Ministry of Economy to Dr. Loppenberg, dated 22 November 1941.
	55	51	11 5	59	Letter from Reich Ministry of Economy dated 11 August 1943.
	56	52	11 6	61	Letter from general manager of Borek Hydro, dated 4 August 1943.
	57	53	11 ,6	65	Affidavit by Dr. Afred Hoffmann dated 1 March 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday, 8 April 1948.

MAURICE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNERS, GERMANY

8 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-74-

MINUTES

CARL TRAUGH, ET AL.

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. A.nekoff, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITHESES FOR THE DEPENSE:

Friedrich Albert Demnits Defendant Karl Warster

PROCESDENG S:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 hours in Court Hoom 2. Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger, Lautenschlasger, Buetefisch, and Schmitz, who were excused due to illness; and Krauch, ter Meer, and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribilla opened the case-in-chief for the Defendant Lautenschlaeger by calling the witness Friedrich Albert Demnits, of the Behring Werks, Marburg, to the stand. No other Defense Counsel wished to examine the witness, so Kr. Minskoff confected cross-examination. Dr. Pribilla did not re-examine.

The Defendants Gajevski and Engler were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Wagner began the case-in-chief for Wurster by calling the defendant as witness.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Engler was excused from the afternoon session of 9 April.

Dr. Primila and Dr. Wagner offered the following documents:

#### LAD TENSORLARDER DOCUMENTS

# 1 36 III — Excerpt from Ministerial blatt der Preussichen Verwaltung für Landwirtschaft, Domanan und Forsten, 31 August 1929 (For Identification).

# LAUTENSCHLAUGER DOCUMENTS

Kr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2	32	II 26	Affidavit of Gerhard Tahn, 16 March 1948.
3	25	II 8	Circular letter No. 3 of Behring-Werke IGF Leverkusen dated 5 January 1942.
4	26	11 10	Letter of Behring-Werke Marburg dated 9 January 1942 to Behring-Werke Leverkusen.
5	54	14 -	Affidavit of Joachim Mragowsky, 3 September 1947. (Identification only).
6	27	II 13	Letter of Behring-Verke Marburg dated 20 May 1942 to National Institute for Hygiene in Wareaw.
7	-		Excerpt from Transcript of Tribunal I, Case 1, page 103 (Identification only, not provided).
8	-		Gircular letter of Dr. Mrugowsky, 5 May 1942 Identification only, not provided).
9	24	11 1	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Fran: Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1948.
10	28	11 15	Affidavit of Andreas Hilberger, 13 March 1948.
11	67		Package of 25 ce Behringwerk typhus fever vaccine.
12	33	11 29	Affidavit of Dr. Hichard Heas, 11 March 1948.
13	29	11 21	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Wintser, 13 March 1948.
14	30	II 22	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Schole and Emil Oldenburg, 13 March 1948.
15	31	11 24	Affidavit of Dr. Albert Bemnits, 13 March 1948.
16	34	11 31	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Frans Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1946.
17	1	1 1	Affidavit of Dr. Max Bockmichl, 15 March 1948.
18	2	1 6	Affidavit of Dr. M. Slivensky (Bulgaria), dated 24 December 1947.
19	3	1 9	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Gorr, 27 October 1947.
50	4	1 11	Affidavit of Dr. Earl Moldaenke, 6 January 1947,
21	5	1 13	Affidavit of Hedwig Schumacher, 15 March 1948.
22	6	1 15	Affidavit of Walter T. Harrison (U.S.) dated 27 August 1947.
23	7	1 : 17	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Fleischhacker (England) dated 24 February 1948.
24	8	I 20	Affidavit of Dr. L. Fraenkel (Uruguay) dated 3 November 1947.
25	9	1 22	Afficavit of Dr. Peter Peiser-Frey (Switzerland) of 23 September 1947.
26	10	I 25	Afridavit of Henni Michelson, 6 February 1948,

#### LAUTENSCHLARGER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
27	11	I 27	Affidavit of Pastor Hans Giebner, 4 Harch 1948.
25	13	1 33	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Giessler, 4 February 1948.
29	14	1 35	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hagenboecker, 9 March 1948.
30	15	1 39	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Ehrhart, 1 March 1948.
31	16	1 41	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
32	17	I 45	Affidavit of Dr. Elisabeth Kuhn, 15 March 1948.
33	18	1 47	Affidavit of Emil Stamminger, 9 January 1948.
34	19	1 48	Affidavit of Josef Flach, 15 March 1948.
35	20	I 49	Affidavit of Josef Flach, 15 March 1948.
36	21	1 51	Letter of Bayer IGT Leverkmeen of 14 July 1939 to IGT Esechet.
37	22	I 53	Affidavit of Alfred Febrie, 27 January 1948.
38	23	1 55	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Kotthoff, 15 March 1948.

#### MURSTER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
1	1	1	22	Plan of Ludwigshafen-Oppen plant as on 1 January 1944 (Previously offered for identification).
2	3	1	25	Organizational chart of Indwigshafen plant and affidavit by Dr. v. Nagel dated 29 January 1946.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 9 April 1948.

MAURICE DE VINUA ASSISTANT SECHETARY ORNERAL

# UNITED STATES HILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRHERG, GREMANY

9 April 1948

THE UNITES STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

-ve
CARL ERAUCH, RT AL,

Defendants.

PER SENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Street and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense connect

VITESSES FOR THE INTENSE:

Wurster

PROCENDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 2, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall acertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of: Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, Ilgner, Buete-flech and Schmitz, who were excused due to illness; and Duerrfeld, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that at the request of Judge Crawford, the Defendants Schmitz, Ilgner, and Gattinean would be excused from the afternoon session in order to attend a hearing before the commissioner. The Defendant Schme was excused at the request of counsel.

The Defendant Wurster resumed the stand and was examined by his counsel, Dr. Wagner, and Dr. Heintseler, who offered the following documents:

#### WIRSTED DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
3	16	11	1	Map of Western Germany.
4	295	11	17	Affidavit of Warster of 31 December 1947.
5	300	11	27	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Nagel, 15 March 1948.
6	2	1	26	Chart showing number and composition of staff of Ludwigshafen-Oppau plant 1938-1945 and affidavit by Otto Weidenbach of 16 March 1948.
7	- 1	III	34	Illustrated survey on life in communal camps of IGF Ludwigshafes, end of 1941.

#### WIRSTER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
6	288	III	35	Affidavit of Valentin Walter and Dr. Bernhard Cyriaz of 11 March 1948.
9	6	111	37	Affidavit of Enrt Hoffmann, Earl Schmid and, Albert Heulter of 2 March 1948.
10	15	17	124	Newspaper of Camp for Rastern workers at the 19 Ludwigshafen for Spring of 1944.
11	536	17	##	Letter of 7 March 1944 by Department for "Oultural activity in the Camps" of IG Plant at Ludwigshafen with attached annual report for 1943.
12	. 8	-17	51	Excerpt from French newspaper, "Le Pont", dated 9 July 1944.
13	- 10	IV	140	Language primer for foreigners.
14	293	IV	37	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Lorenz, 11 March 1948.
15	572	17	53	Personnel Card from Ludwigshafen Personnel Department for Roger Blanc, a French worker,
16	572	17	54	Personnel card of Personnel Department for Andre Sies.
17	573	17	55	Letter dated 12 July 1944 from Personnel at Ludwigshafen Replacement Office of the Waffen-SS stating that Sies cannot be released for service in the Waffen-SS.
18	312	17	56	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Woeller, 22 March 1948,
1948.	Whe respo	n the	Tribunal	adjourned at 1645 until 0900, Monday, 12 April,

NAURICE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCEEDINGS EFFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNHERS, GERMANY

12 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

- 75-

MINUTES

CARL MEAUCH, MY AL.

Defendants.

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Faul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITNESSES FOR THE DEPENSE:

Pedraq Vlajic Wurster

PROCERDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Falace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marchall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Econ with the exceptions of Lantenschlaeger, Haefliger, and Higner, who were excused on account of illness.

Dr. Dir, speaking for the Defense as a whole, offered objections to the practice of the Prosecution in offering during cross-examination documents about which the witness was not questioned and which were either supplementary to case-in-chief or rebuttal documents.

Mr. Sprecher speaking for the Prosecution stated that the documents about which no questions had been asked had been documents which contradicted the testimony of the witness and were self-explanatory. As to the practice of offering rebuttal documents during cross-examination, Mr. Sprecher explained that this had been done out of consideration for the Defense.

The Tribunal ruled that the present procedure would be continued since the practice of accepting rebuttal documents at this time was fairer to the Defendant and reduced the time necessary for rebuttal. Defence Counsel would be afforded sufficient time to familiarize themselves with the documents and might object to any document which was not strictly in rebuttal.

The Tribunal made the following announcements.

A request of Dr. Flaschener to substitute a corrected copy of Bustefisch Document No. 314, Krhibit 106, for that originally provided was granted, subject to objection from the Prosecution. With reference to a motion of 11 February by Dr. Welte, asking that the Prosecution be required to produce original sick reports referred to in Prosecution Exhibit 1715, the Tribunal ruled that, if these sick reports could not be provided, the Exhibit 1715 would be stricken from the record.

In reply to a request of Dr. Nelte for a clarification as to whether Document NI-14046, Prosecution Exhibit 1863, was in evidence, Tribunal instructed the Prosecution to re-offer the document at a time when Dr. Nelte would be present.

Dr. Wagner, with the permission of the Tribunal, interrupted the examination of the Defendant Wurster to call Pedraq Vlajic as witness for Wurster. The witness was examined by Dr. Heintseler, cross-examined by Nr. Street, re-examined by Dr. Heintseler, and excused.

The Defendant Wurster then resumed the stand and his examination was continued by Dr. Heintseler and Dr. Wagner, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for imbros and won der Heyds, and Dr. Hartmann, Counsel for Oster.

The witness was cross-examined by Mr. Street and Mr. Sprecher, Dr. Wagner conducted the re-direct examination,

At the request of the Commissioner, the Defendant Krauch, and, at the request of counsel, the Defendant Schmitz, were excused from the afternoon session to be present at a hearing before the commissioner.

The Defendant Engler was excused from the session of 13 April.

Mr. Sprecher announced that he and Dr. Boettcher had agreed upon a stipulation, namely that the terms MOX and OS applied to priority numbers issued by the Krauch office for building materials.

The Tribunal announced that at the request of the commissioner the Defendant ter Meer would be excused from the session of 13 April to attend a hearing before the commissioner, if he so chose.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	Description
2116	31-11635	Police assignment by German Labor Office, Amsterdam, dated 17 July 1944.
2117	NI-6311	Minutes of 10th meeting of Ludwigshafen Directorate on 1 September 194 .
2118	NI-14031	Request for Workers, undated (For Identification).
2119	NI-15105	File note on conference at Mets, on 8 October 1940.
2120	NI-15107	Extracts from Minutes of 14th Vorstand Heeting, 8 November 1939.
2121	NI-15080	Extracts from minutes of 4th Vorstand Meeting, 16 September 1938.

#### WESTER DOCUMENTS

11. 10.	Doc. Bo.	BOOK & PAGE	Description
19	12	¥ 55	Menus issued on 29 August 1944 by Storage & Supply of MF Ludwigshafen for prisoners-of-war covering week from 3 to 9 September 1944.

# WIESTER DOGUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description		
20	512	7	31	of district of Ludwigshafen by the Oberbuergermeister on		

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 13 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REFORE TRIBUIAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MIRERERO, GERMANY

13 April 1948

THE USITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-78-

MINUTES

CARL EPAUCH, BY AL.

Defandants. )

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Ourtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Werrill, Alternate

THE THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

THESES FOR THE DEPOSE:

Wurster

PROCEEDIES ST

The Tribanal convened in Court Moor 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness.

The Tribunal offered the suggestions that the final briefs of both Prosecution and Defense be short and succinct covering the general findings but not restating all the evidence. The Tribunal expressly stated that this suggestion was not ment to limit Counsels! privilege of presenting their case as they saw fit,

Dr. Wagner and Dr. Heintseler, Counsel for Murster concluded examination of the defendant, who was then examined by Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for Ambros and excused from the witness stand.

Counsel for Furster completed the presentation of their document books.

Dr. Lumert, Counsel for Kuehne, called the Defendant Kuehne as witness. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, re-examined the witness who was then excused from the stand and from the courtroom.

Dr. Seidl began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Duerrfeld.

The Tribunal asked that all objection to Prosecution documents, on the Masis of their not being proper rebuttal material, be made in writing.

The Defendants ter Meer, Gattineau, and Knehne were excused from the afternoon session.

# The following documents were offered:

# WESTER DOCUMENTS

Ir. 10.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
21	305	1 1	Affidavit by Wurster dated 8 January 1948.
22	175	1 5	Affidavit by Dr. Max Scharff dated 21 October 1947.
23	180	1 7	Affidavit by Dr. Otto Seidel dated 2 January 1948.
24	562	1 11	Speech made by Wurster on occasion of the funeral ceremony for Carl Bosch, 1940.
25	168	I 13	Affidavit by Eugen Tournier and Eugen Hartland dated 20 October 1947.
26	287	I 16	Affidavit by Vilhelm Scherer dated 9 March 1948.
27	275	I 18	Affidavit by Robert Storch and Hans Morgenthaler dated 1 March 1948.
25	265	I 20	Prosecution exhibit 392, Doc. NI-10158, Affidavit by Dr. Ernst August Struss dated 26 August 1947. (For Identification).
29	286	1 23	Affidavit by Karl Haisch and Dr. Fritz Mieller, dated 3 March 1948.
30	304	1 27	Affidavit by Dr. Wurster dated 17 December 1947.
31	306	I 40	Affidavit by Warster dated S January 1948.
32	225	1 43	Affidavit by Hans Morgenthaler, 26 Jamuary 1948.
33	166	1 49	Affidavit by Dr. Erich Pietsch, 8 November 1947.
314	594	1 52	Excerpt from Schmitz Doc. No. 41, Vol. III. Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Windaus and Dr. Otto Hahn, dated 20 March 1948. (For Identification).
35	255	I 54	Affidavit by Dr. Ernet Enes, dated 5 February 1948.
36	246	1 57	Affidavit by Dr. Botho Mulert, 16 Jamary 1948.
37	133	I 61	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Eann, 2 January 1948,
38	223	1 6	Affidavit by the Vorstand of "Falatinate District Association of the Chemical Industry", dated 29 January 1948.
39	186	I 67	Affidavit by Dr. Eugo Storch of 2 January 1948.
140	102	1 70	Affidavit by Josef Bast dated 27 October 1947.
粗	549	1 72	Hitler's demolition order dated 19 March 1945. (Speer Exh. 25 in IMT).
lig.	550	I 73	Hitler's implementary decree dated 30 March 1945. (Speer Exh. 28 in IMT).
43	11	I 75	Proclamation by plant management of Ludwigshafen plant (Wurster) and by works council (Lorenz) to staff of Ludwigshafen and Oppan plants dated 30 May 1945.

# WURSTER DOCUMENTS

Ix. No,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
144	174	1	78	Affidavit by Lt. Col. Wayland Rhoads (USA) of 16 February 1948.
45	138	i	79	Affidavit by Captain John T. Marshall (USA) dated 12 October 1947.
46	197	1	84	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Timm of 9 January 1948.
47	506	1	90	Petition submitted by works council of Ludwigs- hafen plant of Radische Amilia und Soda Fabrik to French Administration of the plant dated 29 May 1947.
48	507	I	92	Proclamation by French Administration of the Ludwigshafen plant to employees of the plant dated 21 August 1947.
-49	140	11	2	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Mehner, 20 December 1947.
50	158	11	10	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred v. Nagel, 22 December 1947.
51	107	11	12	Affidavit of Brich Day of 11 November 1947.
52	313	Sup. TI	-	Affidavit of Max Mayer (U.S.), of 20 March 1948.
53	603	11	28	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur sub-commission conference on 13 January 1937.
54	576	11	29	Excerpt from minutes of conference of inorganic chemists on 23 June 1939 in Leverkusen.
55	599	11	30	Letter of Supervisory Board Chemie to I. G. dated 8 March 1937.
56	561	11	32	Document notes of IG re a discussion in the Reich Ministry for Economics of 9 March 1937.
57	582	11	35	Circular of inorganic-department of plant Ludwigehafen of 11 March 1947.
58	583	11	38	Letter of Dr. Paul Hueller of Dynamit AG to Wurster dated 12 March 1937.
59	584	11	la.	Letter of Wurster to Mueller of 13 March 1937. (Identification only).
60	585	11	43	Letter from Mueller to Wurster, 15 March 1937.
61	586	11	144	Excerpt from minutes of 57th conference of the Sulphur-subconsission on 16 March 1937.
62	578	11	46	Excerpt from minutes of conference of the Chemicals Committee on 5 July 1933.
63	579	11	47	Excerpt from minutes of conference of the Chemicals Committee of 4 December 1937.
64	560	11	48	Excerpt from 43rd conference of Chemicals Committee of 19 April 1938.
65	601	11	149	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur subcommission conference of 26 September 1934.

# MIRSTER DOCUMENTS

Sz. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
66	602	11 51	Excerct from minutes of combined conference of Chlorine- and Sulphur- mibocommission on 22 April 1936
91	606	11 53	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur subcommission conference on 1 April 1938.
ô5	607	II 54	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur sub-commission conference on 10 April 1939,
69	508	11 55	Letter of plant Ludwigshafen to Reich Ministry for War, dated 29 November 1937.
70	600	11 57	From Prosecution Exh. 749, Doc. NI-8843, Book 40, Letter from Reich Ministry for War to Ludwigs- hafen of 21 December 1937 (For Identification).
n	538	II 59	Document note of central finance administration of the IS dated 26 July 1937.
72	560	11 62	Document file of Dr. Wurster of 12 July 1937, re additional storing of pyrite.
73	575	11 %	Excerpt from minutes of conference of inorganic chemistry experts on 30 June 1939 in Leverknsen.
74	574	II 66	Excerpt from TRA gathering on 25 January 1939.
75	577	II 67	Excerpt from minutes of Inorganic Chemists meeting on 5 April 1939.
76	501	II 68	Official appointment on 28 January 1944 of Wurster.
77	243	II 69	Affidavit of Hermann Schmister, of 27 January 1948.
78	194	11 72	Affidavit of Dr. Emil Pohland, 2 January 1948.
79	502	11 74	Excerpt from circular of Industrial Group Chemical Industry of Sovember 1944.
- 60	177	TI 76	"Affidavit of Dr. Herman Schloeser, dated 23 September 1947.
81	147	11 77	Affidavit of Hans Morgenthaler of 15 December 1947.
82	170	II 79	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Pohland, 28 October 1947.
63	609	11 83	Affidavit of Dr. Botho Mulert, 20 March 1948.
84 -	127	11 85	Affidavit of Dr. Eart Holnkis, 21 November 1947.
85	311	II 89	Affidavit of Dr. Walther Decker, 19 March 1948.
86	513	111 1	Letter of Employment Office Ludwigshafen to I. G. Farben plant Ludwigshafen, 5 February 1941.
87	512	III S	Letter of Employment Office Ludwigshafen to I. G. Farben plant Ludwigshafen, 15 December 1941.
58	568	111 3	Contract between firm Dieu et Allain in Paris and I. G. Farben Ludwigshafen of 20 April 1941.

# MURSTER DOGMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & P	N.C.	Description
89	593	m	6	Excerpt from minutes of Directorate Post conference in Ludwigshafen on 9 May 1941.
90	515	111	7	Letter of Indwigshafen plant to German Beichsbahn of 28 August 1941.
91	566	111	9	Proclamation of Ludwigshafen plant management of 22 Feb. 1943.
92	510	III	11	Letter of Ludwigshafen plant to German recruiting office for foreign labor of 24 September 1941.
93	220	III	12	Affidavit of Otto Eckert of 9 January 1948.
94	241	III	15	Affidavit of Otto Eckert of 29 January 1948.
95	145	III	17	Affidavit of Eugen Minzenmay of 21 November 1947.
96	254	III	19	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred von Hagel of 29 January 1948.
97	516	III	21	Circular letter of Personnel Department Ludwigs- hafen dated 10 June 1942 to department chiefs of Ludwigshafen-Oppen plant,
98	570	III	27	Letter of Plenipotentiary in Armament Inspection District XII b to IG Farben Ludwigshafen, dated 25 July 1944
99	296	III	25	Affidavit of Camill Santo of 16 March 1948.
100	247	III	30	Affidavit of Eart Hoffmann of 19 January 1948.
101	289	III	41	Affidavit of Dr. Helmit Sturn of 31 January 1948.
102	169	III	45	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Pinnow of 6 December 1947.
103	160	III	53	Affidavit of Willi Odenthal of 27 July 1947.
104	248	III	57	Affidavit of Anna Neidlinger of 19 January 1948.
105	173	III	60	Affidavit of Dr. Marie Gertrud Rech-Quincke dated 7 December 1947.
106	162	111	64	Affidavit of Jakob Ottinger of 4 November 1947.
107	239	III	67	Affidavit of Karl Schmid of 28 January 1948.
108	282	III	74	Affidavit of Frans Mentel of 27 January 1948.
109	283	III	78	Affidavit of Fritz Harks of 27 January 1948.
110	14	III	82	Short account in tabular form of number of beds and musher of persons living in communal camps, of 10 Farben plant Ludwigshafen from 1 January 1942 to 31 December 1944.
111	27	III	83	Affidavit of Fritz Ziegler of 16 March 1948.
112	557	ш	E4	Proclamation in French of Storage and Supply Department-Ludwigshafen to all French comrades of Camp II dated 2 January 1942.

#### WIRSTER DOCUMENTS

Er. To.	Doc. No.	Book &	- Page	Description
113	238	III	86	Affidavit of Earl Schmid of 25 October 1947.
114	4	III	101	Table of food rations of different employment categories during the war and in 1947.
115	310	III	102	Affidavit of Karl Schmid of 22 March 1948.
116	237	III	103	Affidavit of Albert A. Buelter, 18 October 1947.
117	596	111	111	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1335, Book 69, Meeting of Directorate in Ludwigehafen of 31 January 1941.
118	555	III	112	Note of Viens of 4 February 1941.
119	588	III	115	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1336, Vol. 69, secting of Directorate in Ludwig shafen on 21 August 1941.
120	518	III	116	Circular letter by Wiens to camp leaders and camp kitchens, dated 20 October 1942.
121	525	ш	118	Bulletin printed in four languages of the Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen of 25 November 1942 "to our fellow workers in Camp I".
122	519	111	120	Oircular letter of Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen to all kitchens dated S February 1944.
123	520	111	121	Circular letter of Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen of 21 September 1944,
124	206	III	122	Affidavit of Susanne Habale of 13 October 1947.
125	204	III	124	Affidavit of Nargarete Joseko of 13 October 1947.
126	521	111	126	Letter of 10 Farben plant Ludwigshafen to Economy Office Emiserslautern dated 14 October 1940.
127	523	III	128	Internal circular letter of the plant by Wurster of 21 October 1940.
128	522	III	130	Report by Wiens to Wurster dated 7 December 1940.
129	565	III	136	Report by Viens of 3 January 1941.
130	589	ш	137	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1335, Vol. 69, meeting of the Directorate in Ludwigshafen on 31 January 1941.
131	524	III	138	Oircular letter No. 45 of 23 October 1942, signed by Warster.
132	124	111	141	Affidavit of Oskar Herrmann of 23 September 1947.
133	527	III	143	Circular letter of Time Study Office of Ludwigebafen/Oppen of 31 May 1941.
134	222	iii	145	Affidavit of Georg Hoffman of 5 Jamary 1948.
135	221	III	147	Affidavit of Jakob Juelly of 6 January 1948.

# WESTER DOCUMENTS

	Br. 80,	Doc. No.	Book &	Fage	<u>Description</u> +
	136	291	III	149	Affidavit of Paul Weiss of 3 March 1948.
	137	526	ш	152	Letter of the Oberbuergermeister of the city of Mannheim to I. G. Farben Ludwigshafen dated 27 November 1940.
	138	236	IV	1	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Krafft, 28 January 1948.
	139	218	IV	15	Affidavit by Willi Singen, 7 January 1948.
	140	5	17	19	Table of the sick rate of personnel of "Plants at Ludwigshafen and Oppen during period from 1941 and/or 1942 to 12 March 1945.
	141	290	IT	20	Affidavit by Willi Singen, dated 12 March 1948.
	142	530	17	22	Report dated 7 November 1942 by Dr. Stoll, the camp physician.
	143	531	IV	29	Letter by I. G. Ludwigshafen to Reich Governor in Saarbrucken dated 31 March 1943.
	144	528	IV	32	File note of won Baal, dated 29 August 1941.
	145	552	17	33	Letter by State Board of Health in Ludwigshafen, dated 21 January 1945.
	146	114	14	34	Affidavit by Ruil Fleerchinger, 18 November 1947.
	147	533	IV	40	Letter by Wiens dated 18 June 1941.
	146	534	IV	43	Letter dated 30 September 1942 by Viens.
	149	537	17	50	Letter dated 4 May 1944 from Department for "Oultural Work in the Campa", to all club leaders.
	150	569	14	57	File note of IG Flant in Ludwigshafen re a conference at Ludwigshafen Labor Office on 30 April 1944.
ļ	151	224	IA	59.	Affidavit dated 30 January 1948 by Karl Weber.
	152	263	17	63	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Bauer, 2 February 1948.
	153	538	17	65	Letter dated 19 December 1947 from Industrial Inspection Board for the Palatinate to Ludwigs- hafen plant.
	154	235	IV	68	Affidavit by Franz Steinhart dated 30 January 1948.
	155	13	17	71	Excerpt from "Instructions for all Workers for the Prevention of Injury to Health and of Accidents", dated September 1940.
	156	9	17	74	Fire hazard warning sign in 8 foreign languages.
	157	234	17	75	Affidavit by Margarete Moll, 26 January 1948.
	158	227	IV	77	Affidavit by Otto Eckert dated 29 January 1948.

# WESTER DOGUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
159	553	17	82	Circular letter dated 13 April 1943, by the Fersonnel Department at Ludwigehafen concerning the employment of Eastern workers.
150	556	14	gl	Circular letter from Personnel Department at Indwigshafen dated 3 June 1943.
161	564	IV	86	Letter dated 2 April 1942 from I. G. Ludwigs- hafen to the Mannheim Armament Headquarters.
162	591	14	87	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of the Board of Directors at Ludwigshafen on 21 October 1942.
163	592	17	55	Excerpt from minutes of Board of Directors' conference at Ludwigshafen on 13 August 1943.
164	226	IV	89	Affidavit by Enrt Schaefer dated 1 February 1948.
165	122	17	103	Affidavit by Oskar Hermann dated 23 September 1947.
166	144	IV	107	Affidavit by Bugen Minsenmay of 21 November 1947.
167	590	IV	109	Excerpt from Prosecution Exhibit 1339, Meeting of Board of Directors in Ludwigshafen on 19 April 1943 (For Identification).
168	511	IA	110	Letter dated 26 August 1942 from Secret State Police at Smarbruscken to Plant Leader of IG Plant at Ludwigshefen.
169	240	IV	111	Affidavit by Heinrich Faller, 30 Jamary 1948.
170	529	17	113	Inquiry directed by Ludwigshafen Labor Office to IG Plant at Ludwigshafen on 4 December 1942.
172	213	IV	116	Affidavit by Ludwig Ebell, of 23 October 1947.
172	535	17	119	Letter by Head of Camp for Hastern workers to Economic Department at Ludwigshafen on 5 September 1942.
173	532	17	121	Program at camp for Eastern workers for Christmas and New Year holidays in 1943.
174	514	IV	122	Letter dated 7 November 1942, from IG Plant at Ludwigshafen to Reich Commissioner for Labor Allocation.
175	. 105	IVA	1	Affidavit of Charles Berther (Dr., France), of 7 December 1947.
176	251	IVA	3	Affidavit of Fred Engel (France), dated 16 January 1948.
277	125	174	7	Afficavit of Fernand Heymann (France), dated 3 December 1947.
178	106	IVA	10	Affidavit of Ivan Bodovic (Tugoslavia) dated 16 May 1947.

# WURSTER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Boc. No.	Book & Pag	20	Description
179	207	IVA 13	3	Affidavit of Anna Schwick (Tugoslavia) dated 14 October 1947.
180	208	IVA 15		Affidavit of Josephe Poje (Yugoslavia) dated 15 October 1947.
181	292	IVA 15	9	iffidavit of Josef Eruzel (Poland) dated 10 March 1948.
182	268	174 2	1	Affidavit of Gerhard Kensel (Rousania) dated 4 March 1945.
153	270	IVA 2	3	Affidavit of Josef Chmdmik (Poland) dated 8 March 1948,
184	182	IVA 2	5.	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Spormann dated 21 November 1947.
185	191	IVA 3	7	Affidavit of Adolf Wegmann of 21 November 1947.
167	111	17A 3	1	Affidavit of Hans Eichert of 21 November 1947.
188	266	174 3	5	Affidavit of Hermann Will of 3 March 1946.
189	193	IVA 4	L	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Wesly of 21 November 1947.
190	267	174 4	6	Affidavit of Heinrich Mmens of 4 March 1948.
191	269	174 5	1	Affidavit of Dr. Lother Lorenz and Dr. Walter Daniel of 4 March 1948.
192	277	IVA 5	5	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Time of 3 March 1948.
193	278	17A 5	8	Affidavit of Dr. Wolf Sisting of 3 March 1948.
194	279	174 6	0	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengetenberg dated
195	260	170 6	5	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengstenberg dated 3 March 1948,
196	587	174 6	7	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengetenberg dated 3 Warch 1946.
197	285	17A 7	0	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mueller, 3 March 1948.
198	203	7	6.	Affidavit of Hubert Berdel, 29 January 1948.
199	217	7 1	3	Affidavit of Johann Schoenung, 28 January 1948.
200	219	7 2	1	Affidavit of Bugen Schorhaeuser of 29 October 1947.
201	159	7 2	4	Affidavit of Theobald Neunsling, 28 October 1947.
202	216	7 2	8	Affidavit of Bichard Mohr of 29 November 1947.
203	544	₹ 3	0	Letter sent by "Defense Center" to Dr. Heintzeler of 26 November 1947.
204	551	7 3	3	Correspondence between Badische Anilin & Soda- fabrik in Ludwigshafen and municipal hospital Ludwigshafen dated 5 to 24 December 1947.

#### WESTER DOGUMENTS

				271078075
In. To .	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
205	256	7	37	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Hueller, 6 February 1948.
206	230	T	39	Affidavit of Wilhelm Daniel, 30 January 1948.
207	257	7	49	Affidavit by Josef Mair, 6 February 1948.
208	249	¥	51	Affidavit by Johann Latzko (Czechoelovakia) dated 8 January 1948.
209	5la	7	57	Letter dated 25 June 1940 from personnel de- partment of IG Farben plant Ludwigshafen-Oppan to Lt. Specht chief of guards of prisoners of war in IG plant Ludwigshafen-Oppan.
210	545	7	58	Circular letter dated 1 November 1941 from personnel department Ludwigshafen concerning payment of prisoners of war.
211	123	Ŧ	60	Affidavit by Oskar Herman on 23 September 1947.
515	233	T	62	Affidavit by Otto Eckert on 29 January 1948.
213	229	T	64	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Ketterer, dated 30 January 1948.
214	225		65	Affidavit by Julius Eith on 25 Jamary 1948.
215	189	T	67	Affidavit by Earl Thauthweln (Minister) on 20 November 1947.
216	242	- 7	68	Affidavit by Dr. Frits Mueller, 16 Jamary 1948.
217	212	*	70	Letter dated 24 October 1947 from M. Kolasa (former Polish prisoner of war) to Ludwigs- hafen plant asking for a certificate about his employment in the electrical plant from March 1942 to March 1945.
218	210	T	72	Affidavit by Anton Jesberger, 6 January 1948.
219	201	M	1	Affidavit of Dr. Theo Goldschmidt, dated 2 January 1946.
220	548	71	4	File note of Wurster dated 28 June 1940.
221	244	71	6	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Pfannsmeller dated 28 January 1948.
222	232	VI	9	Affidavit of Konrad Gabel, 5 January 1948.
223	296	VI	11	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfgang Buelow, 15 March 1948.
224	294	¥I	13	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Pfannameller dated
225	231	VI	16	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mneller, 29 January 1948.
226	253	71	18	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Cyrlax, dated 28 January 1948.
227	297	TI	22	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 17 March 1948.
228	272	VI	24	Affidavit of Dr. Weber (Pastor), 5 March 1948.

# WESTER DOGUMENTS

	3r. 30.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	•	Description
	229	171	71 2	6	Petition of the Protestant dean's office in Ludwigshafen dated 26 June 1947 to French Administration of Ludwigshafen plant.
	230	172	и з	8	Petition of Protestant District Church Council of the Palatinate to French Administration of the French Administration of Ludwigshafen plant.
	231	190	77 3	50	Testimony of Martin Walser (Priest) dated 25 June 1947.
Į	232	167	n 3	13	Affidavit of the 5 Catholic priests of Lud- wigshafen dated 24 November 1947.
	233	273	VI 3	56	Affidavit of Johannes Finck (Priest) dated 10 February 1948.
	234	301	VI 3	8	Affidavit of Rev. Otto Enecht, 15 March 1948.
ú	235	149	VI 4	10	Affidavit of Hans Morgenthaler, 20 November 1947.
	236	112	TI I	2	Affidavit of Max Falkenberg, 27 November 1947.
	237	274	VI 1	5	Affidavit of Horet Jakoby, of 27 February 1948.
	238	176	- VI 1	84	Affidavit of Hans Schellenberg, 15 October 1947.
	239	116	VI 5	50	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Fried, 21 October 1947.
	240	104	VI 5	3	Affidavit of Dr. Bergmann, 21 November 1947.
	241	184	VI 5	55	Affidavit of Frans Steinhard, 2c October 1947.
	242	136	vi j	38	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Leuchs, 21 October 1947.
١	243	121	vi (	50	Affidavit of Dr. Max Herbet, 21 October 1947.
ĺ	244	252	VI 6	2	Affidavit of Ernst Keller, 13 December 1947.
	245	129	71 7	16	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Holzberger, dated 21 October 1947.
	246	276	VI 78	3	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Holzberger, dated 3 March 1948.
	247	137	71 8	50	Affidavit of Brast Lorenz, 6 November 1947.
	248	113	VI 8	33	Affidavit of Paul Fischer, 22 October 1947.
ı	249	115	VI 8	36	Affidavit of Rudolf-Frenzel, 21 October 1947.
	250	109	71 9	90	Affidavit of Otto Eckert, 20 October 1947.
	251	108	WI 9	æ	Affidavit of Brich Day, of 20 October 1947.
	252	187	VI 9	5	Affidavit of Johannes Thoma of 20 October 1947.
	253	132	WI 9	98	Affidavit of Karl Joerger of 29 October 1947.
	254	126	71 10	2	Affidavit of Dr. Joseph Hille, 23 November 1947.

## WIRSTER DOGUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	255	179	VI	106	Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Schnell, dated 20 November 1947.
	256	14	VI	110	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Mehner, 13 October 1947.
				DUE	REFELD DOCTIONES
	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	2	651	1	1	Affidavit by Helmit Schneider, 12 October 1947.
	3	1046	1	21	Affidavit by Dr. Dierrfeld, 21 January 1948.
	4	1047	1	25	Letter dated 21 May 1943 from the Oberpraesident of the Province of Upper Silesia to Personnel Department of I.G. Farben, Auschwitz, Upper Silesia.
	5	1049	1	27	Contract concluded on 18 May 1942 between IGF Auschwitz, Upper Silesia and the Termostav Bau- Aktiengesellschaft, Pressburg.
	6	1050	1	34	Skeleton contract concluded on 20 November 1942 between IGF and Fusi & Macchi, Rome.
	T	1051	1	35	Employment of Firms Contract concluded on 17 February 1943 between IG Farben and the Protectorate firm Bau- und Montageschlosserei Alois Novacek, Prague.
	6	1052	1	45	Letter dated 26 February 1943 from I.G. Farben Auschwitz, Upper Silesia to Etablissements Paros, Farls.
	9	1053	1	48	Skeleton Contract concluded on 22 February 1944 between Farben Auschwitz, Upper Silesia and the Lithmanian firm Valdimir Jankanskas, Kauen, Estonia.
	10	1070	1	62a	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Eckhardt, dated 27 January 1948.
	11	1055	1	63	Excerpt from Exh. RF 91, submitted to the IMP.
	12	290	1	67	Affidavit by Theodor Pillich, 29 Jamary 1948.
	13	227	1	72	Affidavit by Martin Richler, 5 September 1947.
۱					A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900, Wednesday, 14 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERED, GAZINANY

14 April 1948

THE UNITES STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

-TH

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, BT AL.

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Cartis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Habert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

POR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Spracher

FOR THE DEVENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall secertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenechlanger, Haefliger, von der Heyde, Knehme, all of whom were excused due to illness; and Cattimean, who was excused from the day's session.

Mr. Spreader offered four documents in refutation of the testimony of the Defense witness Peters that at the time of his interrogation in 1947 a statement which he had made was torn up by Mr. Minskoff and thrown on the floor.

Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Daerrfeld resumed presentation of Daerrfeld.

Bocament books.

Helmt Schneider was called as a witness for Duerrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minekoff cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal pointed out that cross-examination of the last few witnesses had consumed too much time and stated that the Prosecution would be held to the rule allowing for cross-examination of witnesses of one-fourth of the time consumed in direct examination. The Prosecution would be at liberty to transfer to the consission any cross-examination for which the time allowed would not be adequate.

Dr. Endelf Dix stated that the Defense wished to cooperate in mintaining the schedule set by the Tribunal but did not wish to go on record as approving it.

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Helmit Dix, Counsel for Schneider, re-emmined the vitness. Mr. Misskoff conducted re-cross examination and offered in evidence an interrogation of the witness by Mr. won Halle (Document MI-14516, Exhibit 4132). The Tribunal instructed the Prosecution to include in the exhibit a letter from the witness, who was then excused.

The Defendant Gattinesu was excused from the afternoon session to prepare his case, and the Defendants Asbros and Krauch to attend a commissioner hearing.

The following documents were presented:

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Ix. Yo.	Doc. No.	Description
	2122	NL-15124	Affidavit of E. S. Minskoff, 12 April 1948.
	2123	BI-15071	Statement by Peters, 22 November 1947.
	2124	NI-15125	Affidavit by A. H. Elban, 9 April 1948,
	2125	WI-15126	Affidavit by Benvenuto von Halle, 12 April 1948.
	2126	NL-14524	Excerpt from weekly report No. 57, IGF Anschwitz, for 22-28 June 1942.
	2127	¥I-14540	Excerpt from weekly report No. 15, IGF Amechaits, for 1-7 September 1941.
ì	2125	NI-14541	Excerpt from weekly report No. 102/103, for 3-16 May 1943.
	2129	NI-14523	Excerpt from weekly report No. 55, 107 Anschwitz, for 8-14 June 1942.
	2130	NI-14189	Excerpt from weekly report So. 70/71, IGF Amechants, for 21 September - 4 October 1942.
	431	NI-15135	Interrogation of Helmit Schneider (For identification, not provided).
	2132	NL-14516	Interrogation of Helmit Schneider and letter with corrections, 4 March 1948.

## DEREFFLD DOGUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description -
14	102	1	74	Affidavit by Endolf Dosming, 17 Jamary 1946.
15	959	1	ar.	Affidavit by Max Faust, 11 December 1947.
16	105	1	87	Affidavit of Friedrich Killet, 14 July 1947.
17	435	1	90	Affidavit by Endolf Domming, 20 January 1948.
18	853	1	92	Affidavit by Gustav Murr, 3 November 1947.
19	962	1	95	Affidavit by Max Panet, 11 December 1947.
20	882	1	101	Affidavit by Camill Santo, 21 November 1947.
21	478	1	105	Affidavit by Max Paust, 16 January 1948.
22	43	11	1	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelaberg, 6 June 1947
23	69	11	5	Affidavit of Paul Reinhold, 27 June 1947.
24	70	11	13	Affidavit of Paul Reinhold, 27 June 1947.
25	56	11	25	Affidavit of Georg Bohn, 30 June 1947.

# DIERRIPELD DOCUMENTS

Er. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book (	4 Page	Description
26	844	II	33	Affidavit of Endolf Laws, 18 November 1947.
21	1061	11	35	Original ment for heavy workers (Polish kitchen), Eastern workers and heavy workers (German kitchen) from Anschwitz plant, from 1943.
28	847	11	39	Affidavit of Endolf Kase, dated 18 November 1947.
49	72	11	ka	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Schieber, 25 June 1947.
30	143	11	43	Affidavit of Hermann Riess, 16 August 1947.
31	150	11	65	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Peachel, 18 August 1947.
32	840	II	73	Affidavit of Sister Margarete Reimann, dated 11 November 1947.
33	802	II	78	Affidavit of Herman Riess, 6 November 1947.
34	88	11	83	Affidavit of Dr. Beinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
35	735	11	85	Affidavit of Hermann Riess, 25 October 1947.
36	307	11	89	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Zepf, 4 October 1947.
37	1062	11	92	Three opinions of Seich Institute for Water and Air Purity, Berlin-Dahles, dated 9 February 1943, 11 May 1943, and 5 Hovember 1943.
34	1057	11	110	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Zepf, 7 August 1940.
39	1004	11	113	Excerpte from mismtes of meeting of IGF con- cerning protection of labour at Heydebreck on 22 June 1944 (Document 1064).
No.	202	111	1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wietfeldt, dated 25 August 1947.
la.	76	III	6	Affidavit of Erno Thurs, dated 18 June 1947.
12	958	111	8	Leaflet dated 15 May 1941 rs employment of concentration camp inmates in Anschwitz IG and affidavit by Max Faust of 11 December 1947.
43	482	ш	13	Affidavit of Max Fanet and Hans Sitzenstuhl, dated 28 September 1947.
44	480	ш	15	Affidavit of Max Faust and Hans Sitzenstahl, dated 26 September 1947.
45	126	111	26	Affidavit of Anton Erist, dated 1 August 1947.
46	872	III	35	Affidavit of Reinhardt Heidebroeck, dated 5 November 1947.
147	769	ш	37	Affidavit of Wolfgang Hayn, 20 October 1947.
48	90	ш	39	Affidavit of Dr. Beinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
49	42	m	12	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schloettig, 15 August 1947.

# DEPEND DOUBLES

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
	50 -	1067	ш	46	Excerpt from Reich Labor Bulletin dated 25 September 1944, Sec. II/III, safety measures for protection of workers, pp. 140-141.
	51	1064	ш	53	Excerpt from report on conference on safety measures for protection of workers, held by 1GF in Keydebreck on & June 1944.
	52	424	III	75	Affidavit by Anton Krist, 15 September 1947.
	53	1257	III	78	Affidavit by Anita Octhous dated 11 March 1948.
	54	850	ш	a	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Poschet, dated 29 February 1948.
	55	457	111	87	Affidavit by Karl Hasseler, 22 September 1947.
	56	460	III	92	Affidavit of Karl Hasseler, 2c September 1947.
ľ	57	48	ш	96	Affidavit by Albert von Los, 15 June 1947.
	58	784	111	98	Affidavit of Frits Dion, 4 November 1947.
	59	490	III	102	Affidavit of Frits Schmeter, 12 September 1947.
	60	163	III	108	Affidavit of Waldemar Blaschke, cO July 1947.
	61	1027	ш	112	Affidavit of Ludwig Danb, & December 1947.
	62	487	III	115	Affidavit of Oswald Pohl, 6 October 1947.
	63	π	III	123	Affidavit of Gerhard Meurer, 11 July 1947.
ì	64	127	ш	125	Affidavit of Earl Sommer, 23 September 1947.
ì	65	120	ш	131	Affidavit of Tarl Wolff, 25 July 1947.
ĺ	66	93	III	135	Affidavit of Oswald Pohl dated 17 July 1947.
	57	874	III	137	Record of appointment of Jakob Jochan dated 10 December 1943.
ŀ	68	933	III	140	Affidavit of Will Burger, 16 December 1947.
ľ	69	687	IT	1	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Risfeld, 5 November 1947.
١	70	129	17	5	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Braus, 26 September 1947.
ı	71	47	IV	9	Affidavit of Albert von Lom, 15 June 1947.
l	72	869	17	16	Affidavit of Reinhard Heidebroek, dated 5 November 1947,
	73	149	IT	30	Affidavit of Hans Sitsenstahl, 13 August 1947.
1	74	165	17	38	Affidavit of Helmit Horstman, 2 August 1947.
	75	<38	17	142	Affidavit of Guster Bear, 24 August 1947.
	76	≥59	17	46	Affidavit of Paul Gleitsmann, 25 August 1947.

## DIERRED DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
77	884	11	54	Affidavit of Frans Fuerstenberg, dated 10 February 1948.
78	311	17	65	Affidavit of Wilhelm Stenger, 4 September 1947.
79	463	IV	78	Affidavit of Hans Kasding, 29 September 1947.
80	621	IV	60	Affidavit of Severin Ozekalla, 9 October 1947.
EL.	630	IV	83	Affidavit of Ludwig Mueller, 9 October 1947.
82	640	IV	93	Affidavit of G. Masche, 2 October 1947.
83 -	677	*	6	Affidavit by Leo Bayer, 11 October 1947.
200				

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday, 15 april 1948.

MAJIRICE DE VINKA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS HEFORE TRIVUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERED, GERMANY

15 April 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-TS-

KINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL DATE, M AL,

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff.

RE THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITNESSES FOR THE IMPENSE:

Werner Vaje

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, and won der Heyde, who were excused due to illness.

The Defendant Ambros was excused at 1000 hours to attend a hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Seidl continued the introduction of documents.

Dr. Budolf Dix, speaking for the whole Defense presented a motion in writing asking that Counts II, III, and V of the Indictment be dississed.

Dr. Werner Vaje was called as a witness for Duarrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

The Defendant Duerrfeld then took the witness stand and was examined by Dr. Seidl.

The Defendants ter Meer and Engler were excused from the afternoon session and the Defendant ter Meer for the following day.

The following documents were offered by Dr. Seidl:

#### DURREFELD DOCUMENTS

Ex. No. Doc. No. Book & Page Description

84 694 T 10 Affidavit by Schwerin von Kroeigk, dated 24 October 1947.

## DERRIFELD DOGMENTS

1z. To.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
85	711	T	13	Affidavit by Fritz Fischer, 24 October 1947.
86	710	T	19	Affidavit by Fritz Fischer, 24 October 1947.
57	722	7	23	Affidavit by Albert William Hoesch, dated 21 October 1947.
88	744		33	Affidavit by Brast Bransewetter, dated 29 October 1947.
89	763	*	36	Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Begert, dated 11 October 1947.
90	786		46	Affidavit by Jakob Eliasovitz, dated 3 November 1947.
91	779	Ť	49	Affidavit by Margit Barths, 20 October 1947.
92	783	- 7	56	Affidavit by Fritz Dion, 4 November 1947.
93	120	*	61	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Appel, 9 September 1947.
94	57	7.	67	Affidavit by Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
95	114		72	Affidavit by Seinrich Floto, 10 September 1947.
96	645		76	Affidavit by Adolf Pabet, 3 October 1947.
97	743	7	81	Affidavit by Albert Eckert, 31 October 1947.
96	464	Y	84	Affidavit by Wolfgang Wallie-Furth, dated 30 September 1947.
99	466	¥	94	Affidavit by Wolfgang Wallis-Furth, dated 30 September 1947.
100	57	*	95	Affidavit by Georg Bohn, 30 June 1947.
101	61		97	Affidavit by Elizabeth Elippel, 12 June 1947.
102	405	. 7	106	Affidavit by Gerhard Dietrich, 24 Tebruary 1948.
103	402	VI.	1	Affidavit by Fritz Schermly, 16 September 1947.
104	117	71	7	Affidavit of George Wittig, 26 July 1947.
105	134	¥I	14	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schoettig, dated 5 August 1947.
106	137	71	20	Affidavit of Max Brich, 6 August 1947.
107	169	VI	32	Affidavit of Bernhard Kaufhold, 5 August 1947.
108	181	71	35	Afridavit of Ingeborg Faber, 24 August 1947.
109	205	71	12	Affidavit of Alfred Farmy, 15 August 1947.
110	242	71	47	Affidavit of Friedrich Hecht, 25 August 1947.
111	886	71	53	Affidavit of Willy Frankel, 22 September 1947.
112	219	TI	60	Affidavit of Frits Christ, 25 August 1947.

# DURRENTELD DOCUMENTS

Er. 10,	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	40	Description
113	266	VI I	65	Affidavit of Earl Gleits, 26 August 1947.
114	261	AI .	71	Affidavit of Wilhels Hohenberger, dated 19 August 1947.
115	316	TI I	81	Affidavit of Richard Kanfman, dated 4 September 1947.
116	322	71	85	Affidavit of Gerhardt Voelfer, dated 5 September 1947.
117	10.6	TI :	96	Affidavit of Gisels Blacce, 4 September 1947.
118	433	¥1	99	Affidavit of Carl Heins Haefele, dated 8 September 1947.
119	923	AII	1	Affidavit of Alfred Jackmann, 8 December 1947.
120	1/12	TIT	¥.	Affidavit of Ourt Buhlan, 24 September 1947.
121	450	vii ;	19	Affidavit of Ingeborg Faber, 23 September 1947.
122	461	vii :	21	Affidavit of Karl Hasseler, 22 September 1947.
123	1079	III .	34	Affidavit of Herbert von Pelbert, dated 14 January 1948.
124	1043	III :	38	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter, dated 20 January 1948.
125	1450	Loose Document		Letter from Ambros to von Staden (Identifi- cation only, not provided).
126	1516	Loose Document		Organisation chart of Werk Anschwitz, dated 1 July 1944 (Identification only, not provided).
127	469	vii i	29	Affidavit of Otto Dressel, 18 August 1947.
128	633	VII :	34	Affidavit of Reinrich Motz, 7 October 1947.
129	653	vii ;	39	Affidavit of Leo Szczepanski, 6 October 1947.
130	669	vii i	12	Affidavit of Earl Eleinpeter, 13 October 1947.
131	684	VII I	47	Affidavit of Enrt Burghaus, 24 September 1947.
132	695	711	51	Affidavit of Fritz Schmeter, 24 October 1947.
	Voermone	m the Pet		I adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900. Friday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Friday, 16 April 1947.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROCEEDINGS MERCES TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURRERS, GERMANY

16 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaistiff,

KINTES

-71-

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL.

Defendants.

PERSENT

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul H. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Kinakoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITALISMS FOR THE IMPRESE:

Duerrfeld

PROCESTEES S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Raefliger, Lautenschlaeger, Gajewski, all of whom were excused due to illness; and ter Meer, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal recalled its ruling that, it not being feasible to bring certain Prosecution affiants to Nurnberg for cross-examination before the Commissioner, the Defense should file by 12 April interrogatories to be sent to the affiants, and announced that since only one interrogatory had been received—from Dr. Seidl for the affiant Moses Elotolow—the Tribunal considered the right of cross-examination of the other two affiants as having been waited by failure to file interrogatories. The Tribunal observed however that in weighing the testimony of these affiants it would be kept in mind that they had not been cross-examined. The interrogatory received would be forwarded with instructions that it be properly executed. In the event no answer was received the Prosecution affidavit (Exhibit 1488, Document NI-11081) would be stricken from the record.

Dr. Miensel stated that Dr. Hoffmann had filed interrogatories for the two remaining affiants, but this proved to be an error.

Dr. Seidl resumed examination of the Defendant Duerrfeld, during which 50 photographs of the I. G. Anschwitz plant were projected on the screen and offered in evidende.

Dr. Endelf Dix speaking for the whole Defense re-offered a motion that the Commissioner be authorized to rule an objections in commissioner hearings and further protested that the Prosecution was offering before the Commissioner documents which were rebutted documents rather than documents bearing strictly on the affidavit which was the subject of the cross-examination, and which often bore on the case of defendants not present at the hearing. The fribunal promised a ruling on the first motion for 19 April. With respect to Dr. Dir's remarks about rebuttal documents, the fribunal observed that the Commissioner's authority did not go beyond strict cross-examination regarding the affidavit in question and that rebuttal documents to have any weight would have to be offered before the fribunal.

The Defendants Schwitz, von Schnitzler, Buergen, and Enegler were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Seidl offered the following documenter

### INTERPRED DOCUMENTS

	Br. No.	Doo, No.	Book &	Page	Description
	133	1301-1350	-	-	50 photographs of Anschritz Plant,
	134	1511	Loo	-	2 panarame views of Auschwitz Plant.
	135	1512	Loc		Panarama view of Auschwitz Plant, 1944.
)	136	1505	Loc	-	5 charts of Personnel in Auschwitz Plant, 1941-1944.
	137	164	IT	1	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Rumecheidt, dated 21 August 1947.
h	138	1099	17	5	Affidavit by Michael Fronheiser, dated 28 January 1948.
	139	1206	TIT	ha	Affidavit by Georg Wittig, 4 March 1948.
	140	1189	IIA	46	Affidavit by Reinhardt Heidebrook, dated 21 February 1948.
	141	1164	H	51	Affidavit by Helmith Schneider, 18 February 1948,
١	142	1227	H	55	Affidavit by Fritz Holthey, 31 August 1947.
ĺ	143	1190	XIV	58	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Bossbach, 18 January 1948.
ı	144	905	III	71	Affidavit by Helmith Schmeider, 31 August 1947.
l	145	14714	III	75	Affidavit by Max Fanet, 24 September 1947.
١	146	1101	XIV	78	Affidavit by Johann Brandl, 6 March 1948.
١	147	191	XIV	88	Affidavit by Dr. Rolf Bruestle, 3 September 1947.
ı	148	389	III	93	Affidavit by Ernet Lueder, 26 August 1947.
١	149	1621	IIA	96	Affidavit by Carl Heinz Hasfele, dated 5 September 1947.
ı	150	91	XIY	102	Affidavit by Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
ı	151	106	III	105	Affidavit by Helmit Schneider, 18 February 1948.
	152	1209	III	110	Affidavit by Theodor Pillich, 26 February 1948.
	153	1218	IIA	113	Affidavit by Earl Bayer, 24 December 1947.
١	154	1253	III	121	Affidavit by Anton Ottowits, 6 March 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Monday, 19 April 1948.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS RAFORM TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURERERS, GERMANY

19 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

-16-

CARL DRINGS, IF AL.

Defendants.

MINTER

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROPERTY OF

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl

VITESSES FOR THE IMPENSE:

Duerrfeld

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lantenschlasger, Haefliger, Buergin, you Enterion, and Gajewski, who were ill.

Dr. Seidl continued direct examination of the Defendant Duerrfeld.
Dr. Flacachner, Counsel for Bustefisch, examined the witness. The Prosecution waived cross-examination, and the witness was excused from the witness stand.
Dr. Seidl continued the presentation of documents.

The Tribunal excused the Defendant Mann for Inceday morning session, and the Defendant Ilgner for Tuesday and Vednesday morning.

The following documents were presented:

## DURRENTELD DOCUMENTS

Rr. No.	Doc. So.	Book & 1	Page	Description
155	1067	IT	24	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Spaenig, 20 January 1948.
156	1225	IT	27	Affidavit by Johann Giesen, 23 February 1948.
157	1214	17	31	Affidavit by Gustav Erastel, 25 February 1948.
158	1035	IT	33	Affidavit by Dr. Heing Saveleberg, 4 January 1948.
159	1204	I	35	Affidavit by Friedrich Gutbrecht, 26 February 1948.
160	1173	IV	16	Affidavit by Dr. Ulrich Peachel, 25 February 1948.

## BURNETILD DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	161	1253	IV	19	Affidavit by Hans Wojis, 3 November 1947.
	162	918	IT	38	Affidavit by Ingeborg Faber, 9 December 1947.
	163	1165	14	43	Affidavit by Dr. Gotthard Frans, dated 11 February 1948.
	164	1153	IT	52	Affidavit by Guenther Palksnhahn, dated 10 February 1948.
	165	11.63	IV	56	Affidavit of Dr. F. Herman, 20 February 1948.
	166	1228	IV	60	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Saveleberg, dated 24 February 1948.
	167	1220	IA	63	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Rosebach, dated 24 February 1948.
	166	704	TII	57	Affidavit of Herman Schopenhauer, dated 20 October 1947.
M	169	495	TII	60	Affidavit of Dr. Iragard Eger, 19 September 1947.
	170	136	TIT	68	Affidavit of Paul Roemer, dated 18 August 1947.
	171	187	TII	71	Affidavit of Frite May, 29 July 1947.
	172	245	VII	76	Affidavit of Wensel Jonasch, 26 August 1947.
	173	273	TIF	82	Affidavit of Walther Mueller, 26 Angust 1947.
	174	301	YII	89	Affidavit of Frans Esappe, 11 September 1947.
	175	335	TII	96	Affidavit of Otto Richter, 4 September 1947.
	176	344	VII	99	Affidavit of Gerhardt Woelfer, 5 September 1947.
V	177	439	TII	104	Affidavit of Angust Burg, 25 October 1947.
	178	494	TII	111	Affidavit of William Hoesch, 3 October 1947.
	179	498	TII	117	Affidavit of Bichard Frey, 6 October 1947.
	180	902	TII	127	Affidavit of Josef Greenfeld, 22 October 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 20 April 1946.

MAURICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

## PROCEEDINGS HE FORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EURNERS, GERMAN

20 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF LICERICA.

Plaintiff.

-TE-

RIBUTES

CARL TRAUCH, BY AL.

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Spreaher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE IMPEDIANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITIGISSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Gerog Feige Herman Stradel Vilhelm Joseph Boymanns Martin Bestler

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Dourt Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, Gajewski, Oster, was Excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that it overreled Dr. Dix's oral motion of 15 April 1946, that the Commissioner be authorised to rule on objections.

Mr. Spreader made a statement clarifying the status of Prosecution documents and offered in evidence the following Exhibits previously offered for identification only: 72 (MI-10545), 1839 (MI-1186), 1840 (MI-13508), 1841 (MI-13507), 1842 (MI-13500), 1843 (MI-13505), 1844 (MI-13541), 1845 (MI-13512), 1846 (MI-13517), 1847 (MI-1406), 1852 (MI-13567), 1855 (MI-5810), 1862 (MI-14111), 1864 (MI-13580), 1868 (MI-14002), 1869 (MI-14022), 1871 (MI-14028), 1872 (MI-14024), 1873 (MI-14023), 1924 (MI-14248), 1961 (MI-14558), 1963 (MI-14559), 1964 (MI-14560), 1965 (MI-14557), 1968 (MI-13548), and 1970 (MI-14569), These were accepted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Welte offered an objection to Exhibit No. 1863. The Tribunal stated that the record would in no way prejudice Dr. Nelte's resiliton with regard to this document, as already presented to the Tributel.

Dr. Seidl resumed the case-in-chief for the Defendant Duerrfeld by calling the witness Georg Feigs. Mr. Minshoff conducted cross examination for the Prosecution, and the witness was dismissed.

Dr. Seidl then called the witness Hermann Straight, after wannation by Dr. Seidl, the witness was cross-examined by Mr. Maskett. Br. Seidl Conducted re-direct examination and the witness was exceed.

Vilhelm Joseph Boymans was called as vitness for Buerrfeld, and stammed by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination; Dr. Seidl re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

Dr. Seidl presented Duerrfeld Document Book VIII.

The witness Martin Nestler was called, examined by Dr. Seidl, cross-examined by Mr. Minskoff, and excused.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused to attend the moming hearing before the Commissioner and the Defendants Engler and Buergin were excused for the afternoon hearing.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Щ	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
ast.	233	Duerrfeld 1148	Duerrfeld BK,III 1	Affidavit by Hermann Stradel, dated 7 February 1948 (Identification only).
1	2134	Duerrfeld 206	Dherrfeld Bk.II 27	Affidavit by Hermann Stradal, dated 13 Angust 1947 (Identification only).

#### DUEREFELD DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
181	1507	Loo	-	Excerpt from magazine "Bauwirtschaft", No. 3, dated 1 February 1948 (Identification only, not provided).
162	1110	AIII	1	Affidavit of Udo Schwars, 10 October 1947.
183	729	AIII	6	Affidavit of Fritz Siegle, 8 October 1947.
184	747	AIII	13	Affidavit of Carl Heins Haefele, 30 October 1947.
185	791	TIII	16	Affidavit of Heinrich Harlos, 4 November 1947.
186	817	MII	24	Affidavit of Angust Hofmann, 10 November 1947.
187	827	TIII	27	Affidavit of Hermann Krebs, 12 November 1947.
188	838	TIII	29	Affidavit of Eart Bellasks, 10 November 1947.
189	1073	AIII	34	Affidavit of Henryk Loevenbrann, 16 Jamery 1948.
190	865	TIII	37	Affidavit of Berthold Zahn, 14 November 1947.
191	660	MII	39	Affidavit of Verner Malancher, 29 September, 1947.
192	702	TIII	1/2	Affidavit of Johann Lenz, 19 October 1947.
193	832	TIII	45	Affidavit of Richard Witecks, 10 November 1947.
194	833	MII	53	Affidavit of Friedrich Stroeble, 17 November 1947.
195	849	VIII	59	Affidavit of Fritz Czasch, 12 November 1947.
196	948	AIII	62	Affidavit of Paul Berowski, 10 December 1947.
197	896	TIII	64	Affidavit of Heinz Bechdodt, 20 August 1947.
198	914	TIII	66	Affidavit of Karl Saar, 6 December 1947.

#### DESTRELD DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
199	921	III	69	Affidavit of Konrad Pasch, 9 December 1947.
200	922	MIII	73	Affidavit of Ludwig Roth, 10 December 1947.
201	941	TILL	75	Affidavit of Wilhelm Albert, 6 January 1947.
202	946	TIII	80	Affidavit of Otto Bardnikitaki, 23 December 1947.
203	967	TIII	85	Affidavit of Friedrich Hahn, 5 January 1948.
204	975	TIII	89	Affidavit of Hermann Hoefer, 20 December 1947.
205	974	TIII	91	Affidavit of Hermann Hoefer, 5 January 1947.
206	1029	AIII	95	Affidavits of Max Gugger, Dr. Brich Glester, Dr. Brich Buettgenbach, Clemens Thuesing, and Dr. V. Grunert, dated 9 January 1946.
207	1036	TII	96	Affidavit of Frans Schwitz, 2 January 1948.
208	854	mn	108	Affidavit of Dr. Rugen Roch, 4 November 1947.
209	-	-	-	Two photographs of Martin Mestler (Not provided).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Vednasday, 21 April 1946.

RADEICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRITARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURREREG, GERMANY

21 April 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-13-

CARL ERAUCH, ET AL.

Defendants.

KINUTES

Case No. 6

PERSONAL

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITE SSES FOR THE DEPENSE:

Fritz Hirsch Friedrich Geffner Heinrich Gattinean (Defendant)

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Hoom with the exceptions of Lantenschlaeger, Haefliger, Oster, Gajewski, and won Knieriem, who were ill.

The witness Fritz Hirsch was called as witness for Duerrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minsknff stated that cross-examination of the witness would require about 2 hours, and that in accordance with the recent ruling of the Tribunal the cross-examination should perhaps be heard by the Commissioner. The Tribunal ordered that the cross-examination be transferred to the Commissioner, and the witness was temperarily excused.

The witness Friedrich Oeffner was called and examined by Dr. Seidl. Nr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness who was then excused.

Dr. Schubert withdrew a previous application for documents relating to Bitterfeld in the possession of the Prosecution with the explanation that the Prosecution having already returned to Bitterfeld all documents not of interest to the Prosecution, the application was now superfluous. Mr. Sprecher stated that so far as he knew photostatic copies had been made of all documents brought from Bitterfeld, and that these copies were still available. The Tribunal asked Dr. Schubert and the Prosecution to confer on the matter.

The Tribunal suggested that the Prosecution whenever possible sake available to the Defense in advance rebuttal documents offered during cross-examination of witnesses. Mr. Sprecher stated that an index of such documents was being prepared and would be distributed next week.

Dr. Seidl completed the presentation of his documents books. The Prosecution objected to Document Book IVIII, and the documents contained therein were offered for identification only, pending a ruling by the Tribunal.

Dr. Aschemaner began the case-in-chief for Gattimean and called his client to the stand.

The Defendants Higner and Mann were excused to attend the hearing before the Commissioner at 1000 hours. The Defendants ter Neer and Engler were excused for the afternoon to confer with counsel. The Defendant won der Heyde was excused for the afternoon and for Thursday and Friday, and the Defendant Schneider for Monday and Tuesday.

The following documents were offered:

## GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Boc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	1	6	I	1	Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Weber, 13 February 1948.
	2	7	I	3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Tones, 1 March 1948.
,	3	8	I		Excerpts from book "Dissertations, Lectures and Speeches from the years 1922-1933" by Garl Duisberg.
	*	9	1	15	Excerpt from book "Carl Daisberg, a German Industrial", published by Dr. Herle and Gattineau.
	5	10	1	17	Affidavit by Errin Eritser, 22 October 1947.
	•	-Coher to 3	07 I	-20	Encorpt from The State! dated 27 March 1935 And Br. Carl Dateburg' by Prof. Heavy S. Assetrong.

## DUDERFELD DOUBLETS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
J	210	1075	II	1	Affidavit by Gersson Waksmans, 16 Jamesry 1946.
	211	1044	II	7	Affidavit by Willi Boehnert, 16 Jamery 1948.
	212	1040	II	20	Affidavit by Philipp South, 5 January 1948.
	213	993	II	24	Affidavit by Brnst Lueder, 10 December 1947.
	214	649	II	25	Affidavit by Friedrich Bens, 2 October 1947.
	215	489	II	30	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Walter, 3 October 1947.
	216	634	II	35	Affidavit by Georg Boshs, 7 October 1947.
	217	876	II	42	Affidavit by Josef Schuldmann, 30 June 1947.
	218	661	II	47	Affidavit by Elisabeth Elippel, 13 October 1947.
	219	812	II	49	Affidavit by Oscar Hackmaschwidt, 12 November 1947.
	220	862	II	51	Affidavit by Ewald Reis, 7 Sowember 1947.
	221	917	II	54	Affidavit by Hans Schmidt, 3 December 1947.
	222	878	II	59	Affidavit by Herman Wayer, 20 November 1947.
	223	944	II	64	Affidavit by Johann Arnold, 22 December 1947.

# DEREFELD DOWNERTS

	Ir. Io,	Dec. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	224	1023	II	67	Affidavit by Max Winkler, 10 December 1947.
	425	1076	IX	69	Affidavit by Germand Noll, 16 January 1948.
	226	1127	II	73	Affidavit by Otto Volter, 23 January 1948.
	227	1140	II	79	Affidavit by Alfred Wernicks, 25 January 1948.
	228	1066	II	86	Affidavit of Leo Unterstenhoefer, 5 January 1948.
	229	1097	II	91	Affidavit by Walter Bulik, 25 January 1948.
	230	1056	II	94	Affidavit of Dr. Earl Zepf. 7 Jamary 1948.
	231	1083	IX	96	Affidavit of Dr. Frans Eochler, 17 January 1948.
	232	1004	II	99	Affidavit of Adam Neumeyer, 15 December 1947.
J	233	996	II	105	Affidavit by Adam Mueller, 10 December 1947.
)	234	1019	IX	107	Affidavit by Heinrich Wagner, 15 December 1947.
	235	984	II	111	Affidavit of Earl Jutsi, 5 Jamary 1948.
	236	985	II	117	Affidavit by Richard Kaufmann, 9 December 1947.
	237	987	II	119	Affidavit by Friedrich Elllet, 22 December 1947.
	238	895	II	123	Affidavit of Valdemar Maschin, 22 November 1947.
	239	1115	II	127	Affidavit by Max Paust, 27 January 1948.
	240	1114	I	1	Affidavit by Max Faust, 21 January 1946.
	242	1167	1	17	Affidavit by Frans Marthorn, 19 January 1948.
١	242	125	1	25	Affidavit by Willy Schweiser, 28 July 1947.
	243	1017	I	30	Affidavit by Adolf Fretter, 15 December 1947.
	244	774	I	33	Affidavit by Heinrich Braun, 4 November 1947.
	245	837	1	36	Affidavit by Hans Lucchel, 5 November 1947.
	246	820	1	No.	Affidavit by Peter Holly, 12 November 1947.
	247	991	I	43	Affidavit by Karl Krapp, 19 December 1947.
	248	1108	1	46	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Quack, 21 January 1948.
	5#9	1133	I	51	Affidavit by Ludwig Both, 21 January 1948.
	250	231	1	55	Affidavit by Josef Riebel, 24 August 1947.
	251	330	1	61	Affidavit by Paul Gleitemann, 5 September 1947.
	252	361	I	66	Affidavit by Theophil Jastrzenbeki, dated 9 September 1947.
	253	880	x	71	Affidavit by Ottilie Mayor, 20 November 1947.

# DESERBLD DOCUMETS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
254	927	1	74	Affidavit by August Mayor, 14 December 1947.
255	928	1	79	Affidavit by Amgust Mayor, 14 December 1947.
256	954	I	81	Affidavit by Gustav Daur, 11 December 1947.
257	963	I	83	Affidavit by Karl Gleits, 10 December 1947.
258	979	I	85	Affidavit by Willi Jacger, 6 January 1948.
259	1024	I	89	Affidavit by Gerhardt Woelfer, 9 December 1947.
260	1031	I	93	Affidavit by Frans Haide, 4 January 1945.
561	1123	1	97	Affidavit by Christoph Trant, 2 February 1948.
262	1145	1	101	Affidavit by Elicabeth Geittner, 31 January 1948.
263	408	I	119	Affidavit My Joachis Schults-Bundte, dated 4 November 1947.
264	167	II	1	Affidavit of Guenter Wagner, 4 Angust 1947.
265	103	11	12	Affidavit of Hanni Dietze, 21 July 1947.
266	109	II	15	Affidavit of Wilhelm Giebel, 17 July 1947.
267	110	11	24	Affidavit of Wilhelm Giebel, 5 March 1948.
266	21.8	II	31	Affidavit of Oskar Hackenschwidt, 14 August 1947.
269	342	II	36	Affidavit of Adam Mueller, 10 September 1947.
270	356	II	40	Affidavit of Fritz Omach, 27 August 1947.
271	374	II	45	Affidavit of Florian Russek, 25 August 1947.
272	393	п	55	Affidavit of Paul Borowski, 26 August 1947.
273	1408	II	58	Affidavit of Indwig Wens, 9 September 1947.
274	401	п	62	Affidavit of Hans Schroeter, 25 August 1947.
275	431	II	67	Affidavit of Brast Bransewetter, 22 September 1947.
276	625	п	71	Affidavit of Georg Bohn, 9 October 1947.
277	667	II	74	Affidavit of Fritz Diesel, 23 September 1947.
278	719	п	79	Affidavit of Ermo Thurm, 24 October 1947.
279	81.9	II	82	Affidavit of Bernhard Hoffmann, 23 October 1947.
280	824	II	. 88	Affidavit of Frans Enappe, 5 November 1947.
281	830	II	93	Affidavit of Albert von Lon, 12 November 1947.
282	1229	n	95	Affidavit of Gustav Helvert, 8 March 1948.
283	119	III	8	Affidavit of Friedrich Killet, 29 July 1947.
284	173	ш	13	Affidavit of Earl-Heins Lowski, 20 August 1947.

## DIERRYALD DOGGATS

	Ix, Io,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description .
	285	349	ш	15	Affidavit of Karl Gelbardt, 9 September 1947.
	286	377	111	19	Affidavit of Frans Brauner, 26 August 1947.
	287	396	III	23	Affidavit of Louis Blume, 9 September 1947.
	288	631	III	27	Affidavit of Walter Gruhn, 3 October 1947.
	289	675	ш	32	Affidavit of Friedrich Sierete, 25 October 1947.
	290	894	III	36	Affidavit of Hellanth Kinder, 13 November 1947.
	291	899	III	39	Affidavit of Ludwig Brasu, 27 November 1947.
	292	908	III	1/2	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Birkenhols, 15 November 1947.
	293	924	ш	15	Affidavit of Heinrich Struth, 7 December 1947.
	294	935	III	49	Affidavit of Guenther Adolphi, 10 December 1947.
ľ	295	. 940	III	52	Affidavit of Josef Althor, 5 January 1948.
	296	950	III	54	Affidavit of Ferdinand Brentsel, 20 December 1947.
	297	951	III	59	Affidavit of Angust Burg, 10 December 1947.
	298	953	III	63	Affidavit of Frits Christ, 10 December 1947.
	299	1005	III	66	Affidavit of Jacob Prots, 6 January 1988.
	300	970	III	73	Affidavit of Friedrich Sacht, 9 December 1947.
	301	1012	m	75	Affidavit of Georg Schandt, 22 December 1947.
	302	973	111	79	Affidavit of Willi Hohenberger, 9 December 1947.
í	303	1021	ш	81	Affidavit of Jakob Weber, 5 January 1948.
	304	981	III	85	Affidavit of Vensel Jonasch, 11 December 1947.
	305	1084	III	87	Affidavit of Heinrich Lindeman, 13 January 1948.
	306	943	m	92	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Appel, 9 December 1947.
N	307	992	III	94	Affidavit of Arthur Kratzsch, 10 December 1947.
	308	1072	ш	96	Affidavit of Hoelterman, August, 21 January 1948.
	309	1119	ш	99	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Birkenhols, 3 Feb. 1948.
×	310	907	ш	103	Affidavit of Berthold Zahn, 14 November 1947.
V	311	697	III	107	Affidavit of Verner Melsacher, 22 October 1947.
Ì	312	1161	mi	1	Affidavit of Verner Barnewits, 7 Jebruary 1948,
1	313	1109	m	5	Affidavit of Josef Kiebel, 10 December 1947.
	314	1128	mii	8	Affidavit by Wilhelm Bascker, 15 December 1947.
	315	1007	ши	13	Affidavit of Dr. Heins Savelsberg, 16 December 1947.

# DEREFFELD DOGUMENTS

Rr. So.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
316	1151	XIII	15	Affidavit of Paul Viel, 6 February 1948.
317	1014	IIII	18	Affidavit of Hans Schmidt, 22 December 1947.
31.8	1152	nii	20	Affidavit of Siegfried Spatier, 6 February 1948.
319	1166	ин	22	Affidavit by August Meister, 20 January 1948.
320	11.60	IIII	27	Affidavit of Eurt Hess, 11 February 1948.
341	11.70	mii	30	Affidavit of Beil Schmidt, 11 February 1948.
322	1174	шп	34	Affidavit of Hermann Renner, 14 February 1948.
323	1175	ш	38	Affidavit of Dr. Georg Pasch, 21 February 1948.
324	1179	IIII	40.	Affidavit of Willy Dershach, 14 February 1948.
325	11.80	mii	44	Affidavit by Enrt Boediger, 29 December 1947.
326	11.65	ши	46	Affidavit by Willi Dorn, 20 February 1946.
327	1191	IIII	49	Affidavit by Alfred Mortebein, 21 February 1948.
328	1195	mii	52	Affidavit by Gabriel Karl, 28 February 1948.
329	1196	IIII	56	Affidavit by Heins Juches, 28 February 1945.
330	1198	IIII	60	Affidavit by Earl Nickel, 18 February 1948.
331	1102	пп	64	Affidavit by Ernst Vegener, 12 December 1947.
332	1094	IIII	67	Affidavit by Gustav Bluesel, 29 December 1947.
333	1201	mii	71	Affidavit by Friedrich Outbrecht, 26 Feb. 1948.
334	1213	IIII.	76	Afficavit by Josef Sterr, 25 February 1948.
335	1247	IIII	78	Affidavit by Ursula Neumann, 7 October 1947.
336	1248	IIII		Affidavit of Ernet Stewinoge, 25 September 1947.
337	1249	mii	85	Affidavit by Hane Wittmer, 25 August 1947.
338	1250	IIII	87	Affidavit by Hans Wittmer, 17 October 1947.
339	1041	шп	90	Affidavit by Frieds Stork-Wurs, 8 July 1947.
3140	1264	IIII	94	Affidavit by Otto Kochler, 5 March 1948.
341	1224	III	1	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Saner, 8 March 1948.
34×2	1217	XIV	4	Affidavit of Wilhelm Ulrich, 3 March 1948.
343	471	III	9	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Henning, 17 Sep. 1947.
344	691	IIT	12	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Wastrow, 14 October 1947.
345	176	IIT	14	Affidavit of Elfrieds Morits, 16 August 1947.
346	626	III	17	Affidavit of Dr. F. Meinck, 29 September 1947.

## DIERRELD DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
347	960	III	2	Affidavit of Max Faust, 11 December 1947.
348	1121	III	26	Affidatit of Fritz Schmater, 21 January 1948.
349	1207	III	29	Affidavit of Annemarie Wedel, 1 March 1948.
350	380	III	32	Affidavit of Dr. Rolf Bruestle, 17 September 1947.
351	426	IIA	60	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelsberg, dated 9 September 1947.
352	116	XIT	65	Affidavit of Hans Schwitt, 29 July 1947.
353	964	IIV	67	Affidavit by Peter Graf, 20 December 1947.
354	1104	XIV	69	Affidavit by Alfred was Neufville, 24 Jan. 1948.
355	111	IT	10	Afficavit by Friedrick Eillet, 14 July 1947.
356	129	IT	12	Affidavit by Walter Seeliger, 30 June 1947.
357	722	IV	14	Affidavit by W. Lehmert, 1 October 1947.
358	1155	17	40	Affidavit of Louis Blums, 10 February 1948.
359	1146	IV	45	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Savelaberg, 3 February 1948.
360	42.0	17	65	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Beck, 24 February 1948.
361	860	IY	72	Affidavit by Elans Matthiesen, 14 November 1947.
362	1259	XV	75	Letter dated 1 July 1947 from Regional Committee Vuertemberg-Baden of Political Persecutees under the Masi regime to Prof. Vahl.
363	1261	I	76	Letter dated 18 September 1947 from Hoedemackers, (Belgiam) to Dr. Alfred Seidl.
364	1262	17	78	Letter from Brich Haschks, 24 August 1947.
365	1263	IV	79	Letter to Seidl, dated 15 Movember 1947.
366	1223	17	80	Affidavit by Jakob Gugger, 9 March 1947.
367	719	IVI	1	Letter dated 29 May 1942 from Reichsfushrer SS Himmler to Oswald Pohl.
368	1290	IVI	2	Letter dated 22 January 1943 from Chief of Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of Concentration Campe
369	1002	III	¥	Letter dated 3 November 1942 from Reichsfnehrer SS and Chief of German Police in Reich Ministry of Interior to various Government offices.
370	016 e1	ATT	7	Letter dated 22 June 1944 from Chief of 85 Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commissioner General for Medical and Health Service.
371	317	m	9	Letter dated 5 April 1944 from Chief of SS Reconomic and Administrative Main Office to Reichsfushrer SS.

# DEREFFELD DOUBLETS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	372	597	IN	14	Letter dated 9 June 1944 to 88 Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of Concentration Camps and Labor Allocation Supervisors.
	373	1065	IVI	17	Affidavit by Karl Somer.
	374	2318	IN	19	Letter dated 26 June 1942 from Chief of 88 Roomowic and Administrative Main Office to warlous Government offices.
	375	1514	IVI	20	Order dated 8 December 1943 from Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of all concentration camps and anner camps.
	37.6	1244	IVI	21	Affidavit by Dr. Vilhelm Kismich, 2 March 1948.
V	377	1231	III	23	General order of Reich Minister of Justice, dated 7 June 1938 on employment of prisoners on a larger scale.
	378	1232	m	29	Circular dated 10 May 1939 from Reich Minister of Justice re instructions on employment of prisoners.
	379	1234	IAI	n	Penal Administration Regulation (General order from Reich Minister of Justice) of 22 July 1940.
	340	1235	IVI	34	Employment during the serving of sentence. Excerpt from article by State Secretary at Reich Ministry of Justice, appeared in "German Justice" dated 13 September 1940.
	382	1401	IIII	1	Weekly report No. 72/73 for period 5-18 October 1942.
	382	1,405	III	33	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942.
	383	1403	1111	35	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942,
	384	1404	MII	37	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942.
	385	1405	IMI	39	Excerpt from weekly report No. 76/77 for period 2 November - 15 November 1942.
	386	1406	MII	NO.	Excerpt from weekly report No. 86/87 for period 11 - 24 Jamary 1943.
	387	1407	1411	46	Excerpt from weekly report No. 94/95 for period 8 - 21 March 1943.
	388	1406	IIII	47	Excerpt from weekly report Eo. 108/109 for period 14 - 27 June 1943.
	389	1409	IVII	50	Excerpt from weekly report No. 124/125 for period 4 - 17 October 1943.

# DEREFALD DOGGESTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	390	1410	1711	51	Excerpt from weekly report No. 35 for period 14 - 20 October 1943.
	391	1411	wii	52	Excerpt from weekly report No. 36 for period 21 - 27 October 1943.
	392	1/112	IAII	53	Excerpt from weekly report No. 37 for period 28 October - 3 November 1943.
	393	1413	IVII	54	Weekly report No. 9 for period 24 February -
	394	1422	III	1	Affidavit of Brast Eraschevski, 31 March 1948.
	395	1432	III	16	Affidavit of Dr. Egbert Eircheisen, 24 March 1948.
	396	1424	III	20	Affidavit of Ernet E. Goerth, 27 March 1948.
	397	1425	m	25	Affidavit of Wilhelm Eichhorn, 26 February 1948.
	398	1426	ш	30	Affidavit of Hans Siepenkothen, no date.
	399	1427	III	36	Affidavit of Johannes Throke, 20 March 1948.
	400	1428	III	40	Affidavit of Johannes Ehroke, 15 March 1948.
	401	1430	ni	45	Affidavit of Theo Ulmer, 18 March 1948.
	102	1431	nı	48	Affidavit of Gerhard Dahl, 18 March 1948.
	403	1433	III	51	Affidavit of Christian Pauli, 20 March 1948.
	404	1434	ш	57	Affidavit of Johannes Heinemann, 22 March 1948.
	405	1435	ш	60	Affidavit of Fritz Diesel, 25 March 1946.
	406	1436	III	67	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Hospie, 13 March 1948.
	407	1417	III	70	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Pastsold, 27 Pebruary 1948.
	408	1415	III	74	Affidavit of Cottfried Strebel, 20 February 1948.
	409	1458	ш	77	Affidavit of Max Brich, 30 March 1948.
	410	1447	п	89	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Frick, 22 March 1948.
	411	1419	III	96	Affidavit of Frits Christ, 2 March 1948.
	112	1444	ш	99	Affidavit of Frans Dentinger, 15 March 1948.
	413	1416	III	105	Affidavit of Karl Seibert, 9 March 1946.
	114	1414	III	110	Affidavit of Hermann Dreher, 19 February 1948.
ı	415	1415	III	115	Affidavit of Michael Mittermeier, 9 March 1948.
	41.6	1421	ш	119	Affidavit of Curt Koehler, 22 January 1945.
	427	1437	III	125	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Dein, 20 January 1948.
	418	1440	ш	128	Letter by Fran Pereira Junker to Defense Counsel of Defendant Duerrfeld, dated March 1948,

# DEPRESED DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
419	1442	ш	130	Opinion by Hungarian Delegation in Brunswick, dated 16 July 1946.
leo	1439	III	132	Affidavit of Hermann Schopenhauer, 2 April 1948.
441	1441	III	134	Affidavit of Earl Raeseler, 7 April 1945.
122	892	IV	20	Affidavit of Adolf Tanb, 11 August 1947.
423	419	17	68	Affidavit of Eurt Roediger, 26 August 1947.
124	105	T	103	Affidavit by Theophil Jastrzesbeki, 12 June 1947.
125	504	TAILI	1	Excerpt from book "The Economic Consequences of the Peace Treaty" by John Maynerd Keynes, 1920, (Identification only)
126	506	IAIII	3	Excerpt from book "The Peace Segotiations at Versailles, Personal Heminiscences" by Robert Lansing, 1921. (Identification only)
127	509	14111	6	Excerpt from memorandum "The World's Monetary Problem" by Gustav Cassel, (Sweden), 1921, 17 August submitted to Finance Committee of League of Sations. (Identification only)
128	511	IVIII	7	Excerpt from book "The Peace Treaty of Versailles" by John Maymard Keynes, 1921. (Identification only)
129	514	XVIII	10	Excerpt from book "Europe without Peace" by Francesco Mittl (Italy) (Identification only).
430	517	MIII	20	Statement by Delcasse re reparations problem. (Pairs daily "Le Matin", 25 February 1923), (Identification only).
431	519	MIII	21	Statement by British Chancellor of the Exchequer, Philip Snowden re reparations problem, on 2 February 1929 (Identification only).
432	520	IVIII	23	Excerpt from English paper "Manchester Guardian", 1931 (Identification only).
433	522	17111	24	Excerpt from speech by Senator William B. Borah, 1931 (Identification only).
434	523	XVIII	25	Excerpt from article by Gustav Cassel, (Sweden) in "Swenska Engbladet", 1931 (Identification only).
435	525	19111	26	Excerpt from report by expert committee for examination of German financial situation (Layton Report) (Identification only).
436	527	IVIII	27	Excerpt from radio address by Boreh, 1931, (Identification only).
437	. 530	IVIII	28	Excerpt from publication "The Nation" from 1931 (Identification only).

# DESERVED DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
438	532	MIII	29	Excerpt from article by Dr. C. G. van Biel, (Holland), 1931 (Identification only).
439	533	MIII	30	Excerpt from article by John Foster Dolles, 1931 (Identification only).
1410	534	MIII	31	Excerpt from Victor Margneritte's book "La Patrie Eumaine", 1931 (Identification only).
442	537	MIII	34	Excerpt from "The Trath about Reparations and War Debte" by David Lloyd George, 1932 (Identification only).
142	540	MIII	40	Statement on colonial question by High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, To Water, 1937 (Identification only).
143	541	MIII	M.	Excerpt from "Manchester Guardian" of 10 January 1947 (Identification only).
1994	543	mii	1/2	Excerpt from speech by Mr. Ormsby-Gore (England) of 21 July 1937 (Identification only).
445	544	MIII	43	Excerpt from "The Times" of 16 October 1937 (Identification only).
446	546	MIII	14	Excerpt from book "The Origin of the World War" by Sydney Bradshaw Fay (U.S.) 1934 (Identifi- cation only).
447	(A, B, 0)	IVIII	15	Excerpt from "The Lesson of the Thirties" from No. 18 of "Wirtschaftsseltung" of 2 May 1947 (Identification only).
His	552	IVIII	55	The Morganthan Plan (Identification only).
1449	553	IVIII	61	Excerpt from address of 13 July 1946 by Edouard Daladier (Identification only).
450	554	IVIII	63	Excerpt from book "Failure of a Mission" by Sir Mevile Henderson (Identification only).
451	555	mii	65	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Game, 15 March 1946.
452	556	IVIII	73	(Identification only).  Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Gaus, 11 April 1946,  (Identification only).
453	557	MIII	76	Non-aggression Pact between Germany and the U. S. S. R. of 23 June 1939 (Identification only).
454	558	MIII	79	Secret clause to German-Soviet non-aggression pact of 23 June 1939 (Identification only).
455	559	MIII	81	German-Soviet border and friendship treaty of 28 September 1939 (Identification only).
456	560	miii	84	Secret clause to German-Soviet border and friendship treaty of 28 September 1939, (Identification only).
<sup>1</sup> 57	561	IVIII	55	Statement of 28 September 1939 by German Reich Government and Government of U.S.S.E. (Identi- fication only).

# DESIGNATED DOGGESTS

Ir. Yo.	Doo, No.	Book &	Page	Description
458	562	IVIII	86	Affidavit of Richard Schulze, 1 June 1946, (Identification only).
459	1571-28	MIII	92	Excerpt from record of conference of 12 August 1939 between Hitler and Italian Foreign Minister, Count Ciano, (Identification only).
460	798_PS	IVIII	104	Browrpt from Hitler's address of 22 August 1939 to the High Commands (Identification only).
461	567	MIII	105	Excerpt from transcript re Examination of Defendant won Hibbentrep before INT (Identi- fication only).
462	568	MIII	110	Excerpt from transcript re examination of Defendant von Ribbentrop before IMT (Identi- fication only).
463	569	IMIII.	115	Excerpt from transcript re examination of Defendant Alfred Jodl before the INT Identification only).
464	570	14111	121	Excerpt from concluding statement by defendant you Ribbentrop before IMT (Identification only).
465	572	MIII	122	Excerpt from Talta Declaration of 12 February 1945 (Identification only).
466	573	MIII	123	Excerpt from English paper "The Economist" with a commentary on the INT wardict of 5 October 1946 (Identification only).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 until Thursday, 22 April 1948.

MADRI CE DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL PROCEEDINGS METER TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRHERG, GARMANY

22 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

HIMITES

-- Y1

Case No. 6

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL.

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Aschenauer and regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

VITALISMS FOR THE INPERIOR:

Gattinegu

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger, Gajewski, von Knieriem, von ter Heyde, all of whom were excused.

Dr. Aschenener continued examination of the Defendant Sattingan.

In enswer to Dr. Dir's motion of 7 April in behalf of the entire Defense relative to making available to the Defense documents in the possession of the Prosecution, the court directed the Prosecution to provide the Defense with copies of its "Staff Evidence Analyses" of all documents in the Document Center originating in the offices or plants of I. G. Farben. These analyses will include "title and general mature", "date", and "source" but not data of a confidential nature. "With these Staff Evidence Analyses Counsel for the Defense will be enabled to examine and make copies of any documents in the Document Center which they deem necessary in the trial of their case".

In answer to a motion of Dr. Dir of 15 April 1948, in behalf of all the Defense, to re-open the subject of the legal sufficiency of the Indictment, the Tribunal ruled that the alleged plunder of Skode-Vetsler and Anesig-Falkenau, if established by evidence would not constitute a crime against humanity since it was limited offenses against property, nor would it constitute a war crime since it occured in territory not under belligerent occupation by Germany. With regard to the allegations in Court 5, relating to compliancy to commit war crimes and crimes against humanity the Tribunal ruled that a common plan or conspiracy does not exist as a matter of law with respect to war crimes and crimes against humanity. However...it is alleged that the acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in Courts 1, 2, and 3 are by reference incorporated in Count 5. Therefore, evidence of such acts or conduct may...be

considered with respect to the alleged conspiracy or common plan to commit crimes against peace.

At the request of Dr. Dix the Tribunal defered its ruling on his notion relating to Prosecution Exhibit 334 until Dr. Dix should have an opportunity to present newly received documents in support of his motion.

The Defendant ter Meer was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Aschenauer offered the following documents:

#### GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & P	460	Description
	7	11	1	24	Affidavit by Dr. Enrt Freiherr von Lerener, dated 27 November 1947.
	8	12	1	28	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Telschow, 14 October 1947.
	9	13	1	31	Affidavit by Dr. Curt Duisberg, 25 September 1947.
	10	SCHOUTZ No. 5	1	34	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated 4 October 1947.
	n	14	1	47	Excerpt from transcript of Flick Trial of 21 July 1947.
	12	15	1	48	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Dietrich, dated 19 February 1948.
	13	16	İ	56	Affidavit by Annelotte Becker-Berks, dated 5 March 1948.
	14	17	1	59	Excerpt from record Case VI of 14 October 1947, (Pages 2054-55 German Record) (Identification only).
	15	15	T.	61	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Duisberg, 25 September 1947.
	16	19	1	62	Excerpt from minutes of 72nd meeting of the working committee on 18 October 1932.
	17	20	1	64	Affidevit by Dr. Heinrich Gattineau, dated 23 March 1948.
	16	ILAMER No. 82	I	65	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Emperti, dated 13 February 1948.
	19	21	1	67	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Inothe, dated 29 November 1947.
	20	5	1	69	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Hunke, dated 7 November 1947.
ľ	21	22	1	73	Affidavit by Hans Rechenberg, dated 29 Nevember 1947.
1	22	23	1	75	Excerpt from the "Yoelkische Beobachter" of 5 November 1939.
	23	24	I	80	Excerpt from the "Youlkische Beobachter" of 24 November 1933.

## GATTINGAD DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	300k &	Page	Description
24	3	1	86	Excerpt from Beich Law Gazette, Part I, 1933, No. 99, page 625.
25	26	II	1	Affidavit by Erwin Eritser, 18 March 1948.
26	SCHOULT 14	11	6	Letter from Privy Councillor Daisberg to Dr. Elsa Brandstroem-Ulrich, 8 August 1933.
27	HAMER 50	11	8	Excerpt from record of 71st session of work committee on 7 September 1932.
28	27	11	10	Excerpt from record of 75th meeting of work committee on 13 June 1933.
29	28	11	13	Affidavit by Hans Oroon, 30 November 1947.
30	SO BUENCIN	11	15	Excerpt from Stanb's commentary to the German Commerce Law, 14th Edition, 1932.
31	29	11	16	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Weber, dated 11 March 1948.
32	30	11	19	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Steinberg, dated 16 March 1948.
33	31	11	20	Affidavit by Erwin Kritser, 1 October 1947.
34	32	11	22	Affidavit by Hans Helmrich Schutz, dated 26 October 1947.
35	SCENCTZ 24	11	25	Affidavit by Ernet Pfeiffer, S September 1947.
36	SOEGTZ 26	11	28	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Gerecke, dated 21 October 1947.
37	SCHOOL 25	11	30	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated 8 September 1947.
38	33	11	32	Affidavit by Dr. Ourt Duisberg, dated 25 September 1947.
39	34	11	35	Affidavit by Karl Schreyer, 12 January 1948.
40	35	11	38	Affidavit by Hans Rechemberg, dated 25 January 1948.
41	36	II	10	Affidavit by Max Justiner, 11 March 1948.
12	37	II	43	Affidavit by Max Juettner, 11 March 1948.
45	106	Sap.I	6	Supplement to Book II: Affidavit of Georg Stalling, dated 10 April 1946.
##	38	11	45	Affidavit by Arthur A. Brant (Canada), dated 21 October 1947.
45	39	II	47	Affidavit by Earl Heins Scheffler, dated 12 February 1945.
46	40	11	49	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Stegmeier, dated 25 November 1947.

# GATTIMEAU DOCUMENTS

Er. No	Boc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
47	in in	11	52	Affidavit by Feter Schaeven, dated 2 October 1947.
16	12	11	54	Affidavit by Nathilds Schiesel, dated 8 September 1947.
149	43	II	57	Affidavit by Gattineau, 24 March 1948.
50	114	ш	1	Gross-examination of Dr. Botho Mulert by Dr. Reintges on 7 October 1947.
51	BUNEFISCO 75	111	6	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Petri, dated 30 January 1946.
52	196	111	8	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Endolf Fischer, dated 3 January 1948.
53	15	III	13	Affidavit by Ingeborg Enhance, 3 October 1947.
54	101	Sup.I	1	Supplement to Book I: Excerpt from memo about 68th meeting of Working Committee on 15 April 1932.
55	SCHOLITZ 6	ш	15	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Buecher, dated 16 December 1947.
56	SCENITZ 4	111	17	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated & September 1947.
57	46	ш	19	Interrogation of Dr. Heinrich Buetefisch, NI-8637. (Far electrical adven)
58	BURTEFISCH 31	III	24	Affidavit of Dr. Botho Mulert, dated 14 July 1947.
59	147	ш	26	Affidavit of Hans Bechenberg, dated 19 March 1948.
60	46	ш	28	Excerpt from Youlkische Beobachter of 10 February 1932.
61	49	III	29	Affidavit of Hans Rechenberg, dated 29 November 1947.
62	50	ш	31	Affidavit of Earl Heinrich Hedrich, dated 15 January 1948.
63	51	ш	36	Excerpt from Voelkischer Beobachter of 28 June 1932.
64	52	ш	38	Excerpt from Voelkischer Beobachter dated 11 March 1932.
65	53	ш	40	Affidavit of Ernst Wilhelm Bohle, dated 27 March 1948.
66	102	Sup.I	2	Supplement to Doc. Book III: Excerpt from memo about 5th meeting of Commercial Committee on 20 January 1938.
67	103	Sup.I	3	Excerpt from mome about 8th meeting of Commercial Committee on 11 March 1938.

## GASTINGAT DOCUMENTS

Rr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	62	Description
68	54	111 4	1	Affidavit of Gattineau, 30 March 1948.
69	HONEY 46	III )	13	Affidavit of Dr. Jost Terhaar, dated 15 January 1946.
70	55	III 1	46	Cross examination of Prosecution witness Krueger by Aschenaner on 29 October 1947. (Identification only).
n	56	111 5	50	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Eichner, dated 22 November 1947.
72	- 57	111 53	3	Affidavit of Hans Scheeven, 25 Bovember 1947.
73	58	111 5	57	Affidavit of Licelotte von Enkoveki, dated 23 November 1947.
74	59	111	60	Affidavit of Dr. Ourt Daisberg, dated 25 September 1947.
75	60	111 6	3	Gross examination of Guenther Frank-Fahle by Dr. Bachen, 13 October 1947. (Fee identification)
76	61	111	65	Affidavit of Dr. Felix Ehrmann, dated 15 March 1946.
77	62	111	67	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, dated 18 March 1948.
78	63	III (	69	Gross-examination of Dr. Gorr by Dr. Hoffmann on 24 October 1947 (Identification only).
79	ILGRER 47	m j	70	Affidavit of Dr. Quenther Gorr, dated 15 December 1947.
80	64	III ;	72	Cross-emmination of Dr. Gnenther Frank-Fahle by Dr. Hoffmann on 13 October 1947 (Identi- fication only).
87	65	111 1	73	Cross-examination of Gustav Euspper by Hoffann, 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
62	66	111 7	74	Cross-examination of Gustav Enepper by Dr. Keller on 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
83	67	ш	75	Gross-emmination of Gustav Enepper by Dr. Hense on 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
84	104	Sap. I	4	Supplement to Book III; Excerpt from memo re 30th meeting of Commercial Committee on 13 March 1940.
85	ILGNEE 158	m	78	Affidavit of Dr. Brast Hacksmann, dated 1 March 1948.
86	HANNE 69	III (	86	Affidavit of Wera Schwarte, 23 August 1947.
87	ILGNER 67	III I	87	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Justus Emperti, dated 13 February 1948.

# GATTIERAU DOCUMETS

Ir. Ic	Doc, No.	Book 4	Page	Description
88	4	14	1	Affidavit of Marl Platser, dated 9 September 1947.
89	3	14	8	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, dated & March 1948.
90	2	14	13	Affidavit of Paul Heinrich Dencker, dated 10 February 1945.
91	1161E2 147	14	18	Letter from Neos von Seiller to 19 central finance administration dated 13 May 1936.
92	68	14	20	Oross-examination of Kraeger by Aschenener on 29 October 1947. (Identification only)
93	SCHOOLTZ 51	14	24	Affidavit of Enrt Erneger, 31 December 1947.
94	BURTEFISCH 176	11	26	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Henning, dated 17 January 1948.
95	HARFAIGER 39	14	28	Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, dated 31 October 1947.
96	HIGHER 135	IA	31	Affidavit of Walter Rafeleberger, dated 5 November 1947.
1948.	The Trib	unal ad	journe	ed at 1645 hours, until 0900, Friday, 23 April

MAURICE IN VIENA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURBERG, GRENARY

23 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-YE-

NIFUTES

CARL MAUCH, MT AL.

Case No. 6

Defendant s.

PRESET:

Judge Cartis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrise Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Dr. Aschenaner and regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

VITAESSES FOR THE INTEREST

Gattinean

PROCERDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Hoom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Easfliger and Gajevski, who were ill; and Schneider and vonder Heyde, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Aschenauer concluded examination of the Defendant Gattineau and Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination. Dr. Aschenauer conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused from the stand.

Dr. Aschenaner continued the presentation of documents.

The Defendants Engler and Oster were excused to attend the morning hearing before the Commissioner and the Defendants Erauch, Suctefisch and Jachne for the afternoon hearing.

Dr. Schmbert previded Buergin Exhibit No. 1, Document No. 25, Bitterfeld Personnel File Card for Hene Belandler, offered for identification before the Commissioner and not provided.

Dr. Aschenaner introduced the following Gattimeau documents:

#### GATTIMEAU DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
97	1/1	17 34	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, dated 27 January 1948.
98	69	17 38	Gross-examination of Dr. Josef Johan by Dr. v. Metaler (Commission session) on 6 February 1948 (Identification only).

## GATTIELAN DOGUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
99	70	IA	40	Affidavit of Vilhelm Keppler, dated 2 February 1948.
100	HARFLIGER 40	I¥	12	Affidavit of Hans Tehrl, 25 February 1948.
101	70	14	34	Excerpt from transcript of the Vorstand of the Dambe Chemistry dated 24 October 1941.
102	72	17	45	Affidavit by Ludmilla Goisslinger (Austria) dated 11 October 1947.
103	73	IA.	47	Affidavit by Heinrich Thier (Anstria) dated 11 October 1947.
104	74	IA	49	Affidavit by Dr. Eudolf Schmidt, dated. 30 January 1948.
105	75	14	52	Affidavit by Dr. Karl Meyer, 3 February 1948.
106	76	IA	54	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Bergemann, dated 16 February 1948.
107	77	17	57	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, dated 29 January 1946.
106	78	17	63	Gross-examination of Heins Mayer-Vegelin by Aschenemer, transcript of 30 October 1947 (Identification only).
109	110 MER 136	17	65	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, dated. 27 January 1948.
110	2	*	3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Gattineau dated 30 March 1948.
111	79	7	1	Excerpt from "Neue Zeitung", 4 March 1946.
112	80	*	2	(Rejected) Excerpt from "Eheinische Zeitung" dated 31 May 1947. (Rejected)
113	81	•	5	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Meyer, 30 January 1948.
114	100	7	23	Affidavit of Dr. Budolf Schwidt, dated 30 January 1945.
115	83	Ť	26	Affidavit of Maria Josefa von Vippera, dated 5 February 1948.
116	33	•	33	Affidavit by Dr. Eugen Flecher, dated 2 August 1947.
117	85	*	36	Affidavit by Heinrich Knesch, dated 6 September 1947.
116	86	7	39	Affidavit of Guenther Koepke, dated 6 September 1947.
119	87		45	Affidavit of Gottfried Pentsel, dated 9 September 1947.

## GATTIMENT DOGGETS

Er. No.	Dog. To.	Book &	Page	Description
120	22	*	46	Affidavit of Dr. Albrecht Weiss, dated 16 February 1948.
121	89	*	50	Affidavit of Oskar E. Kayn (Anstria), dated 1 October 1947.
122	90	*	52	Affidavit of Robert Seydl, 4 February 1948.
123	91	*	57	Affidavit of former employees of Pressburg factory on behalf of Gattiness, dated 6 December 1945.
124	92	7	58	Affidavit of former employees of Presaburg factory on behalf of Gattimeau, dated 3 September 1945.
125	93	*	59	Affidavit of Johann Springl, 6 June 1947.
126	94	Y	61	Affidavit of Frans Stephan, 17 May 1947.
127	96	*	68	Affidavit of Liselotte von Zakoveki, dated 20 March 1948.
128	96	7	72	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Meyer, 3 February 1948.
129	- 95	7	63	Gross-examination of Trosecution witness Paul Schmidt by Dr. Helmt Dix on 2 October 1947 (Identification only).
130	SCHOOL TI 35	Ť	66	Excerpt from IMT records of 2 May 1946, pp. 8748-50, examination of Hjalmar Schacht.
131	97	7	70	Excerpt from "The Verdict from Enernberg", Manich, 1946.
132	99	*	74	Affidavit of Dr. Bugen Fischer, dated 28 February 1948.
133	300	Tie	1	Affidavit by Bitter von Hoerauf, dated 24 June 1946, (Identification only)
134	301	TIA	*	Affidavit by Prince Valdburg-Zeil, dated 12 May 1946. (Identification only)
135	302	Tia	7	Excerpt from "Germany and Europe" by Augur, (Identification only).
136	303	Tia	28	Affidavit by Arnold Rochberg, no date. (Identification only).
137	304	TIA	36	Affidavit by Friedrich Stampfer (U.S.), 11 January 1948 (Identification only).
138	305	TIA	**	From Manuilaky's speech on 5 June 1932. (Identification only).
139	306	YI.	45	Excerpt from "The Straight Path" of 24 April 1932 (Identification only).
140	307	Tie	46	Excerpt from "The Straight Path" of 24 July 1932 (Identification only).

# CATTIFEED DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	20	Description
141	308	Tia 4	7	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Weitmann, dated 15 May 1945 (Identification only).
142	309	Vin 4	8	Affidavit by Gerhard Stephani, dated 15 June 1946 (Identification only).
143	310	TIA 5	1	Secret report of the Gestapo District Office in Berlin (Identification only).
144	311	Via 5	3	From "The Comintern since the Outbreak of the War" (Identification only).
145	312	Via 5	k	Excerpt from Affidavit by Friedrich Haselmayr of 22 June 1946 (Identification only).
146	313	TIA 5	7	Excerpt from "Treason to Europe", Red Book, 1935 (Identification only).
147	314	TIA 6	a	Excerpt from Kravchenko's "I Chose Freedon", (Identification only).
145 '	315	VID :	1	Memorandum by State Secretary in German Foreign Office, April 17, 1939. (Identi- fication only)
149	316	AIP	3	Foreign Office Memorandum, 5 May 1939. (Identification only)
150	317	72 b 4		Foreign Office Memorandum, 17 May 1939.
151	318	TID	6	Memorandum by German Ambassador in Soviet Union, Schulenburg, 20 May 1939.
152	319	VID	8	Letter from State Secretary to Ambassayor Schulenburg, 21 May 1939.
153	320	TID	9	Letter from Ambassador Schulenburg to State Secretary, 22 May 1939.
154	321	¥15 1	0	Letter State Secretary to Schulenburg, 27 May 1939.
155	322	VI b 1	1	Foreign Office memorandum, 29 May 1939.
156	323	W 1	2	Memorandum by the State Secretary, dated 30 May 1939.
157	324	710 1	6	Letter Schulenburg to State Secretary, 5 June 1939,
158	325	VID 1	7	Foreign Office memorandum, 15 June 1939.
159	326	71b 1	9	The German Charge in Moscow to the Foreign Office, 18 June 1939.
160	327	ns a	0	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, 29 June 1939.
161	328	716 2	2	Foreign Office Memorandum, 27 July 1939.
162	329	TI 6 2	4	Letter Foreign Office to Schulenburg, dated 29 July 1939.

## GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

	Ix. Yo.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	163	330	VID	25	Letter Bibbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 3 August 1939,
	164	332	WID	27	Ambassador Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 4 August 1939.
	165	332	TID	29	Letter Schulenburg to Counselor of Legation Schliep, 7 August 1939.
	166	333	TID	30	Hemo of Foreign Office, 10 August 1939.
	167	334	ALP	33	Schulenburg to State Secretary, dated 14 August 1939.
	168	335	AIP	34	Letter Foreign Office to Schulenburg,
	169	336	VIb	35	Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, 14 August 1939.
)	170	337	AIP	37	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 16 Angust 1939.
	171	338	TID	39	Memorandum by Schulenburg, 15 August 1939.
	172	339	AIP	10	Letter Schulenburg to State Secretary, 16 August 1939.
	173	340	ALP	142	Letter Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 16 August 1939.
	174	341	TID	144	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, 15 August 1939.
	175	342	AIP	45	Letter Ribbentrop to Schmlenburg, dated 18 August 1939.
	176	343	#I's	48	Letter Schmlenburg to Foreign Office, 19 August 1939.
	177	344	AIP	49	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 19 August 1939.
į	178	345	TID	50	Letter Ribbentrop to Schmlenburg, dated 20 Angust 1939.
	179	346	AIP	52	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 21 August 1939.
	180	347	AIP	53	Letter Ribbentrop to Foreign Office, dated 23 August 1939.
	181	348	TID	54	Secret Additional Protocol, 23 August 1939.
	182	349	AIP	56	Extract from "The Great Globe Itself", by William O. Bullitt (1946).
	183	350	AI.P	69	Extracts from "Problems of Leminias" by Stalin.
	184	351	AIP	75	Ricerpt from "Speaking Frankly", by James T. Byrnes, pp. 291, 292 (1947).

### The Prosecution offered the following documents:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2135	-		Four lists of manes, 5 February 1947, (Identification only, not provided).
236	NI-11260	Loose	Letter from Ilgner and Gattineau to Pfeiffer, 30 June 1938.
2137	NI-14504	Loose	Letter by Buhl to Knehme, 20 March 1939.
2138	NI-14505	Loose	Letter by Enchas to Buhl, 21 March 1939.
2139	NI-8578	Loose	Affidavit by Gattinean, 2 May 1947.

Dr. Nelte offered in evidence the following Heerlein documents previously offered for identification only:

Brhibit.	Do cament
6	35
7	141
8	13
9	12
10	11
57	80
63	71
66	84
73	113

The following Hoerlein documents were offered:

### SCHEELEIN DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	<u>Bescription</u>
105	114	VI 19	Affidavit of Gerhard Sahn, 19 March 1948.
109	149	71 3	Letter of Dr. Vetter dated 20 August 1941 to Bunge.
110	150	n 11	Report of Dr. Vetter from Auschwitz, dated & December 1943.
111	142	VI 13	Affidavit of Gerhard Jahn, 16 March 1948.
112	147	VI 27	Affidavit of Gerhard Zaha, 16 March 1948.
113	145	VI 30	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Elimith, dated 19 March 1948.
114	115	VI 34	Memorandum re a typhus vaccine conference held on 4 May 1942 at Marburg.
115	120	<b>71</b> 37	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Tamb (Paleatine) dated 19 February 1948.
116	116	11 %	Excerpt from statement of U.S. Secretary of War Robert P. Patterson re American preparations for gas warfars ("Chemical and Engineering News", Vol 24, No. 8 of 25 April 1946). (Identification only)

MON

### BURELBIN DOCUMENTS

-	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
3	117	146	71	-10	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Boehringer, dated 25 March 1946.
	116	115	¥I.	43	Affidavit of Werner Siessen, 1 March 1948.
1	119	121	¥I	45	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Korn, 5 March 1948.
	120	122	TT.	50	Affidavit of Dr. Frits Janoks, 3 March 1948.
i	121	123	TI.	47	Affidavit of Albert Bockmann, 5 March 1948.
,	122	124	71	52	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Gillig, dated 4 March 1948.
d	123	126	VI	56	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 9 March 1948.
d	124	127	WI.	58	Affidavit of Dr. Bichard Schmecke, dated 9 March 1948.
	125	128	71	60	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Veyland, dated 12 March 1948.
4	126	129	TI	62	Affidavit of Dr. Ednard Doerr, 12 March 1948.
d	127	130	VI.	64	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Domark, dated 12 March 1948.
1	128	131	n	66	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Eicheler, dated 12 March 1948.
3	129	132	TI	66	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Hecht, 12 March 1948.
1	130	133	AI	70	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Lange, 12 March 1948.
1	31	134	VI.	72	Affidavit of Dr. Clemens Lutter, 12 March 1948.
1	32	136	71	74	Affidavit of Dr. Frits Mietsech, 12 March 1948.

Hosriein Document 114, Exhibit 107, previously offered for identification and not provided, was provided. Hearless Exhibits | end 1, previously effered for identification, were effered in evidence.

Dr. Welte withdrew Hoerlein Exhibit 95, Document 110.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1845 hours, until Monday, 26 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINEA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GRNERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REPUBL TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, SURNERS, GERMANY 26 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

MINUTES

-YS-

CARL TRAUCE, MY AL.

Cass No. 6

Defendants.

PERSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITNESSES FOR THE DEPENSE:

Defendant Brich von der Heyde

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger, who was ill; and Schneider, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced the following ruling on Gattineau Document Book Vis and Vib:

Document Book Via: Prosecution's objection sustained to Exhibits 135 through 135, 137 through 145, and 147. Exhibits 136 and 146 received in evidence.

Document Book VIb. (Exhibits 148-184): rejected in its entirety.

Three motions introduced in behalf of the Defendant Gattineau on 17 December 1947. 7 January 1948, and 6 April 1948, were denied.

Mr. Sprecher offered for the approval of the Tribunal the Prosecution's plan of compliance with the Tribunal's order to make available to the Defense the Staff Evidence Analyses of documents originating with I. G. Farben. Five thousand of these analyses, with the confidential information deleted, have been placed in Room 413, where they would be available to Defense Counsel. Additional analyses would be delivered to Boom 413 as rapidly as possible.

Dr. Siemers wished to begin the presentation of his first five documents books, but as only Book I and V were in the hands of the Tribunal, the latter declared that it would prefer to receive further documents books only after the completion of the remaining cases-in-chief, and called on Dr. Hoffmann to begin the case-in-chief for the Defendant won der Heyde.

Dr. Berndt asked to be allowed to present his case for the Defendant ter Neer following the case for Engler and after von Schnitzler Document Books III, IV, and V had been offered. The presiding judge referred Dr. Berndt to Judge Hebert to discuss this question of schedule.

Dr. Helte completed offering the documents in Hoerlein Document Book VI.

Dr. Hoffmann called the Defendant won der Heyde as witness.

The Tribunal (Judge Hebert) announced changes in the previously announced schedule: The time allotted for final argument for the Defense had been extended by 2 days to allow additional argument applicable to all the defendants. In order to allow more time for closing arguments, the time set for completing evidence had been moved up from 19 May to 12 May. Oral arguments would begin 2 June and closing briefs must be filed by that date. Closing arguments and final pleas were to be filed 10 days previous to 2 June. Counsel was cantioned against processing more material than could be used in the time allotted.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused for the hearing before the Commissioner at 1000 hours, and the Defendants, Knehne, Kranch, Jachne, Schneider, Buetefisch and Duerrfeld for the hearing at 1300 hours. The Defendant Ilgner was excused from the session of 27 April. The Defendant Hoerlein was excused for an indefinite period beginning the 27 April.

The following documents were offered;

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2140	NI-610	Loose	Two letters from IGF to CEV, dated 4 July 1940.
2141	NI-14312	Loose	File note by Riese dated 4 May 1941.

### VON THE HATTH DOCUMENTS

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
1	1	-	=	Periodical: Landbau und Tecknik, dated October 1933 (Identification only).
5	2	=	-	Calendar, Scholle und Kreft dated 1937. (Identification only).

#### HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
133	139	TI	76	Affidavit of Dr. Hellmt Weese, 12 March 1948.
134	140	TI	78	Affidavis of Dr. Brich Riets, 12 March 1948.
135	141	YI	80	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Banmbarton, 4 March 1948.
136	143	VI	82	Affidavit of Frits Mentsel, 19 March 1948.
137	146	M	84	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 23 March 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900, Tuesday, 27 April 1948.

MADRICE DE VIRNA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS IN FORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERO, GIRMANY

27 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,

-16-

CARL KRAUCH, MY AL.

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PERSONT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE IMPENIANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

VITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Defendant von der Heyde Hans Kasmerer Hermann Enderle Friedrich Silcher

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900 hours.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Ilgner, Gajewski, who were excused for the day.

The Tribinal announced the following rulings:

Dr. Bribilla's motion requesting separation of proceedings against the Defendant Lautenschlaeger was denied on the ground that it had not been established that the Defendant Lautenschlaeger was incapable of the proper conduct of his defense.

The motion of Dr. Nelte to strike Prosecution Exhibit 1866, WI-13590, was sustained in so far as it applied to Page 6 of the original. This part as well as all of the cross-examination of the Defendant Hoerlein pertaining to it was stricken.

All documents in Duerrfeld Documents Book IVIII (Exhibits 425-466) were rejected except Exhibits 427, 429, 432, 438, 440, 441, 446, 457, which were admitted in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher concluded cross-examination of the Defendant won der Heyde.

Hans Kassmerer was called as witness for won der Heyde, examined by Dr. Hoffmann, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, and excessed.

Hermann Enderle was called as witness. Dr. Hoffmann examined and Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Ir. Friedrich Silcher (Assistant Counsel for von Enieriem) took the witness stand and was examined by Dr. Hoffmann. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Dr. Hoffmann stated that his case-in-chief for the Defendent von der Heyde was completed except for the few documents which remained to be presented.

The Tribumal announced that it was now ready to consider the objections in the record of hearings before Commissioner Mulroy and requested Counsel to indicate any objections which they were willing to waive. Mr. Sprecher stated that the Prosecution would waive all objections.

The Tribunal asked the Prosecution and Defense to prepare a joint stipulation stating when, where, and for what period of time each of the Defendants had been in prison.

Dr. Hense began his case-in-chief by calling his client, Dr. Hane Engler, as witness.

The Defendants Duerrfeld and Bustefisch were excused to attend the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

The following documents were offered:

#### MUGILER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
1	1	1	1	Affidavit of Engler of 16 March 1948.
2	2	1	12	Affidavit of Siegrum Bojunga, 27 March 1948.
3	62	Sup.to Bk. I	1	Letter from Engler to Louis Lucky, dated 20 June 1946.
4	3	1	13	Affidavit of Richard von Silvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
5	4	1	15	Letter of Louis Lucky of 31 July 1946 to Engler.
6	5	I	17	Letter of Jose Paul von Game of 7 June 1938 . to Engler,
1	6	I	18	Letter of Jose Paul von Gans of 24 June 1947 to Engler.
8	7	1	20	Memo of 5 November 1936 of Mario Passarge.
9	8	1	29	Clipping from newspaper "Balkan" dealing with employment of Jews in Jugoslavia.
10	9	1	n	Letter of 15 December 1936 of Foreign Organi- sation of MSDAP to IGF at Frankfurt.
n	10	1	32	Letter of L. O. of MSDAP of 27 January 1937. to IOF (Identical with ILgner Doc. 151, Ex. 77).
12	n	1	34	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Schultze-Schlutius of 25 Johnnary 1945.

### EUGLER DOCUMENTS

Er. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
13	12	1	37	Circular letter of Office for Foreign Exchange in which it informed on 30 September 1938 all German exporters that by reason of permits in their possession they no longer were authorised to make payments to Jewish employees in foreign countries.
14	13	1	38	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 20 June 1940 to IG in Berlin.
15	14	1	39	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 1 July 1940 to IG.
16	15	1	40	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 7 August 1940 to 19.
17	16	ī	la	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 7 September 1940 to 19.
18	17	1	1/2	Letter of IG to Legal Department Dystoffs in Frankfurt, 14 June 1940.
19	18	1	47	Letter of IG dated 24 December 1942 to Jewish representative of IG, Earl Kramer.
50	19	1	48	Affidavit of Dr. Henrich von Rospatt, 1 April 1948.
21	20	1	51	Arrangements of the Budanil, Hungarian office of IG with Alexander Meisel, 29 March 1940, relatter resignation from firm.
22	21	1	53	Arrangements of the Budanil with Otto Palotai, of 29 March 1940.
23	22	I	55	affidavit of Richard von Silvanyi, 22 September 1947.
24	23	1	57	Affidavit of Dr. Hearich von Rospatt, dated 1 April 1948.
25	27	11	8	Letter of Fram Hilde Beaker to Engler, dated 29 September 1938.
56	24	11	1	Affidavit of Earl Seebohm, dated 4 April 1948.
थ	25	п	4.	Letter dated 10 January 1937 of Gustav Kotschwar (Czechoslowskia) to Jakob Sprenger, Ganleiter of MENAP in Frankfurt.
<b>25</b>	26	11	7	Letter of R. Jung to Jakob Sprenger, 15 January 1937.
1517	The T	ribunal	مفاض	rned at 1645 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 25 April
1948.				

MAUTRICE IN TINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROGREDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNERS, GREMANY

28 April 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Flaintiff,	}
-76-	) MINUTES
Side management and	Case No. 6
CASE TRAUGE, BY AL, Defendants	.3

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul N. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Spreaher

FOR THE IMPENDANTS:

Dr. Hense and regularly appointed defense Counsel.

VITESSES FOR THE INFENSE:

Defendant Engler

PROCEEDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Gajewski, Eranch, Jachne, Oster, Bustefisch, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Welte announced that he had submitted a motion in writing asking that the fact that certain documents or parts of documents had been stricken be noted on the documents in the Document Room.

Dr. Henre and Dr. Kraft von Dellmensingen concluded direct examination of the Defendant Engler. Dr. Kroen, Counsel for Knehne examined the witness. Mr. Sewman conducted cross-examination.

The Defendant Ilgner was excused from the Thursday session.

Hoerlein Document 114 was accepted in evidence as Hoerlein Exhibit 107.

The following documents were offered by Dr. Henre:

#### MIGLER DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
29	25	11	9	Excerpts from "European Politics from 1933 to 1938 as Mirrored by the Prague Documents".
30	29	11	17	Letter of Lord Buncissa (England) to British Prime Minister of 21 September 1936.
u	30	п	25	Agreement concluded at Munich on September 29, 1935.

500

### DULLE DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. To.	Book & Page	Description
32	31	II 28	Affidavit of Walter Neumann, 28 January 1948.
33	32	11 31	Affidavit of Ernst Dannenberg, 23 March 1948.
34	33	11 34	Affidavit of Vensel Sedlatschek, 22 March 1948.
35	34	11 36	Letter of the "Werein" dated 19 October 1938, to Wenzel Sedlatschek re his dismissal
36	35	II 38	Affidavit of Endolf Ruschek, 30 March 1948.
.37	36	II #I	Two police permits entitling Engler to cross the border to go to Prague issued on 24 October and 5 November 1938.
38	37	11 14	Letter of the "Verein's" commissioner-manager to Reich Ministry of Economics dated 5 November 1938 re the Prague conference.
39	38	11 46	Ingler's file notice re his discussions in Prague on 25 October 1938.
40	39	11 50	Minutes of discussions in Prague on 4 November 1938.
la.	No	II 57	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economics of 15 November 1938 to "Versin's" commissioner-manager.
42	ia.	11 59	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hoffman, 4 April 1948.
163	12	11 62	Letter to Reich Ministry of Roonowice by Engler dated 26 May 1939.
44	43	11 63	Final report of Engler as commissioner covering period 3 October 1938 to 28 February 1939.
45	34	11 77	Letter by Ministry of Economics to Engler, dated 9 June 1939.
46	45	11 78	Decree of Fachrer and Reigh Chancellor re administration of Sudeten-German area dated 1 October 1938.
47	46	11 8	Decree for protection of Sudeten-German economy of 15 October 1938.
46	47	11 54	Letter of Dreedner Bank to Reich Ministry of Mconomics dated 8 November 1938.
49	46	11 85	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economics of 24 February 1939.
50	49	11 90	Public notice of the "Chemische Fabrik von Heyden A.G." and of Farben.
51	50	11 93	Affidavit of Ferdinand Struberg, 11 March 1948 (Identical with Enchne Doc. 118, Ex. 118.)
52	51	II 96	Communication by Dr. Ulrich Kersten signed by Defendant Higner re conversations with Messre. Clem and Masson of Brassels.

### MUGLER DOCUMENTS

Ir. So.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	. Description
53	52	11	98	Letter of Hago Einsser of S Movember 1938 to Farben.
54	53	11	99	Letter of Grech Mational Bank of 15 December 1938 to "Verein", Prague.
55	54	11	100	Letter of the "Verein" to Farben, dated 7 December 1938.
56	55	11	101	Farben's letter to the "Verein" of 7 December 1938.
57	56	II	102	Excerpt from a report of Farben's Berlin Eco- nomics Department of 1 July 1935 entitled "The Chemical Industry of Osechoslovakia".
58	57	11	104	Affidavit by Engler of 17 February 1947.
59	58	11	106	Correspondence between *Chemische Fabrik von Reyden A.G.* and Farben during period from 10 October to 14 October 1939.
60	59	11	114	Excerpt from minutes of the Anfaichterat meeting of the "Chemische Werke Anseig und Falkenau G.ab.H", on 9 November 1939.
á.	60	11	116	Excerpt from Minutes of meeting of the Board of Directors of 4 Party Cartel held in Paris on 21 June 1939.
		130		

# PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ir. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
21.42	NL-15225	Loose	IGF letter signed von Schnitzler to Kramer, dated & November 1940.
2143	BI-15224	Loose	Letter from won Schnitzler to Engler, dated 13 May 1942.
2144	NI-795	Loose	Letter from von Schnitzler to O. Hess, dated 4 October 1940.
2145	VI-15242	Loose	File note by Kramer, 28 February 1941 (Identi- fication only).
2146	NI-15232	Loose	Excerpt from memo of Kramer, 13 December 1940.
1948.	The Tril	mal adjourne	d at 1645 hours until 0900 hours Thursday, 29 April

MADELOR DE VINNA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERG, GERMANY

29 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-TE

----

Defendants. )

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

AR THE PROSECUTION:

CARL BRAHCH, BY AL.

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Sewmn, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESTINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

Mr. Newman resumed cross-emmination of the Defendant Engler. Redirect examination was postponed to allow Counsel to study documents offered by the Prosecution in cross-emmination. Dr. Engler was excused to confer with Counsel about these documents.

Dr. Pribilla presented Lautenechlaeger Document Books III, IV, and V.

Br. won Rospatt offered a motion that, since the Defendant Lautenschlagger had not been called to the stand, his affidavits not be allowed to prejudice other defendants. The Tribunal stated that the motion was in order but requested Defense Counsel to hold all such motions until the conclusion of the evidence and that all be presented together.

The Defendant Engler was recalled to the stand for re-direct examination by Dr. Kraft, Dr. Hensel, and Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler. Mr. Newman introduced one further document. The witness was questioned by Dr. Iraft about the document and excused from the stand.

Dr. Helte speaking for the entire Defense asked that a meeting be arranged to discuss the documents, staff analyses of which had been supplied by the Prosecution, and that the defendants be excused to attend. The Tribunal stated that it did not wish to dalay the trial, but that such a meeting could be arranged for a Saturday or Bunday.

Dr. Aschemaner interrupted the proceedings to sak the Tribunal to rule on the admissibility of a document presented by the Prosecution before the Commissioner. The Tribunal stated that it could not rule on the objection until the transcript was available and suggested that Dr. Aschemaner cross-camine the affiant without waiving his right to object to admission of the document.

Judge Rebert announced that half an hour would be set aside at 1330 hours, 30 April, for the Prosecution to offer its Rebuttal Book 92.

Dr. Siezers offered von Schnitsler Document Book I and part of Book II.

The Defendants Mann, Gattineau, and Ilgner were excused to attend the morning hearing before the Commissioner. The Defendants Gattineau, Ilgner and Gajewski were excused for the afternoon session. The Defendant Gattineau was excused from attendance on 30 April.

The following documents were offered:

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

3	x. 50.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
2	147	NI-15238	Loo		Letter from Engler to Eramer, 18 February 1941.
2	148	NI-15222	100		File note on telephone conversation with Kramer, 6 March 1941.
2	149	WI-15219	Loo		Memorandum from Empper, 13 June 1941.
2	150	NL-15218	Loo	10	Memorandum from Empper to Schnitzler, 1 July 1941.
2	151	NI-15239	Loos		Report of Paech, 20 January 1943.
2	152	NI-15077	Loo	10	Letter from Verein for Chemische und Metallurgische Prod. Anseig, 26 October 1938.
2	153	WI-15220	Loo		Letter from Eugler to Schnitzler, 12 May 1941.
				YOM S	CHRITZLER DOCUMENTS
2	r. Ko.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
3	9	9	I	1	Examination of Schacht on 9 September 1946.
1	0	10	ı	5	Excerpt from transcript of Flick trial on 21 July 1947.
1	1	n	. I	14	Excerpt from the "Frankfurter Volkshlatt" of 14 March 1933.
1		12	1	16	Raeder Exhibit 18 (IMT Trial) excerpt from "Great Contemporaries" by Churchill, 1935.
1,	3	13	1	19	Publication of the speeches of Goering and Hitler in the Prussian House from "Youlkischer Beobachter" newspaper of the MSNAP.
1	4	14	1.	23	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Enchlmann, dated 29 December 1947.
1	5	15	1	25	Raeder Exhibit 23 (IMT Trial), Common proclamation of Ritler and Chamberlain in Munich, 30 September 1938.
1	6	16	ī	27	Exhibit US 25 (INT Trial), Hitler's address to Commanders in Chief of the Vehrmacht on 5 November 1937.
1	7	17	1	40	Exhibit US 27 (INT Trial), Hitler's address to military leaders on 23 May 1939.

## YOU SCHEITZLER DOCUMENTS

Er. 30.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
18	18	1	55	Exhibit US 29 (IMT Trial), Address of Hitler to Commanders in Chief, on 22 ingust 1939.
19	19	1	65	Accepted in IMT frial Raeder Exhibit 27, Hitler's address at Obersalsberg, 22 August 1939.
20	20	1	82	Exhibit US 23 (IMT Trial). Address by Hitler to Commanders in Chief on 23 November 1939.
21	21	1	97	Excerpt from Judgement of International Military Court of 30 September/1 October 1946, (Identifi- cation only).
22	22	1	146	Affidavit of Elee Albrecht, 8 March 1948.
23	23	1	148	Affidavit of Bertha Boyer, 8 March 1948.
24	24	1	150	Affidavit of Lilly von Schnitzler, 8 March 1948.
25	25	11	1	Raeder Exhibit 19 (INT Trial), Report of Chief of Staff of U. S. Army Marchall to Secretary of War, Washington, dated 1 September 1945.
26	200	11	114	Excerpt from transcript in Flick trial dated 6 November 1947. (Rejected).
27	201	11	11#	Proclamation of the Control Council No. 2, Section 15, re obligation incumbent on all Germans to make depositions before Allied representatives (Identification only).
28	26	n	12	Record of the interrogation of von Schnitzler by Mr. Sprecher in Murngerg, dated 16 February 1947 (excerpt therefrom).
29	202	11	274	Excerpt from judgment of American Military Tribunal No. I, Case No. E of 10 March 1948. (Identification only).
30	27	11	28	Affidavit of Lilly von Schnitzler, 5 March 1948. (Identification only)
31	28	11	33	Affidavit of Willy Pleines, 21 January 1948.
32	29	11	35	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Knepper, 29 December 1947.
33	30	11	38	Law concerning Advertising in German Economy, dated 12 September 1933.
34	31	II	42	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Hunks, 7 November 1947.
		3	LUTES	SCHLARFER DOCUMENTS
It. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
39	68	•	n	Statement of Rector of the Rhillips University, Marburg/Lahn of 25 March 1948.
40	-37	III	7	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Weber, 20 March 1948.

### LAUTENSCHLAEGER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pag	<u>Description</u>
41	38	III 10	Circular letter of Heich and Prussian Minister of Interior dated 26 March 1935.
12	39	111 12	Confidential leaflet of IGF re preparation of Mitrokridin 3562.
43	40	111 21	Report of Dr. Lehmann-Facius re preparation of Entenol dated 25 March 1943.
44	42	111 23	Report of Dr. Brueckel re preparation of Entenol dated 3 July 1946.
45	42	III 24	Report of Dr. Hans Brune Sauter re preparation of Entenol dated 12 February 1944.
46	43	111 25	Reports of Dr. Holler (Vienna) re preparation of Entenol, 9 and 23 February 1944.
47	344	111 38	Beport of Dr. Holler (Vienna) re preparation 3562, dated 19 May 1943, 29 October 1943.
48	45	III 42	Report of Dr. Lehmann-Facius re Preparation 3582, 28 August 1942, 22 February, 8 March, and 28 April 1943.
¥g.	46	111 <b>4</b> 5	Report of Dr. Michl re Preparation 3582, dated 18 August 1943.
50	47	III 47	Report of Dr. Monneabruch re Preparation 3582, dated S December 1942.
51	46	111 48	Report of Prof. Sylla re Preparation 3582, dated 7 June 1943.
52	49	III 50	Excerpt from periodical "Medizinische Klinik" 1944, No. 17/15.
53	50	111 53	Affidavit of Dr. Sottfried Holler (Amstria), dated 22 Merch 1948.
54	51	III 57	Afridavit of Dr. Aloys Amer, 15 March 1948.
55	52	111 62	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schaumann, 8 March 1948.
56	69	¥ 13	Affidavit of Dr. Herman Lehmann-Facius, dated 20 March 1948.
57	53	17 1	Affidavit of Dr. Alexander von Engelhardt, dated 13 March 1948.
58	55	14 5	Telegram of Dr. Ding of Hygiene-Institute of Waffen SS, of 23 March 1934, to Hoechat attention of Dr. Weber,
59	56	IA 52	Correspondence and Supply Card (Index card) of 16 Heachst for SS-Hauptsturmfuchrer Dr. Heven, garrison physician of Waffen SS, Victor.
60	60	17 27	Correspondence and Supply care of IC Hoschet for Dr. Ding.

### LAUTENSCHLARGER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & P	250	Description
61	58	IT	29	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Weber, 20 March 1948,
62	59	14	50	Affidavit of Dr. Endolf Fusagaenger, dated 27 February 1948.
63	60	IV	66	Affidavit by Dr. Max Bockmehl, dated 15 March 1948,
84	61	IT	71	Affidavit by Brich Jeck, 15 March 1948.
65	62	17	75	Excerpt from "The SS-State" by Bugen Mogon, 1946.
66	63	17	78	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Frans Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1948.
67	64	14	50	Letter dated 4 June 1946 from Wilhelm Beckeveg to Administration of the Bayer Works.
68	65	IV	81	Letter dated 23 June 1946 from Vilhelm Reckeyeg to Administration of the Bayer Works.
69	66	IA	82	Letter dated 6 January 1948 from executive of the town and regional hospital, Quedlinburg- Tuberculosis Department to Bayer, Leverhusen.

Lautenschlaeger Exhibits 1 (Document 36) and 5 (Document 54), previously offered for identification only, were offered in evidence.

Lantenschlaeger Exhibits 7 (Document 70) and 8 (Document 71), previously offered for identification only and not provided, were offered in evidence and provided.

The fribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Friday, 30 April 1948.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY DENGRAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MISSERS, GERMANY

30 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

THE

MITTUES

CAPL BRAUCH, MY AL.

Defendats.

Case No. 6

FRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M., Hebert Judge Charence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Schmitz, Gajewski, Ilgner, and Gattineau, who were excused to attend a hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Helte saked that the defendants be allowed to attend a meeting on Saturday norming at 0930 hours in Boom 316 to examine the documents made available by the Prosecution.

Dr. Siemers continued presentation of documents.

Dr. Berndt called the Defendant ter Meer as witness.

For Meer Exhibit 31, Document 45 and Exhibit 77, Document 238, previously offered for identification were accepted in evidence.

The Tribunal announced that, except in the case of those defendants who case-in-chief had not been completed, all documents would be introduced without oral explanation.

The Prosecution presented its first Rebittal Book, Document Book ICII.

Dr. Berndt continued examination of the Defendant ter Meer. Dr. Siemers then examined the witness. Dr. Berndt again resumed examination of his client.

The Defendant Gattiness was excused to attend the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

The following documents were offered:

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Duc. No.	Book &	Fage	Description
	2154	NI-15159	XCII	69	Letter from administration of Labor Camp Marie to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 6 June 1941.
	2155	NI-14097	XOII	1	Letter from Farben's Wolfen Plant, initialed by Gajewski, to Farben's DaG, 5 February 1934.
	2156	NI-14099	ICII	2	Letter from Gajewski to Paul Mueller, dated 28 March 1934.
	2157	NI-15164	KOII	3	Extracts from minutes of Farben's Chema, dated 19 April 1937.
	2158	NI-13574	ICII	4	Letter from Huetter to Gajewski, 15 June 1937.
	2159	NI-15163	XCII	6	Letter from Paul Mueller, to Schmits, dated 24 September 1938.
	2160	N-1962	TOII	7	Excerpts from representative letters, 1939 to 1940, from DAD to Schmitz.
)	2161	NI-13519	1011	11	Letter from Gajewski dated 17 December 1939 to Central German Mational Newspaper.
	2162	NI-14104	IOII	14	File note by Gajevski dated 31 January 1935.
	21.63	NI-1/102	ICII	15	Memorandum of meeting of Advisory Council of Economic Group Textile Industry for December, 1935.
	2164	NI-14074	KOII	18	Series of documents, 1937 and 1938, relating to production of rayon for military purposes.
	265	WI-13529	RGII	27	Letter dated 19 December 1938 from Gajewski to Economic Group Chemical Industry.
	2166	NI-14075	ICII	29	Letter from Farben's Wolfen plants, signed by Gajewski to High Command of the Army dated 16 June 1937.
	2167	NI-7662	1011	41	Farben semo on discussions held in Pairs on 2 December 1940 between Bayer and Rhone-Poulenc.
	21.68	NI-7648	1011	1924	Brock's letter to Bayer, "received 25 Jamary 1941", which was an accommanying letter, s.o., to Ehone Poulenc's letter (Pros. Exh. 1274).
	469	31-10543	1011	46	Affidavit by Albert F. Buleson (France) dated 1 August 1947.
	2170	NI-81464	IOII	53	Confidential memo of Marben's Legal Department, signed Mayer-Vegelin, to Buergin and Haefliger, dated 29 August 1941.
	2171	NI-13373	ICII	57	Affidavit by Jacques Allier (France) dated 3 November 1947.
	2172	NI-15136	ICII	70	Letter of Joerss to Bitterfeld's Engineering Department re allocation of PK's, 7 September 1941.
	2173	NI-15143	ICII	72	Extract from Circular No. 95/1942 to Bitterfeld Department managers re PW's, signed by Buergin.
	2174	NI-15155	XCII	77	Excerpt from letter of "Landrat" of Bitterfeld to Tarben's Bitterfeld plant, 25 September 1942.
			15 61		

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
	2175	NI-15157	IGII	78	Letter from Krauch's office in Halle/Smale to Farban's Bitterfeld and Wolfen plants, attention of Buergin, dated 17 March 1943.
	2176	M-15160	ICII	81	Official report of inspection by representative of German Labor Front made at Bitterfeld foreign work camps from 25 thru 27 August 1943.
	2177	HI-15137	XOII	83	Dujardin, representative of Belgian "recruiting" firm UBIC, Brussels, to Buergin, 1 July 1942.
	2178	WI-15156	ICII	86	Letter of "Trade Inspection Board" in Wittenberg to Farben's Bitterfeld plant , 9 February 1944.
	2179	NI-14032	XCII	92	Letter, 22 December 1943, from IGF Rottwell to Labor Office in Bottwell.
	21.50	BI-14719	IOII	94	Extract from sentence imposed against Armind Remy by Belgian Military Court in Brussels on 10 August 1945 (Identification only).
	an	NI-14716	XOII	96	Extracts from charges and sentence of a Belgian Military Court in Antworp against Desire Geers in absentia and Ernest Geers, 18 November 1946. (Identification only).
	21.52	NI-14717	MII	100	Extract from charges and sentence of a Belgian Military Court in Antwerp against Pierre Roelants, 7 November 1947 (Identification only).
	4183	NI-14650	ICII	102	Official report by Commissioner Leluc of French Ministry of Interior, 13 February 1948.
	2184	NI-9986	IOII	105	Letter from Himmler to Meyer, 27 October 1936.
	21.85	NI-9980	ICII	106	Another Himmler letter to Meyer, 30 December 1937.
1	21.86	117-6131	ICI1	107	Letter from Kranefuss to Brandt, 21 January 1944.
	2187	N-51c0	IOII	109	Letter of Kranefuse to Brandt, 23 June 1943.
	21.55	NI-8119	XCII	112	Letter of Brandt to Kranefuss, S July 1943.
	2189	NI-5118	ICII	113	Letter of Kranefues to Brandt, 10 July 1943.
	2190	NID-9101	ICII	114	Letter from Sievers to Ahnenerbe, 19 May 1942.
	21.91	NI-15203	1011	115	Decision on appeal of the highest Spruchkammer Court of Hamm re appeals from a decision by a lower Spruchkammer by Baron von Schroeder in the Schroeder SS membership case before the Bielefeld Spruchkammer, British Zone (Identification only).

### YOU SCHITTLER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book A	Page	Description
35	203	11	45a	Affidavit of Dr. Max Winkler, 23 Jamary 1948.
36	32	11	46	Affidavit of Perdinand Hasrecks, 24 January 1948.
37	33	11	61	Affidavit of Bruno Bocht, 15 January 1948.

### TOS SCHITTLER DOCUMENTS

	Rr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
	38	34	11 63	Affidavit of Frans Bilers, 20 January 1948.
	39	35	11 65	Affidavit of Dr. Rolf Wagener, 20 January 1948.
	40	36	11 66	Affidavit of Ernst Osborg, 19 January 1945.
	10.	37	11 68	Affidavit of Albrecht Focks, 5 November 1947.
	12	38	II 70	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 11 March 1948.
	43	39	11 73	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Luer, 9 March 1945.
	44	40	11 76	Not used.
	45	41	II 78	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 26 January 1948.
	46	142	11 83	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 12 March 1948.
	47	43	II 86	Affidavit of Dr. Brast August Struss, 12 March 1948.
)	46	44	11 88	"The discussions of German and English Industrial- ists" in March 1939.
	49	45	III 1	Excerpt from "Histoire d'une Negociation" by Rene F. Duchemin.
	50	46	111 5	Letter dated 10 December 1940 from Duchemin to Major Kolb.
	51.	47	111 16	Statement dated 22 February 1941 made by Froseard on reliability of French cooperation.
	52	48	111 19	Memorandum by Dr. Eramer on discussion with Frozentd on 28 February 1941. (Pros. Eth. 2145).
)	53	10	111 23	Letter dated 14 March 1941 from Bichelonne to Chief of Boonomics Department of Military Administration in France.
	54	50	111 56	Letter dated 27 March 1941 from Barmand to Michel.
	55	51	111 29	Letter dated June 1941 by 16 to Stablissements Enhlman.
	56	52	111 39	Letter dated 9 July 1941 from Reich Office Chamistry to I.G.
	57	53	III 15	Letter dated 15 August 1941 from Central Order Office of Military Commander in France to IG.
K	58	54	III 44	Note of the files by won Schnitzler on the German- Granch discussion on 16/19 June 1941.
	59	55	111 49	Original statement by French Firm Enhlmann P.O. re pre-war turnovers.
	60	56	111 50	Original statement by French Firm St. Clair re pre-war turnovers.
1	61	57	111 52	Original statement by French Firm Societe Anonyme de Matieres Colorantes Produits Chimiques re pre-war termovers.
	62	58	111 53	Affidavit by Frankfurter Bank dated 17 February 1948 signed by Carl Dose & August Weber. 511
И				No.

## YOU SCHEITTLEE DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Dec. No.	Book &	Page	Description
63	59	III	55	Affidavit by the Frankfurter Bank dated 17 Tebruary 1948 signed by Carl Elose and August Veber.
64	60	III	57	Affidavit by Hans Muench, dated 6 March 1948.
65	6	III	63	Letter from IO to Reich Ministry of Moonomics and Reich Ministry of Pinance dated 25 June 1941.
66	62	ш	71	Letter from Reich Ministry of Economics to IG dated 29 July 1941.
67	63	ш	73	Letter from Foreign Exchange Office, Berlin, to 16 dated 26 August 1941.
56	94	ш	76	Joint letter from IG and the French dyestuffs factories Inhlmann, St. Denis, St. Clair to French Minister and State Secretary for Industrial Production and Labor, 24 July 1941.
69	65	ш	79	Joint letter from IG and the three French dye- stuffs factories to French Secretary General for Industrial Production dated 2 October 1941.
70	66	111	12	Letter from French dyestoffs factories via Duchemin, Thesmar and Frossard to French Director of the Foreign Trade Ministry of Finance, dated 3 October 1941.
71	67	IT	1	Letter of French Minister of Finance Bouthillier to French dys manufacturers dated 30 October 1941.
72	66	IV	n	Letter signed by Duchemin, Thesmar and Frossard on behalf of the French mamfacturers and addressed to the French Minister and State Secretary of Mational Economy and Firance, 31 October 1941.
13	69	17	26	Letter of IG signed by Schmitzler and ter Meer to French Minister and State Secretary of National Sconomy dated 3 November 1941.
74	70	17	30	Final reply of the French dye manufacturers signed by Duchemin, Thesmar, and Freesard to French Minister and State Secretary for Mational Economy and Finance dated 6 November 1941.
75	71	14	35	Letter of Boutjillier to the three French dye manufacturers dated 11 December 1941.
76	72	14	38	French Law dated 10 December 1941.
77	73	17	63	Meso by Kramer dated 12 December 1941 on general meeting of Enhlmann.
78	74	IF	68	Comment of "Frankfurter Zeitung" on formation of Francolor, published 22 Fovember 1942.
79	75	14	71	Editorial of "Frankfurter Zeitung" dated 19 December 1941.
80	76	IA	75	Comment of Swiss paper "Basler Eachrichten" dated

## TON SCHOLLER DOCUMENTS

77 17 80 Comment of Swiss paper "Der Bund", Berne, dates 30 December 1941.  82 78 17 84 Letter of Frossard to Schmitzler, 30 December  83 79 7 1 French Lew No. 552 of 2 June 1942 sanctioning of the foundation agreements of Francolor.  84 80 7 6 Letter from 16 dated 27 July 1942 containing t notification about the legal sanctioning of the Francolor-agreement.  85 81 7 8 Affidavit of Hans Muench, 6 March 1948.  86 82 7 12 Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Leehr, 17 March 1948.  87 83 7 13 Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Wenk, 17 March 1948.  88 89 86 7 21 Excerpt from commerical register concerning th increasing of the shares capital of 10 of 11 July 1942.  89 86 7 23 *Notice for the mother firms of the Francolor' dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schmitzler.  90 87 7 30 Note of Dr. Kraser about discussion with Fross on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 7 August 1942.  89 89 7 37 Letter from It to Reich Economic Ministry date 7 August 1942.	0
79 7 1 French Law No. 552 of 2 June 1942 sanctioning of the foundation agreements of Francolor.  84 80 7 6 Letter from NG dated 27 July 1942 containing to notification about the legal sanctioning of the Francolor-agreement.  85 81 7 8 Affidavit of Hans Mmench, 6 March 1948.  86 82 7 12 Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loehr, 17 March 1948.  87 85 7 13 Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Wenk, 17 March 1948.  88 89 80 7 21 Excerpt from commercical register concerning the increasing of the shares expital of 10 of 11 July 1942.  89 86 7 23 Notice for the mother firms of the Francolor dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.  90 87 7 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Frost on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 1942 august 1942.	
of the foundation agreements of Francolor.  54	941.
notification about the legal manctioning of the Francolor-agreement.  85	
56 52 V 12 Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loshr, 17 March 1948.  57 53 V 13 Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Wenk, 17 March 1948.  58 55 V 21 Excerpt from commercial register concerning the increasing of the shares capital of 10 of 11 July 1942.  59 56 V 23 Motice for the mother firms of the Francolor dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.  50 57 V 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Frose on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 1942 august 1942.  50 57 V 30 Letter from 10 to Reich Moonomic Ministry date 7 August 1942.	10
57 7 13 Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Wenk, 17 March 1948.  58 85 7 21 Excerpt from commercial register concerning the increasing of the shares expital of 16 of 11 July 1942.  59 86 7 23 *Sotice for the mother firms of the Francolor's dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schmitzler.  50 87 7 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with From on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 1942 august 1942.  50 88 7 32 Letter from 16 to Reich Economic Ministry date 7 August 1942.	
85 V 21 Excerpt from commerical register concerning the increasing of the shares capital of 10 of 11 July 1942.  89 86 V 23 *Notice for the mother firms of the Francolor's dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.  90 87 V 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Prosesson 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 12 Letter from 10 to Reich Mconomic Ministry date 7 August 1942.	
increasing of the shares espital of 10 of 11 July 1942.  89 86 V 23 *Notice for the mother firms of the Francolor dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.  90 87 V 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Frost on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 21 august 1942.  91 88 V 32 Letter from 10 to Reich Moonomic Ministry date 7 August 1942.	
dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.  90 87 Y 30 Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Pross on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of 91 88 Y 32 Letter from 10 to Reich Mconomic Ministry date 7 August 1942.  92 89 Y 37 Letter from Etablissement Enhlmann to 16 thron	
on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of  91 88 7 32 Letter from 10 to Reich Mconomic Ministry date 7 August 1942.  92 89 7 37 Letter from Etablissement Enhlmann to 16 thron	
7 Angust 1942.	
	d
	eh
93 90 v 42 Letter from 10 to Reich Ministry of Pinance, dated 19 February 1943.	
94 92 7 45 Note of the Sopi, Paris, dated 6 July 1942.	
95 92 T 49 Letter from Etabliseement Enhlmann to Dr. Kran through Duchemin, dated 23 September 1942.	er
96 93 7 51 "Diplomatic Corps in Vichy and Consulates", excerpt from "Gotha Annual Chronicle for Diplomacy, Administration and Economics" of the 700 1942 (Burkart Exh. 210, Flick Case).	ır
97 94 7 63 Excerpt from transcript of Flick Case concern interrogation of withness Endolph Schleier.	ng
98 95 ¥ 73 Affidavit of Carl Villiam H. H. H. D. von Bos dated 20 February 1948.	
99 96 F S4 Excerpt from book by Jean Montigny "From the Armistics to the National Assembly, 15 June - 15 July 1940".	
100 97 7 104 Excerpt from "Samedi-Soir" of 14 February 194 (Rejected).	
101 98 V 113 "Enhlmann and the IG Interests", excerpt from "Die Bedische Zeitung" of 4 November 1947.  (Rejected).	

# THE MEMB DOCUMENTS

	Ix. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
	239	18	1	58	Affidavit by Joachis Pintelmann, dated 12 January 1948.
	240	31	1	86	Affidavit by Edmind Holz, dated 23 December 1947.
	241	35	1	95	Affidavit by Dr. Franco Grotanelli, dated 2 September 1947.
	242	38	1	113	Affidavit by Dr. Heins Pflueger, 5 Jamary 1948.
	243	43	Sup. to Bk. I		Affidavit of Dr. Endolf de le Roi, 28 January 1948.
	244	144	Sup. to Bk. I	2	Affidevit of Dr. Budolf de le Roi, 25 January 1948.
	245	70	111	52	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Matedorf, 5 Jamary 1948.
	246	71	III	57	Affidavit by ter Four dated 29 April 1947.
ļ	247	72	III	64	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 6 January 1948.
	248	73	III	67	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 21 Jamary 1948.
	249	74	III	71	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Schnell, 1 January 1948.
	250	76	m	1	Minutes of TEA meeting of 20 October 1936.
	251	79	III	18	Minutes of THA meeting of 12 January 1937.
	252	80	III	30	Minutes of TEA meeting of 13 April 1937.
	253	an.	III	53	Himstes of The meeting of 23 June 1937.
	254	82	III	71	Minutes of DA meeting of 16 September 1937.
ľ	255	83	III	90	Minutes of The meeting of 8 December 1937.
	256	84	ш	107	Minutes of The secting of 7 February 1938.
	257	85	шп	1	Minutes of TRA meeting on 7 April 1938.
	258	86	nn	11	Minutes of DEA meeting on 15 September 1938.
	259	87	mii	37	Minutes of TEA meeting on 20 October 1938.
	260	88	nii	15	Minutes of The meeting on 17 November 1938.
	261	89	HII	62	Minutes of The meeting on 25 January 1939.
	262	90	ши	78	Minutes of The meeting on 27 February 1939.
	263	91	III	88	Himtes of The meeting on 14 April 1939.
	264	92	III	103	Minutes of TEA meeting on 31 May 1939.
	265	93	ш	116	Minutes of The meeting on 23 Jane 1939.
	266	94	пп	124	Minutes of TEA Mosting on 7 August 1939.
	267	46	щ	1	Affidavit of Dr. Robert Visinger-Anst, dated 29 January 1948.

### TER MEET DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
266	95	117 ¥	Affidavit of Walter Flotho, dated 19 March 1948.
269	99	117 25 Sep.	Affidavit by Julius Zimmermann, dated 27 March 1945.
270	100	11 26 Sup.	Affidavit by Earl Hissorich, dated 30 March 1948,
271	47	117 28 Sup.	Affidavit by Karl Hissorich, dated 30 March 1945.
272	233	IIV 6	Letter from Ambros to Dr. Monrad, 13 June 1939.
273	234	XIV 7	Letter from Beich and Prussian Minister of Eco- nomics to IGF, dated 13 April 1938.
274	158	XIV 8	Excerpts from "Rearings before a Special Committee Investigating the National Defence Program". United States Sentate, 77th Congress, First Session, Part 11, published by United States Printing Office, Washington, 1942.
<75	96	XIV 12	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loshr, 31 January 1946,
276	97	117 22	Affidavit of Peter Lameth, 25 February 1948.
277	98	IIV 24	Affidavit of Brich Josef Becker, dated 25 February 1948.
275	159	Loose	Letter from W. R. Carlisle (U.S.) to Berndt, dated 12 April 1948, with affidavit of Frank A. Howard (U.S.) of 9 April 1948.
279	160	Loome	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loohr, 19 April 1948.
280	163	Loose	Affidevit of Dr. Budolf Hnets (U.S.), dated 2 February 1948.
	200		

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Monday, 3 May

1948.

RAUTH OF VIENA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MIRRERO, GERMANY

3 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

-78-

KLEUTES

CARL TRADE, IT AL.

Case No. 6

Defendants. )

PRESENT:

Judge Curtic Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul H. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEPENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITESSES ME THE DEMESE:

Defendant ter Meer Vilhelm Deerring

PROCENDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0915.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Emefliger and Scerlein, both of whom were ill.

Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for Ambros, supported by Dr. Dix for the entire Defense, requested a two-week extension of the deadline for submitting documents and the deadline for the presentation of evidence, because of the problem offered by the some 12,000 documents recently unde available to the Defense. The Tribunal stated that it was villing to discuss the question in chambers but was indisposed to delay the trial. The Defense explained that the extension requested would not delay the judgment but would merely permit the introduction of pertinent unterial after the date set.

Br. Berndt concluded examination of the Defendant ter Meer, who was then questioned by the Tribunal (Judge Morris).

Mr. Spreaker conducted cross-examination.

Dr. Berndt asked to postpone his re-examination of the witness until after the noon recess to allow time for the defendant to read the documents offered in cross-emmination.

Dr. Siemers objected to Prosecution Exhibit 2193. The objection to the document was overraled but all questions and answers based on the assumption that it was written by the Defendant von Schnitzler were stricken from the record.

Dr. Siemers objection to Exhibit 2196 was also overruled after the Pribunal had corrected its English versions to conform to the original document. Mr. Spreaker conducted re-gross examination.

Dr. Siemers further examined the witness sho was then temporarily excused from the stand, and Dr. Siemers turned to the presentation of documents.

Following the moon recess Dr. Siemers completed the introduction of his document books.

The Defendant ter Meer resumed the stand. Re-direct examination was conducted by Dr. Berndt and Dr. Siemers.

Dr. Siemers then called Dr. Vilhelm Dooring as witness for von Schnitzler.

Upon motion of Dr. Siemers, Prosecution Exhibit 939 was stricken from the record.

The Defendants Ambros and Buetefisch were excused to attend the morning session before the Commissioner; and Ilgner and Buetefisch for the afternoon session.

The following documents were offered:

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Er. Eo.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2192	NI-4850	Loose	Minutes of TEA meeting on 13 November 1940.
493	NI-790	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler to Schmitz, 21 November 1940.
2194	NI-15240	Loose	Excerpt from Dachemin's "History of a Megotiation", Sovember 1940,
2195	NI-15225	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler and Waibel to Vorstand, dated 25 November 1940.
2196	BI-15227	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler to Hemmen, 17 March 1941.
297	NI-15233	Loose	Memorandum from Borgwardt to Engler, dated 21 September 1942,
21.98	NI-15259	Loose	Minutes of Francolor's Technical Committee on 5 October 1942.

### YOU SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

Rr. No.	Doc, No.	Book & Pe	460	Description
102	99	T	1	Weies Erh. 100 (Flick Trial): Convention re Laws and Customs of Land Warfare, 18 October 1907 (Hague Rules of Land Warfare).
103	100	VI 2	26	The Atlantic Charter of 14 August 1981.
104	101	и 3	32	Control Council Law No. 10, Article 2, No. 1s and b (Weiss No. 1167, Flick Trial).
105	102	n ;	34	Veise Erh. 1, Flick Trial: Br. Herbert Kranss on criminal responsibility of private persons in cases of violations of International Law. (Identification only).
106	103	TI S	90	Decree of Hitler and Reich Chancellor re occupied Polish territories dated 12 October 1939.

### WON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

Rr. Ho.	Doc. Mo.	Book &	Page	Description
107	104	77	100	Decree re Special Assets of Economy in Occupied Eastern Territories dated 28 May 1942 (Pros. Exh. 575, Flick Case).
108	105	п	103	First implementation of directive re special assets in Occupied Bastern Territories dated 3 October 1941 (Weiss Erh. 171, Flick Case).
109	105	TI	109	Third implementation of directive re special assets in occupied Eastern Territories dated: 18 May 1943 (Weiss Exh. 172, Flick Case).
110	107	π	112	Fourth implementation of directive re special assets in occupied Eastern Territories dated 14 January 1944 (Voice Exh. 173, Flick Case).
m ,	106	AII	1	Extract from "Germany is our Problem" by Henry Morgenthau, Jr., (Burkart No. 877, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
112	109	¥11	8	Directive by the United Chiefs of Staff (JCS 1067) to the Supreme Commander of the American occupation forces, Risenhower, dated April 1945 (Rejected).
113	110	AII	144	Proclamation No. 2 of Control Council in Germany, dated 29 October 1945 (Weiss No. 1166, Flick Case) (Rejected).
114	111	TII	49	Control Council law No. 9, dated 30 November 1945.
115	112	TII	54	"Answers by Byrses to argent questions" (Rejected).
116	113	AII	56	Directives by the American Government for General Lucius D. Clay, dated 17 July 1947 (Rejected).
117	114	TII	62	Statement by General Clay re questions of validity of the Hague Bules for Land Warfare in Germany. (Rejected).
115	115	AII	65	Letter by W. Asburg (England) to Lord Mayor of the City of Essen, dated 23 October 1947 (Rejected).
119	116	AII	72	"The decisive legal question" by Dr. Gustav Heinemann. (Rejected).
120	117	nı	77	Note of the Soviet Government to the foreign government representatives, accredited in Moscow, dated 17 September 1939.
121	118	MI	80	*Present International Law* by Dr. Budolf Laun (Rejected).
122	119	*II	85	Military Government Regulation, Title 17, Property Control, dated 14 March 1947 (Rejected).
123	120	AII	88	"The tasks of the I.G. Trustees", excerpt from Die Neue Zeltung dated 11 July 1947 (Rejected).
124	121	III	91	"Unjustified Confiscation", U.SBritish protest in Control Council on behalf of Austria (Rejected).
125	122	TII	94	*Hagna Convention and Requisitions*, excerpt from Virtechafts Leitung (Rejected).

## WOS SCENITIZED DOCUMENTS

Et. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
126	123	ш	96	Excerpt from "The Bankers" Almanac and Year Book for 1938/39.
127	124	VII	99	Affidavit by Dr. War Winkler, dated 22 March 1948.
128	125	MI	113	Affidavit by Ednard Beckhaeuser (Weiss Exh. 177, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
129	126	111	117	Affidavit by Oskar Waldrich (Weiss Exh. 179, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
130	127	VII.	120	Affidavit by Hugo Pauls, dated 17 March 1948 (Re- jected).
131	125	TII	127	Correspondence concerning dismantling of "Noris" Zuendlicht A.G. (Weiss Exh. 151, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
132	129	AII	135	Letter by Otto Weber to Anto Union (Weiss Exh.182, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
133	130	#II	139	Letter by firm of Ernet Reine re dismintling of "Spexialfabrik fuer Praexisions-Gewindeschneid- werksenge" (Veise Exh. 153, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
134	131	7111	1	Affidavit by Carl Hugo Warrentrup (Weies Exh. 176, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
135	132	ATIT	39	Affidavit by Johannes Schroeder (Veies Exh. 175, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
136	133	ш	46	Control Council Law No. 43, dated 20 December 1946 (Rejected).
137	134	AIII	59	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Hansen, 18 February 1948 (Rejected).
138	135	nii	65	Excerpt from "Emeraberger Eachrichten" dated 11 February 1948 (Rejected).
139	136	MII	68	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 29 January 1948 (Rejected).
140	137	7III	70	Excerpt from "Die NeuesZeitung" dated 16 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1190, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
141	138	TIII	73	Excerpt from "Sueddentsche Zeitung", dated 19 June 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1191, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
142	139	AIII	76	Excerpt from "Wirtschafts Zeitung", dated 11 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1194, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
143	140	MIII	79	Excerpt from "Rhein Echo", dated 31 May 1947, (Weiss Document 1186, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
144	141	TIII	A	Excerpt from "Eneraberger Eachrichten" dated 13 August 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1189, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
145	142	AIII	83	Excerpt from "Enernberger Nachrichten" dated 13 August 1947 (Veiss Doc. 1188, Flick Trial) (Rejected).

## YOU SCHNISTLES DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
	146	143	MIII	85	Excerpt from "Gefacegmis Zeitung" of 7 August 1947 (Prison Newspaper) (Weiss Doc. 1168, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
	147	144	MIII	87	Excerpt from *Die Welt*, dated 13 June 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1192, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
	145	145	MII	90	Excerpt from "Die Neue Ecitung" dated S Angust 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1199, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
	149	146	AIII	92	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung, dated 20 October 1947 (Rejected).
	150	147	MII	93	Excerpt from "Die Neue Seitung", dated 5 February 1948 (Rejected).
	151	148	7111	95	Excerpt from "Handelsblatt der Westdentschen Wirtschaftezeitung" dated 17 July 1947 (Weise Doc. 1197, Flick Frial) (Rejected).
	152	149	AIII	100	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 4 March 1948 (Rejected).
	153	150	WIII.	102	Excerpt from "Wirtschafterevue" dated 6 September 1947 (Weise Doc. 1258, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
	154	151	ATTI	105	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 18 July 1947 (Veiss Doc. 1195, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
	156	153	AIII	110	Excerpt frum "Ehein-Becker Zeitung", dated 1 January 1948. (Rejected)
	157	154	VIII	112	Excerpt from 'Neue Zuericher Zeitung" dated 28 January 1948 (Rejected).
,	158	155	ип	114	Flick Trial, Weiss Doc. 1204 ("French claims on Kehl") (Rejected).
	159	156	IX	1	Opinion of Th. Ensfisch, re Control Council Law No. 10, Article II, 2e (Veiss Exh. 10, Flick Case) (Identification only).
	160	157	II	31	Affidavit of Leonhard Spinnler, 7 March 1948.
	161	158	II	33	Affidavit of Johann Georg Hartman, dated 20 February 1948.
	162	159	II	35	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Erebs, 16 March 1948.
	163	160	II	39	Affidavit of Hela Dubois, 23 February 1948.
	164	161	11	Ne.	Affidavit of Dr. Fried Luebbecke, dated 27 February 1948.
	165	162	IX	46	Affidavit of Georg Nilges (Friest), dated 22 February 1945.
	166	163	II	149	Affidavit of Heinrich Sand, 19 February 1945.
	167	164	II	72	Affidavit of Wilhelm Fresenius (Minister), dated 20 February 1948.
	168	165	II	55	Affidavit of Brich Dombrowski, 23 February 1948.

### TON SCHOLTZLER DOCUMENTS

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	169	166	п	57	Affidavit of Rolando Belducci, 13 December 1947.
	170	167	11	59	Affidavit of Dr. Freiherr Enrt von Lerener, dated 6 October 1947.
	171 .	166	IX	61	Affidavit of Dr. Max von Brueck, 24 June 1947.
	172	169	II	63	Affidavit of Benno Heifenberg, 8 March 1948.
	173	170	11	65	Affidavit of Severin Boyer, 21 February 1948.
	174	171	II	68	Affidavit of Camilla Schenk Freifran von Stauffenberg, dated 22 February 1948.
	175	172	II	71	Affidavit of Dr. Brwin Rouselle, dated 26 Movember 1945.
	176	173	п	73	Affidavit of Theodor Hornbostel (Austria), dated 5 May 1947.
,	177	174	II	75	Affidavit of Georg Heck, dated 1 April 1947.
	178	175	ıı	77	Affidavit of Augusto Brunnabend, dated 1 December 1946.
	179	176	п	79	Affidavit of Liselotte Mueller-Ounradi, dated 19 March 1946.
	180	177	II	81.	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Engler, 26 March 1948.
	151	219	Loon		Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Doering, 12 March 1945.

The following von Schnitzler documents, previously offered for identification were accepted in evidence: Exhibit 1, Document 1; Exhibit 2, Document 2; Exhibit 7, Document 7; Exhibit 5, Document 8.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 4 May 1946.

MAURICE IN VINEA ASSISTANT SECRETARY CENERAL

# PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRERS, GREMANY

4 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-75-

KIRTES

CARL ERAUGE, MY AL.

Case No. 6

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Marrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE IMPRIDADES.

Dr. Siemers, Dr. Dix

VITESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Hane Doering Hane Fritzsche Rudolf Hannerman

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Marchall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Raefliger and Moerlein, who were ill.

The Tribunal announced rulings on four motions: Dr. Rudolf Dix's motion of 22 March 1945, to strike Prosecution Exhibit 334, Document EI-5187, was overruled. Dr. Hoffman's motion of 1 April 1948, requesting the Tribunal to rule that knowledge of criminal activities of organizations judged criminal by the INT cannot be assumed in the case of individual members but must be proved in each instance, was overruled. The Tribunal will express no opinion in this question until the final judgment. Two motions of Dr. Lummert to strike Prosecution Exhibits 2072, 2074, 2079, and Exhibits 2064, 2070, 2073, 2075-2078, and 2080-2083 were overruled with the observation that Dr. Lummert was entitled to submit in their entirety any document of which the Prosecution had offered in part.

Dr. Siemers completed re-direct examination of the witness, Wilhelm Doering. Mr. Sprecher re-cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Endelf Dix presented Schmitz Document Books V, V Supplement,

Because of the number of affiants to be heard before the Commissioner, the Tribunal anthorized James J. Malroy to hear cross-examination of the Defense affiants Tanb. Dion, and Eisfeld.

Dr. Boettcher offered Eranch Document Book II and two supplements, the document book on Prisoners of War and two document books on German Foreign Policy. The Procedution offered its second rebuttal book, Document Book MCHII.

Hans Fritzsche was called as witness and examined by Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, and Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Boettcher re-direct examination, and the witness was then excused.

Dr. Boettcher then presented the third domment book of German Foreign Policy.

Endolf Sucrement was called as witness, and his examination was begun by Dr. Boettcher.

The Defense presented in writing its objections to the documents in the Prosecution's rebuttal book,

The Defendants Mann and Bustefisch were excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner, and the Defendants Duerrfeld, Ambros, Mann, and Bustefisch were excused for the afternoon hearing.

The following documents were presented:

### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
2199	WI-11938	TOILI	1	Secret letter dated 25 February 1941, written by Krauch to Ambros.
2200	N-15148	ICIII	3	Report by Described of the discussion of the Camp Commandant of the concentration camp inschwitz on 27 March 1961.
2201	NI-11787	ICIII	8	Circular letter dated 3 April 1941.
2202	NI-10615	TOILI	9	Letter dated 23 December 1942 from SS Main Office to Chief Physicians of concentration camps Dachau, Sachsenhausen, Buchenwald, Neuengamme, Auschwitz, Ravensbrueck, Flossenbuerg, and others.
2203	N-1991	MOIII	11	Announcement by 55 Command that in order to in- crease the efficiency and ambition of inmates, the firms may pay premiume to them and regulation on how the premium system is being carried out.
2204	NI-10618	IIII	14	Order directed to concentration camp Amechaitz III, Monowitz, dated 2 February 1944.
2205	NI-15152	ICITI	18	Note to Ambros and Busterisch dated 25 November 1941.
2206	NI-15253	ICITI	20	Excerpts from Weekly Reports Nos. 29, 30, 31/32, 50, 64/65, 74/75, 82/83, 116/117.
207	NT-15256	ICIII	24	Excerpts from Weekly Reports Nos. 8, 33, 42, 54, 76/77, 78/79, 90/91, 94/95.
2208	NI-15254	ICIII	31	Excerpts from Veekly Reports Ses. 13, 25, 56, 64/65, 72/73.
2209	BI-14287	ICILI	36	Affidavit of Martin Rossbach, 21 Jamery 1946.
2210	NI-9809	IIIOI	45	Affidavit of Beinhard Heidebroek, 5 August 1947.
2211	HI-11643	ICIII	56	Affidavit of Gustav Murr, 25 September 1947,
	2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210	2204 NI-10818 2205 NI-15152 2206 NI-15253 2207 NI-15256 2208 NI-15254 2209 NI-14287 2210 NI-9809	2204 NI-10818 XCIII 2205 NI-15152 XCIII 2206 NI-15253 XCIII 2207 NI-15256 XCIII 2208 NI-15254 XCIII 2209 NI-14287 XCIII 2210 NI-9809 XCIII	2204 SI-10618 IGIII 14 2205 SI-15152 IGIII 18 2206 SI-15253 IGIII 20 2207 SI-15256 IGIII 24 2208 SI-15254 IGIII 31 2209 SI-14287 IGIII 36 2210 SI-9809 IGIII 48

## PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Dog. No.	Book & 1	260	<u>Description</u>
NAS.	NI-15127	MOTIL	67	Affidavit of Theophiel Jastrzembski, 24 February 1948.
2213	NI_15248	ICIII	70	Letter of 16 September 1941 from Ludwigshafen to Anschwitz, distribution to Ambros and Santo.
2214	NI-15249	MOIII	71	Enclosure letter of 10 September 1941 of the Office of the Four Year Plan, signed by Obenaus, directed to I.G. Ludwigshaven.
2215	NI-14490	10111	72	Pile note of 20 September 1941 re meeting in Beiche Ministry for Armsment and Munitions with Duerrfeld present.
226	NI-14491	IOIII	74	Letter of 22 September 1941 to Reich Ministry of Armment and Munitions from Ludwig shafen, signed by Ambros and Santo.
2217	NI-15245	ICIII	77	Letter of 27 September 1941 to Reich Ministry for Armsent and Munitions, signed by Todt.
2218	NI-15246	IIIOI	78	Teletype message of 5 October 1941.
2219	NI-15247	ICILI	79	Letter of 3 October 1941 signed by Helwort re purchase of liquor glasses.
2220	NI-15250	ICILI	81	Santo survey of incidents re liquor glasses, 13 October 1941.

# SCHNITZ DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
72	72	7 1	Afficavit of Serman J. Abs. 14 March 1948.
73	73	Y 13	Affidevit of Dr. Heinrich Singer, 21 March 1948.
74	74	T 20	Affidavit of Wilhelm v. Fluegge, 16 March 1948.
75	75	Y 24	Affidavit of Hermann Hammel (U.S.), dated 26 March 1946.
76 *	76	¥ 26	Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, dated 2 April 1948.
η.	77	T 28	Excerpts from mirmtes of Verstand meeting of 16, on 21 October, 18 November, 16 December 1938, 26 January, 28 February 1939, 1 June, and 8 August 1939.
78	78	¥ 35	Copy of letter by Dr. Walter Hoyer dated 23 October 1936,
79	79	7 37	Affidevit of Hermann Basesler, 17 March 1948.
80	80	¥ 39	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Hoyer, 24 March 1948.
81.	81	7 12	Affidavit of Paula Reter dated 30 March 1948.
82	82	7 44	Affidavit of Dr. Henning van Wyck-Dietz, dated 4 April 1948.

# SCHAITS DOCUMENTS

	kx, No.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
	83	63	*	47	Excerpt from file note of Dr. v. Hofacker dated 8 August 1938.
	84	84	*	19	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pister dated 24 March 1948.
	85	85	7	53	Affidavit of Herman Bessler, 17 March 1948.
	86	86		57	Affidavit of Dr. Ferdinand Bertrame, 30 March 1948.
	87	87	*	60	Affidavit of Paula Ester, 30 March 1948.
	88	86		62	Affidavit of Otto Hofmann, 9 March 1948.
	89	89	-	64	Affidavit of Richard Hildsbrandt, 9 March 1948.
	90	90	*	66	Affidavit of Frits Schools, 24 March 1948.
	91	91	*	66	Affidavit of Dr. Albrecht Weiss, 22 January 1948.
	92	92		73	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Globks, 26 February 1948.
	93	93	*	76	Affidavit of Peter Kronmeller, 17 March 1948.
	94	94	*	78	Photostatic copies of pages 130 and 134 of the book "Der Grossdeutsche Reichstag", 4th election period, by R.v. Deckers.
	95	95	7	81	Affidavit of Peter Krommeller, 17 March 1948.
	96	96	Y	85	Affidevit of Vilhelm Tangen, 5 Merch 1948.
	97	97	Y	87	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Singer, 21 March 1948.
	98	98	7	90	Affidavit of Paula Ester, dated 15 March 1948.
	99	99	7	92	Affidavit of Dr. Eugen Frentsel, 17 March 1946.
	100	100	*	100	Affidavit of Dr. Oestreicher (Minister), dated 30 March 1948.
	101	105	Pap.	1	Affidavit of Dr. Eart Erueger, dated & April 1948.
	102	109	Fap.	*	Affidavit of Paul Dencker, dated 15 April 1948.
	103	110	Bup.	6	Affidavit of Eberhard Roshricht (Minister), dated 30 March 1948.
ı	104	101	¥1	1	Letter of Dr. Heinrich Bruening of 20 July 1944.
ı	105	102	TI	34	Excerpt from speech of Dr. Heinrich Bruening.
h	106	103	T	38	Affidavit of Hermann Hammer, 5 January 1948.
ı	107	104	11	101	Affidavit of Walter Steinle, 5 February 1948.
	108	105	TI	24	Affidavit of Dr. Max Manmann, 5 March 1948.
	109	106	72	45	Affidavit of Barald Violet, 21 January 1948.
	110	107	TT	50	Affidavit of Heinrich Hoffmann, 11 March 1948.

# ERADOR DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. To.	Book & Pag	Description
	168	128	11 1	Excerpts from book "Economic Mobilization in the U.S.A.".
	169	129	IX - 8	Affidavit of Walther won Branchitech of 23 December 1947.
	170	130	II 10	Decree re the setting up of an economic compulsory syndicate within the sof coal economy of 28 September 1934.
	171	125	II 17	Gircular letter of Economic Group Chemical Industry Berlin of 23 May 1944.
	172	110	II ZI	Affidavit of Mr. Frank A. Howard (U.S.) dated 2 February 1948.
	173	131	II 40	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer of 22 December 1947.
1	174	132	IX 50	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer of 22 December 1947.
	175	146	II 56	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter of 19 March 1948.
	176	140	IX 58	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Sbert of 30 January 1948.
	177	120	II 60	Affidavit of Earl Bleesing of 11 January 1946.
	178	154	II 62	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Mueller of 29 March 1948.
	179	151	IX 64	Affidavit of Wilhelm Quack of 30 March 1948.
	160	138	IX 67	Affidavit of Ernet Becht of 20 February 1948.
	161	123	IX 69	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Bisenhut, & Jamary 1948.
)	182	133	11 71	Affidavit of Dr. Seinrich Eckhardt, dated 27 January 1945.
	183	145	IX 73	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Goernnert, 16 March 1948.
	184	149	II 75	Affidavit of Earl Esttengell, of 25 March 1945.
	185	153	11 77	Excerpts from an article of Sturm published in registry for legal labor problems.
	186	127	IX 79	Affidavit of Dr. Fordinand von Soiren, dated 10 January 1948.
	187	124	11 80	Affidavit of Albert Lindsmann, 9 January 1946.
	188	119	II 82	Affidavit of Georg Guenther of 8 Jamery 1948.
	189	126	IX 84	Oircular letter of Reich Labor Minister of 15 December 1941.
	190	122	II 91	File note of the Gebechen-Berlin of 10 March 1942.
	191	137	II 100	Affidavit of Hans Hoachis Freiherr von Kruedener of 14 February 1945.
ш				

# TRANCE DOCUMENTS

	Er, No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	20	Description
	192	147	II 10	2	Affidavit of Alfons Franks of 15 March 1948.
	193	150	IX 10	3	Affidavit of Alexander Boelts of 22 March 1948.
	194	143	II 10	5	Affidavit of Paul Mochner of 27 January 1948.
	195	135	II 10	9	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Wengler of 23 January 1948.
	196	152	11 11	1	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Altpeter of 30 March 1948.
	197	146	11 11	3	Affidavit of Hudolf Husnermann of 19 March 1948.
	196	144	II 11	4	Affidavit of Otto Eirschner of 13 March 1948.
	199	121	IX 11	9	Affidavit of Eart Hoffman of 20 December 1947.
	200	139	II 12	2	Affidavit of Wilhelm Scherer of 30 January 1946.
	201	142	IX 13	4	Affidavit of Ilee Bethge of 10 March 1948.
)	202	39	II Sup. 1	1	Letter dated 31 March 1948 from W. R. Carlisle (U.S.) to Bosticher with attached affidavit of Robert T. Haslam (U.S.) dated 31 March 1948.
	203	75	IX Sup. 2	1	Affidavit by Jacob Kohant, of 8 April 1948.
	204	101	II Sup. 2	3	Affidavit by Ilee Bethge, of 22 April 1948.
	205	108	Loose		Affidavit by Willi Handloser, 27 April 1948.
	206	155	Loose		Affidavit by Ilse Bethge, 3 May 1946.

# DEPENDE DOCUMENTS

Defease	(On Behalf of all Defendants)							
Ir. So.	Doc.	No.	Book	4 Page	Description			
28	PV	3	PA	10	Excerpt from records from diplomatic conferences re the improvement of situation of wounded and invalid personnel (Identification only).			
29	PY	*	24	19	Excerpt from Oppenheim's International Law, Vol. II, Edition 1944, p. 298 (Identification only).			
30	24	5	PY	22	Excerpt from Commentary on agreement of 27 July 1929 re treatment of prisoners of war by Gustav Rassmance (Identification only).			
п	PV	6	PW	26	Certified copy of excerpt from Spaight, J.W.: Rights on Land (1911) (Identification only).			
32	P¥	7	PV	28	Brussels Declaration of 27 August 1874, Articles 23-34.			
33	28	9	24	38	Gircular letter of Reich Minister of Labor se allocation of prisoners of war from Seich Labor Gasette 1940 (Identification only).			

# DEPENSE DOCUMENTS

	Defense			VE Sec	all of all Defendants/	
	Er. Yo.	Doc.	Yo.	Book &	Page	Description
	34	PY	10	PY .	54	Affidavit of Wolf Deneks v. Weltzien, dated 27 May 1947.
	35	PV	11	PY	59	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Meunts, 30 January 1948
	36	PV	12	24	62	"Notes on outlines layed down by the Reichs- marshall in meeting of 7 November 1941 (Document 1205-PS, US 215, INT Trial).
	37	PW	13	PV	69	Letter of Plenipotentiary for Four Tear Plan of 14 November 1941 (Document 1193-PS, IMT Trial).
	38	PW	14	PY	75	Excerpt from cross-examination of Hermann Goering by chief prosecutor of USA on 20 March 1946 re allocation of prisoners of war in war industry.
	39	P¥	15	PW	78	Ordinance of the Chief of High Command of the Webrancht re increased allocation of Soviet prisoners of war (Document EC 347).
	No.	PW	16	P¥	80	"Ordinance for the extension of penal provisions for protection of the fighting morale of the German people" dated 5 November 1939, from Reich Law Gazette 1939.
	41	PV	17	24	54	*Ordinance concerning fraternization with prisoners of war dated 11 May 1940, from Reich Law Gasette 1940.
	12	PV	18	28	87	Memorandum of 26 August 1942 re "Conduct towards prisoners of war", from Special Proclamation of the Reich Labor Gagette.
)	43	24	19	24	91	Judgment of District Court Fourth against Gunda Scheiderer for Illegal fraternisation with prisoners of war.
	44	P¥	20	PY	96	Affidavit of Dr. Eurt Behling, 20 August 1947.
	45	PW	21	PV.	98	Affidavit of Andreas Stoffen of 5 August 1947.
	46	P¥	22	PV	99	Affidavit of Franc Hackmann of 7 August 1947.
	47	PW	23	29	102	Affidavit of Freiherr von Richthofen of 3 August 1947.
	48	PW	24	PV	104	Affidavit of Otto Schneider of 26 August 1947.
	49	PW	25	28	107	Affidavit of Georg Maringer of 21 August 1947.
	50	PY	26	P¥	114	Affidavit of Marl Enollmann of 24 July 1947.
	51	P¥	27	P¥	120	Affidavit of Gustav Blechs of 7 July 1947.
	52	PV	28	PY	122	Affidavit of Serman Sein of 12 August 1947.
	53	C.E.	1	GFP-I	1	Excerpt from radio address given by Reich Chancellor Bruening to American people.

# DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

	Defense	20.2	2			ACCUMANA IN	
	Ex. 50.	Doc. M	0.	BOOK &	Page	Description	
	54	0,E.	2	G17-1	3	"The Five Power Agreement of 11 December 1932 re the Realization of equal rights for Germany".	
	55	0.I.	3	67P-1	5	The Reich Government's appeal to German people of 1 February 1933.	
	56	0.E.	4	OFF-1	6	Hitler's address in Potedan on 21 March 1933.	
	57	0.E.	5	GFP-1	7	Hitler's speech on pelicy of government on 23 March 1933.	
	58	G.E.	64	GTP-1	10	Hitler's speech dealing with National-Socialist peace policy on 17 May 1933.	
	59	0.K.	6b	677-1	13	Concordate between Holy See and German Reich of 20 July 1933.	
	60	0.K.	7	GFF-1	15	Hitler's radio address of 14 October 1933 re Germany's withdrawal from League of Nations.	
	61	O.L.	5	0 <b>77</b> -1	18	Hitler's address at beginning of election campaign on c4 October 1933.	
	62	0.L	9	GFF-1	19	Hitler's address "for equal rights and peace" of 10 November 1933.	
	63	0.E. 1	0	GFF-1	20	Serman-Polish statement of non-aggression of 25 January 1934.	
	64	0,E, 1	1	07P-1	22	Hitler's speech before the German Reichstag on 30 October 1934.	
	65	0.K. 1	Z	077-1	23	Reich Government memorandum to the question of disarmament on 13 May 1934.	
	66	0.E. 1	3	07P-1	30	"Germany's Proposition for the Armement Conven- tion", Aide Memorie of German Reich Government of 16 April 1934.	
	67	0.E. 1	4	6 <b>77</b> -1	32	"Germany's and France's No", von Neumath's speech of 27 April 1934.	
	66	C.K. 1	5	077-1	40	Hitler's speech at Gen Party Rally of MSDAP at Gera on 17 June 1934.	
	69	0.K. 1	6	67P-1	41	Hees's speech at Hockma on S December 1934 re German peace policy and German-French sutual understanding.	
	70	0.K. 1	7	6 <b>37</b> 9-1	12	German Beich Government's appeal of 16 March 1935 for re-introduction of conscription for military service in Germany.	
	n	C.I. 1	8	937-1	51	Communique of 26 March 1935 re discussion of British Foreign Secretary Sir John Simon and Lord Frity Seal Eden with German Reich.	
	72	0.E. 1	9	0 <b>37</b> 2-1	52	Hitler's speech re German peace policy on 21 May 1935.	

# DESIGNED DOGUMENTS

		(On Behalf of all Defendants)					
	Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description		
	73	0.L 20	677-1	64	"The German-English Esval Agreement" from: Weltgeschichte der Gegenwert, Essen 1937. vol. 3, pp 282-285.		
	74	0.E, 21	GF7-1	69	*Remnotation of an unrestricted U-boat war* from Veltgeschichte der Gegenwart, Essen 1937, vol. 3, pp 265-26b.		
	75	O.E. 22	6 <b>77</b> -1	71	Speech of Schacht re Germany and world economy on 7 December 1935.		
	76	0.E, 23	GP2-1	π	Discussion re German-French relations held on 21 February 1936.		
	π	0,E, 24	G77-1	79	End of the Locarno Pact and the demilitarized some from Weltgeschichte der Gegenwart, vol 3, pp. 332-336.		
ď	78	0.I. 25	037-1	85	Hitler's speech re restitution of the sovereignty of the German Reich over Rhineland on 7 March 1936.		
	79	0.I. 26	GPP-1	91	Reich Government plan for peace of 31 March 1936.		
	80	0.K. 27	677-1	103	Goebbels' appeal of 25 April 1936.		
	81	0.E. 25	077-1	104	Hitler's problemation of 9 September 1936 rendering account of peace efforts of MS regime and stressing purely defensive character of Germa armment.		
	82	0,I, 29	GFP-1	108	Treaty of 25 November 1936 between Reich and Imperial Japanese Government.		
	83	0.x. 30	GF7-1	111	ron Ribbentrop's address of 15 December 1936 re Germany's equal rights re colonies.		
	84	0.E. 31	077-1	112	Hese' speech on 16 January 1937 re "Nature and Activities of the NSDAP".		
	5	0. <b>L</b> , 32	9 <b>7</b> 7-1	113	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's speech of 30 January 1937 re Four Years Plan and other large scale scenosic programs of a purely peaceable nature.		
	86	O.E. 33	GFP-1	115	Hitler's and Heich Chancellor's statement of 23 February 1937 on Germany's relations to Switzerland.		
	87	0.X. 34	077-1	116	Public announcement of Reich Foreign Minister von Meurath's visit to Belgrade, Sofia and Budapest on 8, 10 and 14 June 1937 for the purpose of strengthening of German peace policy.		
	56	0.K. 35	- 0 <b>77</b> -1	119	"The German-French economic Agreement" from Voelkischer Beobachter of 12 July 1937.		
	89	O.E. 36	937-1	124	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's speech on 3 October 1937 which emphasized that every effort must be mude so as to avert a Bolshevist attack.		
	90	C.E. 37	GFP-1	125	German note on Belgian's inviolability of		
ı					rho.		

# DESTRUSE DOCUMENTS

	Defense		(0)	n Behal	f of all Defendants)		
		Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description		
	91	O.E. 38	017-1	127	von Neurath's article about meaning of German- Italian friendship of 25 October 1937.		
	92	O.E. 39	GF7-1	128	German-Polish agreement of 5 November 1937 on treatment of minorities.		
	93	0.E. 40	<b>677-1</b>	130	Hitler's and Reich Chanceller's declaration to three Polish representatives of minorities when they were received in andience in Berlin on occasion of German-Polish agreement on minorities on 5 November 1937.		
	94	0. K. 41	07P-2	132	Official German and Austrian communication of 18 February 1939.		
	95 .	0.E. 12	GF2-2	133	Hitler's speech of 20 February 1938 which deals in particular with Austrian question.		
)	96	0,E, 43	6 <b>77</b> -2	136	Declaration of Anstrian Mational Socialists of 10 March 1938.		
	97	C.E. 44	077-Z	137	Dr. Glaise Horstenau's article (Minister) in Yoelkischer Beobachter of 17/18 April 1938.		
	98	G. E. 16	0 <b>77</b> -2	140	Official communication of 11 March 1938 on Seyes-Inquart's appointment as Bundaskansler of Austria.		
	99	d.E. 46	G77-2	141	Seyse-Inquart's telegram to Hitler of 11 March 1938.		
	100	0.K. 47	GF2-2	142	Seyss-Inquert's radio address of 11 March 1938.		
	101	0.X, 4s	GY9-2	143	Hitler's proclamation to German people, of 12 March 1938.		
)	102	C.E. 49a	077-2	148	Seyss-Inquart's address of 12 March 1938 in Lins.		
	103	C.E. 496	G <b>77</b> -2	1494	Photographic evidence of enthusiastic velcome the Austrian population gave the German troops,		
	104	0.K. 50	677-2	150	Official communication of 13 March 1939 on Anstrian Bundseprassident Kiklas' resignation.		
	105	0.E. 51	GTP-2	151	Austrian Federal Constitution of 13 March 1938 on Ametria's reunion with the German Reich.		
	106	0.E. 52	GFP-2	153	Hitler's conversation on 13 March 1938 with Ward Price, "Daily Mail" correspondent.		
	107	C.E. 53	G <b>77</b> -2	156	Hitler's speech before German Reichsteg on 18 March 1938.		
	106	0.E. 54	0 <b>7</b> 7-2	161	The Austrian bishops' solemn declaration of 18 March 1938 on occasion of the plebiscite.		
	109	0.K. 55	937-2	163	Cardinal Innitger's note to Buerckel of 31 March 1938 on occasion of the plebiscite.		
	110	C.K. 56	0 <b>7</b> 2-2	165	Solemn recognition of the Sudeten-German Party of 15 September 1938.		
	111	0.E. 57	972-2	166	Appeal to Sudsten Germans of 15 September 1938 by Henlein.		

# THE SEE DOCUMENTS

	Defense		(On Behalf of all Defendants)					
		Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description				
	112	0.X. 58	GT9-2 167	Appeal of 17 September 1938 by leaders of Sudsten-German Party on occasion of forming of "Sudstandantsche Freikorpe".				
	113	C.E. 59	SFP-2 169	Hitler's reply telegram on 27 September 1938 to Moosevelt.				
	114	c.r. 60	677-2 174	Excerpt from agreement between Germany, England, France and Italy on 29 (30) September 1938.				
	115	c.x. &	977-2 177	inglo-German peace declaration of 30 September 1938.				
	116	0.K. 62	07F-2 178	Germa-French declaration of 6 December 1938.				
	117	C.E. 63	979-2 181	Statement of 20 January 1939 by the "Deutsche diplomatisch-politische Information" on German-Rungarien relations.				
	116	0.E. 64	977-2 184	Official German communication of 27 January 1939 on Helch Foreign Minister von Ribbentrop's state visit in Warsaw.				
	119	0.I. 65	GTP-2 165	Hitler's speech of 30 January 1939.				
	100	0.E. 66	977-2 167	Protocol of 24 February 1939 on Hungary's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.				
	121	O.E. 67	GFF-2 169	Protocol of 24 February 1939 on Manchukuo's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.				
	122	D.K. 68	677-2 191	Excerpt from Youlkischer Beobachter, 14 March 1939 re Oseche launching outrageous new wave of terrorism against Germans.				
1	123	0.K. 69	677-2 193	Handwritten note of Crech Foreign Minister Chvalkovsy requesting interview with Hitler on President Eacha's behalf of 14 March 1939.				
	124	C.E. 70	GTP-2 194	Agreement of 15 March 1939 between Hitler and Hacha.				
	125	G.E. 71	GFF-2 195	Hitler decree of 16 March 1939 re Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia.				
	126	0.I. 72	GTP-2 200	Agreement of 23 March 1939 on development of economic relations between German Reich and Roumania.				
	127	0.K. 73	677-2 204	Frotocol of 27 March 1939 on Spain's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.				
	128	G.X. 74	077-2 205	German Reich memorandum of 27 April 1939 to Poland.				
	129	O.K. 75	977-2 212	Official German communication of 2 May 1939 re visit of Count Teleki (Bungary) and Graf Cunky (Hungary).				
	130	O.E. 76	0772-2 213	German-Italian friendship and alliance pact of 22 May 1939.				

# DEPENSE DOCUMENTS

Defense			Ann Deur	TI OI WIT Delegerate.		
		Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description		
	131	G.K. 77	OFF-2 214	German-Danish non-aggression pact of 31 May 1939.		
	132	C.I. 78	977-2 216	Official communication of 5 June 1939 on state visit to Berlin of Prince Regent Paul of Yugoslavia.		
	133	0.K. 79	017-2 217	Non-aggression pact of 7 June 1939 between German Reich and Republic of Satonia.		
	134	0.K. 80	077-2 A9	Non-aggression pact of 7 June 1939 between German Reich and Republic of Latvia.		
	135	C.E. &	677-2 221	Official communication of 7 July 1939 on state visit of Kjosseiwanoff (Bulgaria),		
	136	0.K. 12	977-2 222	Non-aggression pact of 23 August 1939 between Germany and Russia.		
6	137	O.E. 83	977-2 224	Excerpts from "Voelkischer Beobachter", various headlines during 1939.		
	138	C.E. 84	677-2 226	Excerpt from "Youlkischer Beobachter" of 27 July 1939.		
	139	C.E. 55a	972-2 233	*The Journal of a Foreign Correspondent 1934-1941", Excerpt from Berlin Diary by Va. L. Shirer, (1943).		
	140	C.I. 550	GF2-2 236s	Three Polish maps serving propaganda purposes submitted to German leaders by German press on 6 August 1939.		
	141	0.E. 86	079-2 237	Hitler's communication of 27 August 1939 replying to Prime Minister Deladier.		
	142	0.E. 87	077-2 242	Official German communication of 31 August 1939, containing propositions for settlement of Danzig Corridor problem.		
	143	C.E. 88	072-2 250	Hitler's speech before German Reichstag on 1 September 1939.		
	144	0.X, 89	GFF-2 260	Article of "Youlkischer Beobachter on 26 July 1936 on visit to Berlin of Lindbergh.		
	145	0.E. 90	GTP-2 263	Visit of General Vuillemin (France).		
	146	P. J. 0	972-2 265	Excerpt from Schulthese' 1937 Historical Calendar about visit of officers of British		
N			Correspondent	Royal Air Force to Stanken air field.		
	147	0.I. 92	.077-2 266	Excerpt from Schulthees' 1938 Historical Calendar about U.S.'s de facto recognition of Austria's reunion with German Reich.		
ı	148	0.K. 94	OFF-3 1	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, & March 1946.		
	149	0.E. 95	0 <b>77</b> -3 9	Affidavit of Heinz Siegler, 29 February 1948.		
	150	0.E. 96	9 <b>77</b> -3 12	Affidevit of Herbert von Boeckman, 18 February 1948.		

#### IMPRINSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

Br. No.	Boc. So.	Book & Page	Description
151	C.I. 97	G39-3 14	Affidavit of Siegfried Westphal, 8 March 1948.
152	0.E. 98	<b>0372-3</b> 17	Interrogation of Field Marshal von Manstein, on 9 August 1946.
153	C.E. 99	GT7-3 22	Affidavit of Siegfried Westpahl, 8 March 1948.
154	C.X. 100	977-3 24	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, 5 March 1948.
155	0.K. 101	<b>GT7-3</b> 26	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, 5 March 1948.
156	G.K. 102	977-3 30	Interrogation of Field Marshal von Branchitech, on 9 August 1946.
157	G.E. 103	077-3 33	Affidavit of Frans Halder, 17 February 1948.
158	0.E. 105	GPP-3 40	Affidavit of Heinz Guderian, 4 March 1946.
159	G.E. 104	DE7-3 38	Browrpt from "Selected Speeches and Statements" by George C. Marshall, 1945.

Dr. Seidl withdrew Deerrfeld Exhibits 143 and 167.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Wednesday, 5 May 1948.

MAUTRICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCESSIES REPORT SLIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRESPO, GRENARY

5 Kay 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-78-

MINUTES

Case So. 6

CARL TRANSCE, ET AL.

Defendants.

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Faml M. Esbert Judge Charence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITANSSES FOR THE DEPRESE:

Rudelf Ruenermann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

Dr. Boettcher, Counsel for Kranch, concluded examination of the vitness Endolf Hucnerman. The vitness was cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Heintseler, Counsel for Wurster, and Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, conducted re-direct examination, and the vitness was excused,

Dr. Soldl withdrew the following: Duerrfold Exhibits 189 (Document 1073); Exhibit 217 (Document 876); and Exhibit 210 (Document 1075).

Dr. Gierliche presented the documents in Document Book DAG Book III, as Defense Exhibits 160-167.

Dr. Silcher presented von Enieriem Document Book V and the Supplement to Book V as von Enieriem Exhibits 28-32, and six documents in von Enieriem Document Books IV and V as Defense Exhibits 165-173. He withdrew von Enieriem Exhibits 26 (Document 27) and 27 (Document 28 and offered the same documents [von Enieriem Exhibits 26 (Document 27) and 27 (Document 28)] as Defense Exhibits 168 and 169.

Dr. Schmbert offered Buergin Document Book VII as Buergin Exhibite 79-93.

The Prosecution offered its third rebuttal book, Document Book 94.

Dr. Endolf Dix offered three motions: the first requesting that affidavits of defendants who did not take the witness stand be stricken in so far as they incriminate other defendants; the second requesting that affidavits of witnesses incriminating themselves be rejected on the grounds that they were

attained under durees; and the third dealing with the position of the Tribunal with regard to international and American law.

Dr. wom Metaler offered Gajewski Document Books V and VI and the Supplement to Book V and Emefliger Book IV.

Dr. Aschenaner offered the Supplementary book to Gattinean Document Books I-T.

Dr. Helmuth Dix offered Schneider Document Book Supplement II.

Dr. Flacchener offered his remaining documents in Book VIII, Supplement to Volume I, and Supplementary Documents Books I and II.

Dr. Flacchener offered in evidence the following documents previously offered for identification: Bustefisch Exhibit 171 (Document 4); Exhibit 134 (Document 134); Exhibit 121 (Document 270).

The Tribunal asked Defense Counsel to submit informally during the day any objections to documents in Prosecution Document Book 93. Similarly, objections to documents in Document Book 94 should be submitted on 6 May.

On Monday, 10 May, all outstanding documents would be presented; even in cases where processing had not been completed, exhibit numbers would be assigned.

The Defendants ter Meer, imbros, and Mann were excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner; and the Defendants Duerrfeld, Ambros, ter Meer, and Schneider for the afternoon section.

The Court recessed one hour early and the Tribunal gave instructions that the Defendants be allowed to remain in the building to discuss the documents placed in Room 316.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS:

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
2221	NI-7452	94	49	Excerpte from weekly reports of Feldwirt- schaftmant of ONE from July 1938 to Nay 1940.
2222	NI-13509	Loo	••	Letter dated 12 March 1940 signed by Huener- mann to High Command of the Army concerning electrical current supply for expansion of aluminium production.
2223	NI-11244	94	1	Excerpt from German-English technical dictionary compiled by IGF, p. 446.
2224	NI-15252	94	2	Affidavit of Indwig Fleck, of 13 February 1948.
2225	NI-15241	94	5	Joint affidavit of Graham Selby Wilson and Arnold Ashley Niles (both of England), dated 15 April 1945.
2226	NI-15043	94	7	Affidavit of Ludwig Fleck of 12 February 1948.
2227	NI-14038	94	11	File memorandum concerning typhus vaccine conference in Marburg on 4 May 1942.

# PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ix. Ic.	Loc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2228	NI-11406	94 14	Letter of Lautenechlasger to Mrugowsky, dated 19 March 1943.
2229	NI-0724	94 15	Letter of Lantenschlaeger to Hoven, dated 19 Marcy 1943.
2230	WI-11408	94 16	Letter from Leutenschlaeger to Dr. Ding, dated 31 March 1943.
2231	NI-10276	94 18	Letter from Desmits to Dr. Ding, 5 January 1944.
2232	NI-10275	94 19	Letter from Schmidt to Dr. Ding, 18 Jamery 1944.
233	NI-9426	94 20	Letter from IS Leverkneen to Dr. Vetter, dated 17 April 1944.
2234	BI-6712-0	94 21	Application form filled in by won der Heyde on 6 May 1939, re marriage application for SS members.
2235	M-6712-D	94 24	Correspondence re approval to marriage application of von der Heyde, 15 October 1939.
2236	NI-15266	94 27	Affidavit of Hans J. Wolffschn (OCCWC), dated 1 May 1948.
2237	NI-15263	94 38	Affidavit of Otto Verber (OCCVC), 3 May 1946.
2238	MI-14033	94 40	Letter to Gajewski from Deissmann, dated 27 September 1984.
2239	10-160	94 42.	Secret letter from Minister of Armament and Munitions, pencil note "Kranch", to Chairman of Inspection Commission, 10 February 1941.
2240	N-15165	94 45	Telegram from Gebechem Office to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 21 December 1943.
2241	BI-13576	94 46	Letter from Emppler to Bosch, 8 April 1935.
2242	NL14279	94 62	Minutes of meeting on 15 June 1936 in Krauch's office for New Materials.
2243	NI-14083	94 64	Letter from Goering's office to Gajewski, dated 15 January 1938.
2244	H-14561	94 65	Letter from High Command of Navy to Farben's Bitterfeld plant re "torpedo boat 37, light metal superstructures", 11 February 1939.
2245	NI-14254	94 67	Draft of note dated 14 February 1938 by Boeckler (Ambros' assistant).
2246	NI-14250	94 69	Contract dated October 1938 effective retroactively to 1 October 1937, between Farben (signed by Ambros) and Montan.
2247	NI-14073	94 74	Letter dated 15 February 1937 from Farben's Legal Department to Gajewski.
2248	NI-15076	94 76	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Heilbrunn, dated 7 April 1945.

# PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Br. Io.	Doc, So.	Book & Page	Description
2049	N-1971	94 78	Decree of 14 June 1938 of German Reich holding that a firm is deemed to be Jewish if one or more of its members on the Anfaichterat are Jews.
2250	NI-15243	94 80	Affidavit of Arthur T. Cooper, dated 27 April 1948.
2251	NT-15262	94 83	Affidavit of Hans J. Wolffsohn (000WC), dated 29 April 1948.
2252	NI-15283	9 Loom	Affidavit of Esther Glasman, dated 4 May 1948.
2253	NI-15284	Loose	Affidavit of Yvonne Schwarz, dated 4 May 1948.
2254	NI-15285	Loose	Affidavit of Elvira Raphael, dated 4 May 1948.

# DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

# (On Behalf of all Defendants)

	Er. Wo.	Doc. No.	Book 6	Pare	Description
1	160	D40 28	200100		the first terms of the first ter
١	2000	4	DAG-3	1	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Schmidt of 19 March 1946.
	161	DAG 29	140-3	7	Affidavit of Beinrich Schindler of 24 February 1948
	162	30	240-3	10	Affidavit Frank Anton Gierliche of 19 March 1948.
	163	MG 31	DAG-3	12	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 24 February 1948
	164	DAG 32	DAG-3	15	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 25 March 1948.
	165	DAG 33	110-3	17	Affidavit of Heinrich Schingler of 16 March 1948.
	166	DAS 34	DA0-3	22	Affidavit of Friedrich Dushring of 25 March 1948.
	167	35	240-3	24	Affidavit of Waldsmar von Muench of 13 Warch 1948.
)	168	Yon Kneir 27	ien IV	261	Old business statutes for Vorstand of 10 published in about 1928.
	169	Ton Inter	IV.	269	New business statutes for the Vorstand of IG published in December 1938.
	170	You Enter	ien T	292	Affidavit of von Enteries, dated 31 March 1948.
	171	You Enter	ien T	307	Affidavit of Dr. Constantin Jacoby, dated 24 January 1948.
	172	Fon Enter 36	ien <sub>T</sub>	311	Affidavit of Herrmann Basseler, dated 25 February 1948.
	173	Von Enter 37	riem Y	313	Chart showing development of turnover and labor strength on one hand and master of Vorstand members on other hand from 1926 to 1944.

# YOU TRIBLEN DOCUMENTS

Rr. No.	Doc. No.	Book 3	Page	Description
28	30	7	587	Affidavit of Reinhard Ditacher, 10 December 1947.
29	31	. *	285	Excerpts from transcripts of meeting of Legal Committee, dated 15 September 1941.

# YOU ENTERIEN DOOTNEETS

	Rr. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	30	32	*	286	Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, 31 March 1948.
	31	33	*	289	Testimony of Mr. Farish (U.S.) before a Senate Committee in 1942.
	32	38	Sup. T	314	Affidavit of Clemens Brendel, 12 April 1948.
					BURNSIN DOCUMENTS
	Er. No.	Dos. No.	Jook 4	Page	Description
	79	87	TII	1	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pistor of 1 March 1948.
	80	96	TII	5	Affidavit of Dr. Theodor Marx of 17 March 1948.
	EL.	98	TIT	6	Affidavit of Dr. Brnet Angust Struss dated 19 March 1946.
	2	93	TII.	9	Affidavit of Earl Engs, of 19 March 1948.
,	83	97	AII	11	Affidavit of Julius Frank, of 20 March 1948.
	84	84	111	14	Affidavit of Major C.J.P. Ball (England) dated 13 February 1948.
	85	92	TITE	17	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Lang, 19 March 1948.
	86	91	III	21	Affidavit of Julius Frans of 15 March 1948.
	वा	69	411	24	Affidavit of Eurt Amsorge and Helmt Blaner of 23 Jebruary 1945.
	88	88	TII	28	Affidavit of Arnold Rosenbach of 4 February 1948.
	89	95	TII	31	Affidavit of Gertrud Heidelman of 19 March 1948.
)	90	83	711	34	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Michaelis of 17 February 1948.
	91	94	TII	38	Affidavit of Earl Eabel of 22 March 1948.
	92	99	ATT	42	Work protection regulations of Farben works Scharafeld on 18 May 1937.
	93	55	TII	52	Affidavit of Friedbert Ritter of 24 February 1948.
					GAJENSKI DOGUMENTS
	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	55	58	π	1	Report of Wolfen Film Plant "Agfa" dated 9 February 1945.
	56	59	71	13	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Schulze, 7 January 1948.
	57	60	11	29	Affidavit by Eart Riess dated 29 February 1948.
	58	6	71	31	Letter dated 2 February 1947 to Mally Film Testing Department from Datchman Koos Geleedts.
	59	62	¥1	33	Letter dated 17 February 1947 from Fran Rachel Syl (Belging) to Wolfen Film Plant.

#### GAJEVSKI DOGDRENTS

			- 22	
Er. Bo.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
60	63	TI	35	Affidavit of Ferdinand Magner, 24 November 1947.
64	64	TI	35a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the camera plant Munich.
€2	65	M	36	Affidevit of Terdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
63	66	TI.	36	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich camera plant.
64	67	77	37	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner dated 24 November 1947.
65	68	71	374	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich camera plant.
66	69	VI.	38	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
67	70	*1	38a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich Camera Plant.
68	71	VI	39	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
69	72	¥I.	394	Photograph showing quarters allocated to convicts in Munich Camera Plant.
70	73	TI	40	Affidavit of Ferdinand Magner, 24 November 1947.
71	74	ıı	40a	Photograph showing block of huts where con- centration camp inmates working in the Camera Plant since fall 1944 were housed.
72	75	#I	la.	Affidavit of Carl Weyer dated 3 April 1948.
73	76	7	1	Affidavit of Brich Herrman, 6 April 1948.
74	77		5	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Hofmans, 12 April 1948.
75	78		24	Affidavit of Hans Richter, 17 April 1948.
76	79	7	18	Affidavit of Albin Seetheler, 12 April 1948.
77	80	T	23	Affidavit of Adolf Vestboff, 15 April 1948.
78	81	7	25	Affidavit of Hans Richter, 17 April 1948.
79	82	1	28	Affidavit of Jean Herbeck, 13 April 1948.
80	83		31	Affidavit of Gajevski, 28 April 1948.
81	84	Sup. T	36	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hiller, 26 April 1948.
			EU	FLIGHT DOGUMENTS
Ex. Bo,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
42	48	IT	1	Affidavit of Dr. Eurt Erneger, 5 February 1948.
12	49	17	4	Carbon copy of statement by Paul Haefliger which he made before the Prosecution on 9 October 1945.

Affidavit of James Pels (Palestine), dated 10 February 1948,

IV

6

50

43

# HARFLIGER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc, Mo.	Book & Page	Description
**	51	17 10	Photostatice copy of a reply by Hessian State Ninistry of 2 June 1947 to Haefliger.
45	52	14 17	Affidavit of Ernst 5.V. Instig (Sweden) dated 25 February 1945.
46	53	17 13	Affidavit of Earl won Heider, 17 February 1948.
47	54	IV 23	Affidavit of Earl won Heider, 9 March 1948.
NE.	55	17 25	Affidavit of Earl won Heider, 1 March 1948.
49	56	17 28	Affidavit of Earl von Heider, 17 February 1948,
50	57	IV 30	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 23 February 1948.
51	58	17 34	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 3 March 1948.
52	59	I¥ 39	Affidavit of Walther Ludwig, 3 March 1948.
53	60	IV hi	Affidavit by Gaston F. DeBois (U.S.), 23 March 1948.

# GATTINGAU DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Dec. No.	Book & Pa	60	Description
185	107	Addendam II to Bks. I - IV		Affidavit of Bichard Beacks, 20 April 1948.
186	106		3	Excerpt from "The Fuehrer" dated 21 Jamary 1932.
187	109	*1	5	Affidavit of Wilhels Seuhans, 12 April 1948.

# SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doo, To.	Book &	Page	Description
232	286	II Sap.	1	Excerpt from Swiss text of the Slavery Agreement dated 25 September 1926.
233	287	II Sup.	2	Affidavit of Phil. Borchardt, dated 18 February 1948.
234	288	II Sup.	5	Affidavit of Franz Janoschka, dated
235	289	II Sup.	7	Affidavit of Hermann Rener, dated 17 January 1946.
236	590	II Sup.	8	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Diekmann, dated 30 March 1948.
237	291	II Sep.	10	Affidavit of Dr. Edward Schaumburg, dated 15 March 1948.
238	292	II Sup.	n	Affidavit of Eart Hoffmann, dated 6 December 1947.
239	293	II Sup.	15	Affidavit of Earl Schmid, dated 20 January 1948,

#### SCHEELDER DOCUMENTS

1x. 30,	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
240	294	II Sup.	17	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Krafft, dated 17 February 1948.
241	295	II Bup.	18	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz von Hoermann, dated 29 January 1948.
212	284	II Sup.	22	Affidavit of Dr. Reinrich Strombeck, dated 13 February 1945.
243	296	II Sup.	28	Confirmation by the Diocesan Office of the Archbishop of Munich and Freising dated 23 March 1945.
244	297	II Sap.	33	Affidavit of Pater Max Pribilla, dated 25 March 1946.
245	298	II Sup.	36	Excerpt from the cross-examination of Defendant Frank before DEF of 18 April 1946.
246	299	II Sup.	39	Affidavit of Karl Kranch; dated 5 April 1946.

# BURTREISCH TOCHENTS

Ex. No.	Doc, No.	Book &	Page	Description
245	179	AIII	20	Affidavit of Dr. Johann Giesen, dated 21 January 1948.
246	315	TII Sup.	1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wensel, 6 March 1948.
247	320	Sup, I	1	Affidavit of Dr. Henning v. Wyck, dated 1 April 1947.
248	318	Sup.I	14	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Wistrow, dated 10 March 1948.
249	316	Sup, I	7	Affidavit of Dr. Matthia Pier, dated 2 March 1948.
250	331	Sup.I	10	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Bustefisch, dated 3 April 1945.
251	328	Sup.I	12	Affidavit of Wilhelm Bachmayer, dated 23 March 1948.
252	323	Sup.I	14	Affidavit of Hans Tehrt, 15 January 1948.
253	168	Sup.I	16	Affidavit of Hildegard Enstre, 13 October 1947.
254	178	Sap. I	19	Affidavit of Dr. Johann Glesen, 21 Jamery 1948.
255	332	Sup.I	20	Affidavit of Paul Pleiger, 3 April 1948.
256	511	Sup.I	21	Law concerning Joint Stock Companies and Joint Stock Companies with Limited Liabilities.
257	212	Sup.I	25	Commentaries on Corporation Law, by Gadow and others.
258	213	Sup.I	30	Commentaries on Corporation Law, by Godin and Wilhelmi.

### BURESTISCE DOCUMENTS

Er. 50,	Doc. No.	300k &	Page	Description
259	214	Sup.I	33	Formulation of the Article of Incorporation according to the new Corporation Law by Mochring and Schwarts,
260	215	Sup.I	36	Commentaries on Corporation Law by Schlegel- berger, Quasowski and others.
261	416	Sup.I	40	Changing the Article of Incorporation of the Joint Stock Companies to conform to the new Corporation Law.
262	417	Sup.I	1414	Commentaries on the "Law concerning Limited Limbility Companies," by Dr. Bind and Schmidt.
263	309	Sup.I	50	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Silcher, dated 30 June 1947.
264	317	Sup.I	57	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm von Ruhn, dated 12 March 1948,
265	330	Sup.I	60	Affidavit of Dr. Eduard Schaumburg, dated 30 March 1948.
266	319	Sup.I	63	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Beintges, dated 25 January 1948.
267	327	Sup.I	67	iffidavit of Baron Freiherr von Schroeder, dated 31 March 1948.
268	333	Sup. I	68	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Hermann, dated 30 March 1948.
269	329	Sup.II	1	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Hoepks, dated 23 March 1945.
270	322	Sup.II	3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 27 March 1948.
271	334	Sup.II	5	Affidavit by Ulrich Happe, dated 18 March 1946.
272	321	Sup.II	7	Affidavit by Walter Steinle, 18 March 1948.
273	335	Sup.II	10	Affidavit by Hildegard Cornelius, 3 April 1948.

MAURICE IN VINEA ASSISTANT SECRETARI GENERAL

#### UNITED STATES HILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCESSINGS HERER TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, ECENSES, GERMANY

6 May 1948.

THE UNITES STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-72-

CARL TRAFGE, M. AL.

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Preciding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROMEOUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE IMPRIVATION

Regularly appointed Defense Councel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marchall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtrees with the exceptions of Eastliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Scheltz and Gattinean, who were excused from the day's section.

The fribunal announced the following ruling concerning documents in Prosecution Document Book 92: The objection to Exhibits 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2169, 2171, 2179, and 2163 was sustained. With regard to other documents to which an objection had been made, by Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, a ruling would be made later.

Dr. Nelte offered the documents in the Supplement to Document Book Hoerlein VI.

Dr. Hoffman offered Asbros Document Books IB, HIB, HIB, IVE, and VB.

Dr. Silcher offered the Document Book II of Basic Information on I.G. Farbon Aktiencesellschaft as Defense Exhibits 174-191.

Dr. Banemann explained in answer to a query by the Tribunal about ter Meer Supplement HV, that the three documents (159, 160, 163) contained in it had been offered on 30 April as ter Meer Exhibits 79, 80, and 81.

Dr. Berndt offered the documents in the three document books and one supplement on Exconomic Regulations under the Third Reich as Defense Exhibits 192-275.

The fribunal announced that on the following day Dr. Silcher would show some slides; Dr. Nath would examine the Defendant Enchos; and all documents processed and not offered would be received; on Monday Dr. Hoffman would examine a witness and all outstanding documents would be offered whether processed or not. The fribunal stated its intention to recess.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for you Schnitzler, stated that he might wish to call a witness on Monday.

Dr. Frabant announced that a witness approved for the Defendant Described had not yet arrived but might be available on Friday or Monday.

The Tribunal directed both counsel to discussed the matter informally with Judge Mebert.

Dr. Mueller asked that certain Defendants be allowed to spend the remainder of the day examining the documents recently placed at the disposal of the Defense. The Tribunal instructed the Marshall to make the necessary arrangements to comply with Dr. Mueller's request and also directed that any defendant wishing to attend the hearing before the Commissioner be paralited to do so.

The following domments were offered:

#### MERLEIS DOCUMETS

Ex. 50.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
138	151	VI Sup. 1	Affidavit of Richard Paulsman, 23 March 1948.
139	152	VI Sup. 3	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz of 7 April 1948.
140	153	VI Sap. 5	Affidavit of Dr. Ourt Duisberg of 31 March 1948.
141	154	VI Suy. 7	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, of 14 April 1948.
112	155	VI Sup. 9	Affidavit of Georg Tesemr of 16 April 1948.
			MAROS DOGGETS
Rr. No.	Boc. No.	Book & Page	Description

	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Pa	60	Description
	195	04-138	13 1	8	Examination of Ambros on 26 April 1947.
	196	01-228	III	1	Affidavit by Leonhard Reinhardt, 27 February 1948.
Ì	197	04-219	113	2	Affidavit by Leonhard Reinhardt of 27 February 1946.
	198	04-220	113	3	Affidavit by Judge Alfred Fasshauer, S March 1948.
	199	04-327	III :	1	Affidavit by Gerhard Megler, 22 January 1948.
	200	04-328	IIIB	6	Affidavit by Dr. Johann Schaefer, 10 July 1947.
	201	04-425	IVB :	1	Affidavit of Wilhels Montpellier, 30 Jamery 1948.
	202	01-126	173	7	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Speenig, 25 February 1948.
	203	04-519	70	1	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Schnell, 30 January 1948.
	204	04-520	73	4	Affidavit by Dr. Mex Graber, 30 December 1947.

#### DEFENSE DOCTIONES

Br. No.	Doc. No.	Sook & Page	Description
174	S-IE	BI-II 1	Affidavit of Herman Walter, 22 February 1948.
175	31-3	31-11 5	Nevelopment of the share capital of the I.G., 1925-1945.

# DEPRESE DOCUMENTS

Defense Ex. So.	Doc. No.			Description
176	31_4	BI-II	6	CANADA CA
177	31-5	BI-II	9	Chart to Document BI-4 (Defense Exhibit 176).
178	3L6	BL-II	10	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 22 February 1948.
179	31-7	31-11	18	Chart to Document BI-6 (Defense Exhibit 179).
180	MI-S	BI-II	19	Affidavit of Serman Walter, 25 March 1948.
161	31-9	BI-II	21	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 22 February 1946.
182	BL-10	31-11	31	Chart to Document BI-9 (Defense Exhibit 181).
183	31-12	31-11	32	Statement: Share of the IO in entire German Industry and German chemical industry for years 196, 199, 1932, 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk, dated 17 March 1948.
184	NI-13	BI-II	34	Statement: Share of the IG in German Industry and entire German chemical industry for years 1925, 1929, 1932 and 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1946.
185	BI-14	BI-11	36	Statement: "Export turnover" with affidavit by Dr. Brich Piweenrosyk of 17 March 1948.
186	BI-15	M-II	38	Statement: Share of the IG in the total German Industry and the German chemical industry for years 196, 1929, 1932 and 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk, of 17 March 1948.
187	31-16	31-11	40	Charts to Documents BI-12-15 (Exhibits 183-186.)
188	31-17	BI-II	41	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
189	BI-18	BI-II	45	Charts to Document No. BI-17 (Exhibit 188).
190	31-19	31-11	46	Statement: Development of Mational Income in USA and Germany 1929 to 1941 with affidavit of Dr. Brich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
191	71-20	31-11	48	Chart to Document BI-19 (Exhibit 190).
192	WIR-1	1-28	2	Act for relieving the distress of mation and Beich of 24 March 1933.
193	AIFS	35-1	3	Law for the Protection of the Retail Trade of 12 May 1933.
194	WIL3	23-1	4	Law re establishment of compulsory cartelisation of 13 July 1933.
195	WIR-4	EZ-I	6	law relating to regulation of national labor of 20 Jamary 1934.
196	WIX-5	RS-I	9	Law for preparation of organic structure of the German Economy of 27 February 1934.

#### DECEMBE DOCUMENTS

Defense		Town S		ELECT DOWNERS
Er. Bo.	Doc. So.	Book & P	age .	Description
197	WIE-6	B-I	11	Law re Economic Measures of 3 July 1934.
196	¥13_7	M-I	12	Decree concerning the Chambers of Industry and Conmerce of 20 August 1934.
199	NIB-8	28-I	13	Regulation on control of stock exchanges, mortgage Banks and shipmortgage Banks of 28 September 1934.
200	WIR-9	M-I	14	First executory decree for the law on the pre- paring of organic structure of German economy of 27 November 1934.
201	WIR-10	BE-I	17	Decree for the execution of the Four-Year Plan of 18 October 1936.
202	AIN-11	18-1	18	Second decree for the execution of the Four-Tear Flam of 5 November 1936.
203	VIR-12	H-I	19	Law relating to Services in Interest of National Defense of 13 July 1938.
204	WIB-13	M-I	23	Decree governing Economic administration of 27 August 1939.
205	WIR-14	1-86	25	Law concerning services in kind for tasks of the Reich of 1 September 1939.
206	WIR-15	BLI .	29	Decree relating to war economy of 4 September 1939.
207	VIR-16	M-I	31	Decree re further tasks of the plenipotentiary for the Four-Year Plan of 18 October 1940.
208	VIS-17	28-1	32	Regulation of peace planning in the economy of 13 April 1942.
209	WIR-18	m-I	33	Decree re simplification and standardination of organization of trade and industry of 20 April 1942.
210	WIR-19	M-I	34	Decree on organization of the District Chamber of Industry and standardization of the organizations of the industrial Economy of 30 May 1942.
SII	WIR-20	23-1	37	Decree re Reich Defense Commissioner and Standardi- mation of the Administration of Economy of 16 November 1942.
42	VIB-21	23-1	40	Law relating to the regulation of labor allocation of 15 May 1934.
213	VIII-22	EE-I	12	Decree relating to distribution of labor of 10 August 1934.
214	WIE-23	ES-I	43	Law to matisfy agriculture's requirements of labor of 25 February 1935.
215	AIB-5#	NE-I	44	First to sixth decree for the execution of the Four-Year Plan in field of labor allocation of 3 November 1936.

# DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

Defense (On )		n Beha	Behalf of all Defendants)		
	Dec. To.	Book 4	Page	Description	
216	WIR-25	RE-I	47	Decree for amending fourth decree for executing Four-Year Flam etc. of 26 July 1937.	
22.7	WII-26	22-1	48	Seventh ordinance for executing of Four-Year Plan in field of labor allocation of 22 December 1936.	
218	WI3-27	18-1	49	Decree re assuring of labor supply for tasks of social mational importance of 22 June 1938.	
219	WIE-28	13-I	51	Third Decree re safeguarding of labor requirements for tasks of special national importance of 15 October 1938.	
220	¥13-29	H-I	53	Decree relating to assuring of labor supply for tasks of special national importance of 13 February 1939.	
221	AIE-30	11-11	56	First order implementing decree re assuring of an adequate labor supply for tasks of special national importance of 2 March 1939.	
222	VIR_31	M-I	58	Second order implementing decree re assuring of an adequate labor supply for tanks of special national importance of 10 March 1939.	
223	W13-32	18-1	62	Decree for amendment of regulations re allocation of labor and unemployment relief of 1 September 1939.	
224	VIR-33	M-I	63	Decree re restriction on change of places of employment of 1 September 1939.	
225	W13-34	25-1	66	Decree re shutting down of enterprises for purpose of releasing workers of 21 March 1940.	
226	WIE-35	11-1	68	Decree relating to anteguarding of labor strength in war economy of 29 May 1942.	
227	WIB-36	11-21	5	Law on price abatements of 29 November 1933.	
228	¥13-37	13-11	4	Law re appointment of a Reich Commissioner for price control of 5 November 1934.	
229	VIR-38	13-11	5	Decree on price agreements and against increase of living costs of 12 November 1934,	
230	WIE-39	23-11	7	Law on extension of powers of Reich Commissioner for Price Control of 4 November 1934.	
531	VIE-40	M-II	8	Law controlling distribution of profits by companies of 4 December 1934.	
232	VIR-41	RS-II	11	Ordinance on price control of 11 December 1934.	
233	WIR-42	H-11	12	Decree on competition of 21 December 1934.	
234	ALE-72	131-11	14	Ordinance concerning administrative fines for infractions of regulations on price tags and established prices of 8 January 1935.	

# METANSE BUREBITS

Iz. To.	Boc. No.	Book & I	1	Description
235	NIT-#	25-11	15	Law relating to interest reduction by banking institutions of 24 January 1935.
236	VII2-45	38-11	16	Law for execution of Four-Year Plan of 29 October 1936.
237	VIR.46	ES-II	18	Decree re prohibition of price increases of 26 November 1936.
238	¥13-47	32-11	20	Decree re price control based upon net cost of services for public consigners of 15 November 1935.
239	WI3_46	28-11	23	Decree re price control based on net cost of construction services for public consigners of 25 May 1940.
240	VII-49	38-11	27	Decree on limitation of distribution of dividends of 12 June 1941.
241	VIR-50	28-11	31	Excerpt from Reichage setzblatt 1935, Part I, No. 10, page 105 and following.
242	VIB-51	ES-II	40	Law relating to treason against German economy of 12 June 1933.
243	VIZ-51A	Loose		Consists of excerpts from Reichsgesetzblatt 1935. Page I. No. 10. (Not provided)
244	WIL-52	23-11	47	Excerpt from Beichage setsblatt 1938, Part I, No. 211, page 1733 and following.
245	WIR-53	305-11	50	Law against sabotage of the economy of 1 December 1936.
246	VIL-534	Loose		Excerpt from Reichagemetrhlatt 1936, Part I, No. 211. (Not provided).
247	WIR-54	RE-II	51	Excerpt from The New Foreign Exchange Law by Flad, Berghold and Fabricius.
248	VIIL-55	25-11	57	Decree on foreign exchang control of 22 December 1938.
249	WIZ-56	22-11	60	Executory decree of the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 23 December 1938.
250	VIB-57	RE_II	62	Second regulation for the administration of the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 16 March 1939.
251	WIR-58	H-II	63	Third executory decree to the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 29 April 1939. •
252	A13-81	II Sup.	1	Circular No. 156 of Recommic Group Private . Bankers dated 29 October 1936.
253	WIR-59	<b>11</b> 111	2	Law protecting German exports of 22 September 1933
254	WIIL-60	NE-III	3	Law regarding traffic in industrial raw materials and semi-finished products of 22 March 1934.

# MINIS DOUBLES

Defense		(On Behalf of All Defend		alf of All Defendants)
Ex. 50.	Doc. No.	Book &	has	Description
255	WIE-61	R-III	5	Commodity Exchange Decree of 4 September 1934.
256	WIR-62	M-III	8	Law for amendment of provisions of criminal code and criminal procedure of 24 April 1934.
257	WIR-63	BB-III	10	Decree on the setting-up of control offices of a leptember 1934.
258	WIE-64	B-III	13	Law re export and import of war materials of 6 November 1935.
259	WIB-65	13-111	14	Decree for the amendment of the cosmodity ex- change decree of 25 June 1937.
260	W13_66	B-III	16	Export-Import embarge law of 25 Marcy 1939.
261	VIE-67	M-III	19	Law concerning statistical data on exchange of commodities with foreign countries of 31 March 1939.
262	WIR-68	M-III	21	Second supplementary decree of the commodity exchange decree of 15 August 1939.
263	WIR-69	RB-III	23	Decree supplementi g penal provisions for the protection of armed forces of the German People of 25 November 1939.
264	WIE-70	m-III	25	Third decree supplementing the cosmodity exchange decree of 30 October 1941.
265	¥13-71	RF-III	26	Decree concerning the supply of vital commodities of 16 October 1942.
266	WIZ-72	M-III	28	Fourth decree for the amendment of the commodity exchange decree of 11 December 1942.
267	W13-73	M-III	32	Excerpt from The Construction Ordinances of the German Seich and Pruesia by Kayser (1943).
268	¥13-74	B-III	36	Excerpt from Journal of the Building Anthority 59th year, No. 40/41 of 4 October 1939.
269	WIEL74A	Looss		Excerpt from The Construction Ordinances of the German Seich and Prussia by Kayser (1943) (Not provided).
270	WIE-75	M-III	42	Excerpt from Armed Economy by Winschul (1940).
271	WIB_76	11-111	46	The Corporation Tax Laws.
272	VIR-77	<b>13</b> -111	NE.	Law relating to revision of the corporation tax of 27 August 1936.
273	WIR-78	ES-III	49	Law relating to increase of corporation tax law for years 1938 to 1940 of 25 July 1938.
274	¥13_79	RE-III	50	Decree relating to extension of validity of the law for the increase of the corporation tax from 1938 to 1940 of 31 December 1940.
275	VIE-80	RE-III	51	Decree relating to revision of tax laws of 20 August 1941.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1005 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 7 May 1946.

AUTO IN VINEA

ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

# PROGRADIES MILITARY TRIMITALS PROGRADIES REFORE TRIMITAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNERS, GERMANY

7 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

- \*\*

MINUTES

CARL IRAUGE, MY AL.

Defendants. )

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE INVESTMETS:

Samularly appointed Defense Councel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall securtained that all the defendants were present in the Court Boom with the exceptions of Haefliger and Roselein, who were ill.

The Tribunal announced its ruling to the objections to documents in Prosecution Bocusent Book 92. Exhibits 2154, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, and 2190 were stricken. Exhibit 2173 was admitted.

The Buling of the Fribunal with regard to objections offered before the Commissioner was: Objections on pages 4653, 5496-8, 5504-06, 6849, 6851, 6852, 7925, 7928, 9298,9310-40, 9352-3, 9356, 9363, 9365 of the Transcript were overruled; objections on pages 5013, 6974, 6976-7, 9294, 9301-02 were sustained.

The Tribunal stated that it would rule on those objections under during hearings before the Commissioner which had been called to its attention but would postpone ruling on any other objections until it considered the case as a whole.

Referring to three motions, one of 17 December on behalf of all or practically all of the defendants, one of 5 January on behalf of the Defendant Cattinean, and one of 11 December on behalf of the Defendant Enchme asking for a finding of not guilty, the Fribunal declared that it would not make a ruling but would consider the motions together with the briefs and arguments in the final decision of the case.

Dr. Dix offered a list of the period of time each of the defendants had been in custody requested by the Tribumal. The Tribumal directed that the list be given the Prosecution for concurrence.

Dr. Dix then presented in writing a motion previously made orally with respect to Prosecution Document 334. Mr. Spreacher offered the Prosecution's answer. Br. Bilcher showed slides of the charts offered in Basic Information Document Book II and offered Basic Information Bocament No. 27 as Defense Exhibit 276, an affidavit by Georg Bels certifying to the correctness of the charts.

The Defendant Mann was excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner,

Mr. Sprecher and Dr. Nath made two stipulations: 1) only those parts of Prosecution Exhibit 2352 (MI-3753) not stricken in a copy handed to the Secretary Seneral would be considered in evidence; and 2) in Prosecution Exhibit 2351 only the first two sentences of Paragraph 1 and Paragraph 7 would be in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher also corrected an error in his summary of the status of Prosecution exhibits made on 20 April. Prosecution Exhibit 1600 remains for identification only, contrary to his statement at that time.

Mr. Sprecher said that the Prosecution would consider the affidavite lately offered by the Defense and would make a statement on 10 May. He was reminded by the Tribunal that 12 May was the deadline for hearings before the Commissioner.

The Tribunal stated that any defendants wishing to attend the crossexamination of the affiants Doesning, Faust, and Hurr before Consissioner Mr. Malroy would be excused.

Dr. Nath called the Defendant Enchme as a witness for re-direct examination.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross-emeination.

Defense

Dr. Nath then introduced Euchne Documents 119 and 120 as Exhibits 119 and 120.

The Tribunal directed the Defendants Schmitz and von Schmitzler be permitted to have the use of the Document Center during the afternoon and that the Defendants Ambros and Duerrfeld be permitted to attend the afternoon Commissioner's hearing.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

EI, AO.	Doc. No.	BOOK & PAGE	Description
276	31-27	Loose	Affidavit of Georg Belz, dated 5 May 1948.
277	31_24	Loose	Affidavit of Ambros, Buergin, Buetefisch, Gajewski, Hoerlein, Lautenschlaeger, ter Meer, and Wurster, dated 30 April 1946.
278	31-25	Loose	Model house and four photographs (Identification

-(4	(a thru a)	Toose	only).	photographs	(Identification
-	40.00		U	2 your own	L B. SOUNE

# 279 BI-26 BI-II App. List of IG Products in housing and Building (Identification only).

#### WEEKERDO CUMERTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
119	119	Loose	Affidavit by Alfred Duewel, dated 10 February 1948.
160	120	Looss	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Dommier, dated 30 April 1948.

The Tribunel adjourned at 1400 hours matil 0900 hours, Monday, 10 May 1948.

MAUETON DE VIENA

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL VI PROGRADINGS REFURE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MIRNERS, GERMANY

10 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaistiff,

-76-

MINUTES

CARL TRAUGE, MY AL.

Defendants. )

Case No. 6

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Sebert Judge Charence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Connect

WITHESES FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Same J. Wolffenbn

PROCESDS NO ST

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0910.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Hoom with the exceptions of Raefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

The Defendants won Schnitzler, Duerrfeld and ter Meer were excused for the morning session before the Commissioner.

Dr. Dix offered a motion to strike passages in the affidavit of Volffsohn (Prosecution Exhibit 2236) which quote the Defendant von Schnitzler in so far as the quotations incriminate co-defendants.

Mr. Sprecher stated Defense and Prosecution had stimplated that only the last three questions and answers of Prosecution Exhibit 2342 would be considered in evidence and that the affiant, von Putthamer, would not be called for examination.

Document E0-1315, which had been erroneously stated by Mr. Minskoff on 24 Sovember as being already in evidence, was offered at Prosecution Exhibit 2455.

Document NI-15289 was introduced as Prosecution Exhibit 2256, as certification of Prosecution Exhibit 2118.

Document SL-15150 was offered as Presecution Exhibit 2257.

Mr. Sprocher unde a statement regarding the status of Prosecution Exhibits offered after 13 April 1948, dividing them into three categories:

Ontegory I: Rejected Exhibits 2154 through 2158, 2161 through 2166, 2169, 2171, 2172, 2174 through 2179, and 2183 through 2190.

2134, 2145, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2191, 2308, 2310, 2313, and 2347.

Category III: Exhibits offered for identification now offered in evidence: 2131, 2132, 2135, 2322, 2325, 2326, 2335, and 2341.

He stated that since the statement of 20 April the Tribumal had struck Prosecution Exhibit 939.

The Prosecution states that the sick reports mentioned in Prosecution Exhibit 1715 (SI-12452) were available, but pointed out that they were bulky. The Tribunal suggested that Prosecution and Defense come to some agreement in order to reduce the burden of translating and miseographing of so long a document.

At the request of Dr. Endolf Dix, the Prosecution stipulated that the copy of the interrogation of the Defendant Schmitz which showed that the latter's attention had been called to American Military Government Ordinance No. 1, was correct.

The Tribunal them ruled on the objections to documents in Prosecution Document Books 93 and 94: Exhibits 2209, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2218, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2238, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2247, and 2248 were stricken.

Exhibits 2199 and 2201 were admitted subject to the right of the Defendant Erauch to answer them.

Exhibit 2211 was stricken from rebuttal documents but not excluded from use in cross-examination.

Exhibit 2221 was stricken from the rebuttal book because it was already in evidence.

Exhibit 2236 was admitted as far as it is applicable to the special issue as to the weight to be accorded to the affidavits of the Defendant von Schnitzler and to the interrogations in evidence.

Exhibits 2240 and 2244 were admitted.

Defense Exhibits 15 through 52 (PV Documents 21-28) were stricken.

Of Dr. Dix's objections before the commissioner, those on pages 9596, 10895, 11154, 11159, 11160, 11172, 11464, 11466, 11477, 11478, 11480, 11862, 12113, 12477, and 12482 were everruled. Those on Pages 10890, 10893, 11485, 11711, 12349, and 12350 were sustained.

Dr. Siemers requested permission to cross-examine the Prosecution affidant Volffsohn.

Dr. Heintseler, Counsel for Warster, asked that Prosecution Domments 2118 and 2256 be stricken. The objection was overruled.

Dr. Hoffman offered inhros Document Book C and two additional documents were not provided. Exhibit 194, previously offered before the Commissioner for identification only was offered in evidence and provided.

Mr. Spreader pointed out the impossibility of cross-examining all Defense affiants by the deadline set by the Tribunal.

Dr. Seidl offered Duerrfeld Document No. 1523 as Exhibit 467.
Dierrfeld Document No. 1524 as Exhibit 468, and Document NI-11019 as Exhibit 469.

Mr. Schubert offered Buergin Document Book VIII and II as Exhibits

Dr. Inches, Counsel for Ilgner, offered Domments Books II, IIIA, and IIIB and the supplement to IIIA and B. Ilgner Exhibit 32, offered for identification 31 December was offered in evidence.

Dr. Hoffmann offered the evidence in the single you der Heyde Document Book.

Mr. Sprecher offered Prosecution exhibits 2258 through 2263. Because of an error in translation paragraph 6 of Exhibit 2263, MI-15264, was not offered.

Dr. Nath Connect for Enchae, Dr. Schabert, Counsel for Buergin, and Dr. von Metaler, Counsel for Gajewski, objected to Procedution Exhibit 2263, and the Tribunal suggested that they prepare a motion jointly.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for you Schnitzler, requested that the Defendant Haefliger be brought from the hospital the next day for examination.

Dr. Flaschaner offered the documents in Bustefisch supplement Book 3.

Dr. H. Dir introduced two Schnieder exhibits, 300 and 301.

Dr. Boettcher offered three Trauch exhibits.

Hans Volffschn was called as a witness, pross-examined by Dr. Sieners who affered for identification von Schnitzler Exhibit 182, and Dr. von Keller and Mr. Spreaher conducted re-direct examination. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Aschneamer offered the documents in Supplement 3 of Gattineau Document Books I to 7.

Mr. Sprecher offered document MI-1529 as Prosecution Exhibit 2264.

Dr. Aschemaner called the Defendant Gattimean to the stand to testify in connection with Prosecution Exhibit 2264.

Dr. Henze, Counsel for Engler and Oster, offered one Engler document and one Oster document and provided certification for Oster Exhibit 14, Document 3.

Dr. Berndt, Counsel for ter Meer, called the Defendant ter Meer as witness. Dr. Berndt and Dr. Siemers examined the witness, who was then questioned by the Tribunal and excused from the stand.

Mr. Spreacher was given permission to re-call Hans Wolffschn to the stand for brief examination. The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Aschemaner, Counsel for Gattingan.

Br. Siemrs offered von Schnitzler Book H.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2255	10-1315	Loose	Memorandum of conference in Ministry of Interior, dated 29 December 1941.
2256	NI-15289	Loose	Certificate pertaining to Document NI-14031, dated 7 October 1947.
457	NI-15150	Loose	Letter from Schneider to won Halle, 7 March 1948.
2:58	NI-15294	Loose	Extract from Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheitem, 1943.
2459	NI-13569	Loose	Teletype from Bayer Berlin to Demnits, dated 30 June 1962.

# PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

SI. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
2260	NI-8924	Loose	Affiderit of Hans Wagner, dated 11 June 1947.
2261	WI-15258	Loose	Letter from Luranil to Sento, 25 Jamary 1947.
2262	NI-15299	Loose	Affidavit by Herbert Ungran, dated 10 May 1948.
2263	M-15264	Loose	Affidavit of Enrt A. Hauptman dated 4 May 1948 (Paragraph 6 not offered).
2254	NI-15298	Loose	Affidavit by Otto Yerber, dated 10 May 1948.

# DERRELD DOCUMENTS

Ix. To,	Boc. Ito,	Book & Page	Description
467	1523	Sup.	Affidavit of Dr. Hellmth Vetter, dated 27 April 1948 (Not provided).
468	1524	Sup.	Statement by Dr. J. Enchman, dated 5 April 1948. (Not provided).
469	WI-11019	Looss	Order for corporal punishment of prisoner Fissel Isreal at Anachwitz, dated 5 May 1944 (Not provided).

# YON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

				-	
	Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book 4	Page	Description
	162 223		Loose		Excerpts from interrogation of von Schmitzler (Identification only).
	183	193	II	1	Attempt to belance economy by commission under G.V. Harmeen by order of Minister Presidents of Bisone dated November 1947.
Ú	184	194	п	16	Affidavit of Horman Buch, 22 September 1947.
	185	195	II	22	"German property in Sweden", from Trade Journal of 11 March 1948.
	186	196	II	26	Affidavit of Hans von Raumer, 27 April 1948.
	187	197	II	29	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen, 15 April 1948.
	185	198	п	34	Affidavit of Dr. Velix Ehrmann, 24 March 1946.
	169	199	II	37	Affidavit of Fritz Fischer-Jene, 28 March 1948.
	190	204	11	45	Affidavit of Srich Mueller, 7 January 1948.
	191	205	11	47	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 21 April 1948.
	192	206	II	51	Affidavit of Erwin Eritzer, 29 April 1948.
	193	207	n	53	Affidavit of Eurt Nadolski, 29 April 1945.
	194	208	II	54	Affidavit of Herbert Boldt, 2 April 1948.
	195	209	п	56	Affidavit by Ella Rosengart-Schnitzler, dated 30 March 1948.

# VON SCHNIFTLER DOCUMENTS

Sr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
196	210	11 58	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhard Goldberg, 22 March 1948.
197	211	n 61	Affidavit of Vilhelm Borman, 22 March 1948.
198	214	22 64	Affidavit of Hichard won Smilvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
199	215	XI 67	Affidavit of Richard von Szilvinyi, dated 17 February 1948.
200	216	XI 69	Affidavit of Richard von Smilvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
201	217	11 73	Affidavit of Hormann Nohr, 31 March 1948.
202	218	II 76	Joint affidavit by von Schnitzler's former subordinates, dated 1 March 1945.

# ILONER DOCUMENTS

Br. 80.	Doc. No.	Book & 3	age.	Description
172	171	II	1	Affidavit by Dr. Vilhelm Heas, 2 March 1946.
173	172	II	.5	Affidavit by Villi Helfert, 4 March 1948.
174	173	11	11	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich-Vilhelm Fernau, dated 27 February 1948.
175	174	п	16	Affidavit by Alfredo Moll (Argintina) dated 24 February 1948.
176	175	II	25	Affidavit by Meinrich Romann, 25 June 1947.
177	176	n	33	Affidavit by Dr. Vilhelm Hass, 2 March 1948.
178	177	II	1/2	Affidavit by Dr. Werner Otto von Hentig, dated 3 March 1948.
179	255	п	165	Affidavit by Dr. Quenther Frank-Fahle, dated 22 April 1948.
180	178	XI	48	Affidavit by Ernst Freiherr von Weissnecker, dated 30 March 1948.
181	179	II	50	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, dated 4 March 1948.
182	180	n	55	Affidavit by Dr. Eart Emeger, 18 February 1948.
183	161	II	57	Affidavit by Hans Groom, Mated 1 March 1948.
184	182	п	64	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 4 March 1948.
185	183	XI.	66	Affidavit by Dr. Eurt Erueger, 18 February 1948,
185	256	n	68	Affidavit by Hermann Basseler, 23 April 1948.
187	184	п	70	Affidavit by Higner, 27 April 1948.
168	185	II	72	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
	172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 165 186 187	172 171 173 172 174 173 175 174 176 175 177 176 178 177 179 255 180 178 181 179 182 180 183 181 184 182 165 183 186 256 187 184	172 171 II 173 172 II 174 173 II 175 174 II 176 175 II 177 176 II 178 177 II 179 255 II 180 178 II 181 179 II 182 180 II 183 181 II 184 182 II 185 183 II 186 256 II 187 184 II	173 172 II 5 174 173 II 11 175 174 II 16 176 175 II 25 177 176 II 33 178 177 II 42 179 255 II 45 180 178 II 48 181 179 II 50 182 180 II 55 183 II 64 185 186 256 II 68 186 256 II 68 187 184 II 70

# HARRY DOCUMENTS

Nz. No.	Doc. Bo.	Book &	Page	Description
189	186	I	75	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
190	187	11	80	Affidavit by Hener, dated 14 April 1948.
191	188	II	85	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
192	189	п	67	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
193	190	11	92	Affidavit by Higner, 14 April 1948.
194	191	II	99	Affidavit by Ilgner, 16 April 1948.
195	192	п	105	Affidavit by Ilgner, 16 April 1948.
196	193	III	1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Moschel, 19 March 1948.
197	194	III	9	Affidavit of Juilis Frans, 12 March 1948.
198	195	XIIA	23	Excerpt from record of meeting of Vorstand of IG dated 5 February 1941.
199	196	AIIA	25	Affidavit of Gerhard Berghold, 22 March 1948.
200	197	ши	33	Excerpt from record of meeting of Anfaichtsrat of Nordisk Lettmetall (Norway), on 6 June 1943.
201	198	IIIA	35	Excerpt from record of meeting of commercial committee, on 2 November 1943.
202	199	HIA	36	Excerpt from record of meeting of IG Vorstand hold on 4 November1943.
203	200	IIIA	38	Letter of Morek Hydro to Sordie Lettmetall, dated 30 December 1943.
204	254	MIL	39	Letter of central department finance to Dr. Moschel, Bitterfeld, dated 17 March 1944.
205	501	IIIA	142	Excerpt from record of meeting of commercial committee held on 28 June 1944.
206 *	202	HIA	44	Excerpt from record of meeting of worstand held on 30 June 1944.
207	203	XIIA	45	Excerpt from record of meeting of worstand held on 25 October 1944.
208	204	IIIA	46	Letter of Reich Air Ministry to Nordisk Lettmetall dated 14 February 1945.
209	205	ши	49	Excerpt from Norwegian paper "Drammon's Tidende" of 25 May 1946.
210	252	XIIA	51	Affidavit of Higner, dated 20 April 1948,
211	253	IIIA	65	Affidavit of Jacques Baindre (France), dated 17 April 1948.
272	206	IIIA	67	Motion of Styre (board) of Morak Hydro for meeting of stockholders' on 30 June 1941.

# ILGUER DOCUMENTS

	Rr. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page		<u>Description</u>
	213	207	III.	70	Telegram from Morek Hydro to IGBerlin dated 30 June 1941.
	214	208	IIIA	n	Letter from Morek Hydro to Sofi, Berlin, dated 15 July 1941.
	215	209	MIL	72	Answer of Sefi to Norsk Hydro, 22 July 1941.
	216	210	IIIA	73	Letter from Zefi to Wibratte (France) dated 22 July 1941.
	217	211	XIIA	75	Letter from Sefi to Wibratte (France) dated 14/21 August 1941.
	21.6	212	HILL	78	Letter from Norek Hydro to Zefi, 18 August 1941.
	219	213	IIIA	79	Letter from Sefi to Morek Hydro, 21 August 1941.
	220	214	IIIA	80	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, 26 August 1941.
•	2/1	215	пи	22	Further letter from Morek Hydro to Zefi, dated 27 August 1941.
	222	216	IIIA	84	Letter from Zefi to Morak Hydro, dated 1 September 1941.
	223	217	HIL	86	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 10 September 1941,
	224	218	HIA	88	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 17 September 1941.
	225	21.9	IIIA	91	Letter from Zefi to Banque de Paris, dated 21 February 1941.
	226	220	ILIA	93	Letter from Zefi to Morek Hydro, 3 July 1941.
0	227	221	NILL	100	Reply of Morek Hydro to Zefi, 15 July 1941.
	225	222	HIA	105	Further reply of Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 25 July 1941.
	229	223	HIL	108	Telegram from 16 Berlin to Banque de Paris, dated 29 July 1981.
	230	224	IIIA	110	Telegram from IG Berlin to Borek Hydro, dated 1 August 1946.
	231	225	HIL	113	Letter from Pilder, Dreedner Bank, Berlin, to I.G. Berlin dated 4 August 1941.
	232	226	MILA	114	Telegram from IC Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris, dated 9 ingust 1941.
	233	227	HIL	115	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro , dated 13 August 1941.
	234	228	IIIA	116	Telegram from I.G. Berlin to Parisopi for Sanque de Paris dated 14 August 1941.
	235	229	MIL	119	Telegram from I.G. Berlin to Norsk Hydro dated 20 August 1941.

# HARRE DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
236	230 .	ши	121	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 23 August 1941.
237	231	HIA	123	Letter from IG Berlin to Deutsche Laenderbank dated 25 August 1941.
238	237	HIA	124	Selegram from 16 Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 29 August 1941.
239	232	1114	125	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Eydro dated 30 August 1941.
240	233	XIIA	126	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 1 September 1941.
241	235	XIIA	128	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Nydro dated 12 September 1941.
242	236	HILA	130	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 12 September 1914.
243	238	XIIA	131	Prospectus of Borek Hydro re the subscription of new stock dated 3 September 1941.
244	239	IIIA	138	Affidavit of Dr. Bane Pilder, 10 April 1945,
245	240	XIIA	140	Excerpt from record of meeting of chemistry board held on 24 April 1941.
246	242	IIII	*	Telegram from Snekilds Bank, Stockholm, dated 15 August 1941 to 10 Berlin.
247	243	MIS	6	Letter from 16 Berlin to Enskilds Bank, dated 16 August 1941.
248	244	1113	9	Letter from IO Serlin to Banque de Paris dated 29 August 1941.
249	234	MIR	10	Telegram from IS Berlin to Norsk Hydro, dated 4 September 1941.
250	245	III	11	Letter from Bank der Deutschen Luftfahrt to Banque de Paris, dated 10 September 1941.
31	246	XIIB	15	Telegram for Parisopi to IG Berlin dated 18 September 1941.
252	247	HIB	16	Telegram from Parisopi to IG Merlin dated 29 October 1941.
253	248	1113	17	Letter from ID Berlin to Enskilds Bank dated 20 May 1941.
254	249	HIB	19	Letter from IG Berlin to Banque de Paris dated 8 March 1943.
255	250	HIB	20	Reply from Banque de Paris to IG Berlin, dated 15 April 1943.
256	251	HIB	27	Letter from IG Berlin to Bank der Deutschen Luftfahrt dated S March 1944.
257	Oster 1948	III	31	Letter from Eriksen to Oster of 14 January 1944.

# HAME DOCUMENTS

Ar. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
258	257	1113 35	Letter from Erlksen to Dr. Vinassa dated 23 February 1948.
259	258	IIIB 36	Letter from Sir Thomas Fearnley to attorney Dr. Vinases of 27 February 1948.
260	259	Sup. to IIIA	Affidavit of Jacob Wallenberg, Sweden, dated 27 April 1948.
261	262	Loom	Excerpt from telegram Asote to Bachen, dated 29 April 1948.
262	264	Loose	Letter from Verrechnungs to Lause.
263	260	Loose	Letter IG to Norsk Rydro, 26 April 1942.
264	261	Loose	Letter Eriksen to Kersten, 3 April 1941.
265	263	Loose	Letter Ambort to Schmits, 12 May 1941.

# MURTEFISCH DOCTHERTS

			-	The state of the s
Br. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
274	344	Sup. to Bk. III	1	Affidavit of Bmil Woorth, 26 January 1948.
275	350		5	Excerpt from Year Book of German Mineral 011 Industry of 1939/40, p. 71.
276	348		6	Excerpt from Year Book of German Mineral Oil Industry of 1939/40, pp. 258 ff.
277	346		9	Certified copy from Reich edition of the "Frankfurter Zeitung" No. 164-164-165 of 30 March 1941, p. 17.
275	349		12	Affidavit of Walter Diblomann, of 13 April 1948.
279	338		14	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 6 April 1948.
280	325		16	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Winkler of 31 March 1948.
281	337		17	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 6 April 1946.
282	354		19	Affidavit of Alfred Herriger, 21 April 1948.
283	347	*	20	Affidavit of Dr. Enrt Hartmann of 13 April 1946.
284	342		22	"Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Golberg, 7 April 1948.
285	340		24	Affidavit of Ulrich Happe, 18 March 1948.
286	353		25	Affidavit of Heinrich Consen, 20 March 1948.
287	352		27	Affidavit of Dr. Eranspuhl of 30 March 1948.
288	341		28	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Pott, 5 April 1946.
289	326	•	30	Affidavit of Eurt Frieherr von Schroeder of 31 March 1948.

### BURTEFISCE DOCUMENTS

Br. 30.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
290	339	Sup. to Bk. III	32	Affidavit of Otto Oblendorf, 5 April 1948.
291	336		33	Affidavit of Earl Blessing of 6 April 1948.
292	345	*	34	Continuation of interrogation of Dr. Heinrich Bustefisch on 16 April 1947.
293	355		64	Affidavit of Bustefisch of 15 April 1948.

# GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

Ix. No.	Doc. No	. Book & P	020	Description
188	110	Sup.III tolks I-V	1	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfram Isport, 23 March 1948.
189	111		3	Photostat of card index of party members of NSDAP.
190	112		5	Affidavit of Otto Ohlendorf of 7 April 1948.
191	113		6	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Meyer, 5 March 1948.
192	114	Loose		Affidevit of Gattiness.

# BURRGIN DOCUMENTS

Ix, No.	Doc. Fo.	Book &	Page	Description
94	100	TIII	1	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Schoener, S April 1948.
95	101	AIII	2	Affidavit of Julius Frans, of 12 April 1948.
96	102	nii	5	Affidavit of Fernand Lafargue, 30 March 1948.
97	103	AIII	8	Affidavit of Wilds Grenter-Cheffoli, dated 16 March 1948.
98	86	VIII	11	Affidavit of Friedrich Ehrlich, 8 February 1948.
99	105	3 II	1	Affidavit by Erhard Milch of 6 May 1948.
100	106	II	5	Affidavit of Wilhelm won her Bey of 26 April 1948.

# SCHWEITER DOCUMENTS

Er. No.	Doc. So.	Book & Page		Description		
248	300	Sup.II	1	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 27 April 1948.		
249	301	Bup, II	3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 30 April 1946.		

# OSTER DOCUMENT

Er. No.	Doc, No.	Book & Page	Description
58	58	Loose	Affidavit of Georges Lelong (France), dated 27 April 1946,

# DATE DOCUMENTS

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
207	156	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter, 6 May 1946.
206	159	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Hitter, 5 May 1948.
209	160	Loose	Affidavit of Otto Kirschner, 5 May 1948.

### VON DER HETTE DOGMENTS

Br. No.	Dac, No.	Book & Page	<u>Description</u>
3	3	1 1	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Pahr, 28 April 1948.
	4	1 3	Affidavit by Rans Justiner, 1 May 1948.
5	5	1 4	Affidavit by Eichard Hildebrand, 6 May 1948.
6	6	1 5	Excerpt from Judgment of United States vs. Oswald Pohl, et al. of 3 November 1947.

# MIGLER DOCUMENT

Rr. So.	Dod, No.	Book & Page		Description	
62	61	Loose	Affidavis by D	r. Georg Pasch,	4 Nay 1948.
			MERCE DOCUMENTS		
Rr. No.	Doo, No.	Book & Page		Description	

	414	212.25	Manager and American
ET. NO.	Doo, No.	Book & Pag	e Description
194	01-329	0 7	Confirmation dated 14 July 1947 by Buerger- meister of Ettal.
207	04-139	0 1	Letter from Reich Minister of Sconomics dated 30 June 1941, to IG, Solway, Degrass, and others.
208	04-22	0 3	Memorandum dated 2 December 1938 on discussion held at Schkopau with officials from Reich Office for industrial development.
209	04-330	0 8	Affidavit by Dr. Emil A. Ehmann, 6 May 1946.
40	01-127	0 10	Letter from Phillippe Pfeffer as appendix to affidavit by Dr. Hermann Spaenig.
41	04-61-6	0 12	Memorandum on conference held on 29 March 1936 in premises of Economics Department.
575	04-617	C 15	Report on result of work in Ludwigshafen given at conference between Wassg and IG, 23 May 1939.
213	04-723	0 18	Affidavit by Dr. Albert Palm, 14 April 1948.
214	0 <b>▲</b> 724	0 20	Affidavit by Dr. Albert Palm, 14 April 1946.
215	04-725	0 22	Affidavit by Dr. Earl Reinknecht, 22 April 1948.
21.6	04-726	0 24	Affidavit by Anton Schmal, 14 April 1948.
217	04-727	0 2	Affidavit by Willy Bilfinger, 17 March 1948.
218	04-522	0 27	Comparison of turnover statistics for Francolor works in years 1938 and 1942.

#### ANGEOS DOCTIONESTS

Iz. 10.	Doc. No.	Book & Page	Description
219	04-823	0 28	Excerpt from agenda of staff conference of Francolor Technical Committee on 18 March 1942.
220	NI-11943	Loose	Letter from OEV to Ambros, dated February 1941 (Not provided).
221	NI-11940	Loose	Letter from OKE to Ambros, 13 February 1941 (Not provided).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 11 May 1948.

MAURICE HE VIEWA

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS REFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MINNESS, GRESARY

11 May 1948

THE USITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

- \*\*

Defendants. )

MINUTES

Case No. 6

CARL ERAUCE, ET AL.

PERSENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Faul M. Hebert Judge Charence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PRESENTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE IMPENIANTS:

Legularly appointed Defense Counsel

VITALISES FOR THE LEFESSE:

Hellmith Vitz, Hans Muench

PROGREDING S:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defondants were present in the courtroom with the exception of Hoerlein, who was ill.

Dr. won Metrler, Counsel for Gajevski, presented Gajevski Document No. 55 as Gajevski Exhibit S2.

The Tribunal announced the following rulings:

With respect to Dr. Dir's motion of 5 May 1948 on behalf of all defendants, it was ruled that affidavits made by defendants who did not take the stand would not be considered as evidence against defendants other than the affiants themselves.

Prosecution Exhibit 334 (NI-5187), as affidavit by ter Meer, would be considered as admissible for all defendants and the statement of the Defendant Schmitz quoted therein would not be etricken. Judge Hebert and Judge Merrill expressed dissenting opinions.

The motion presented by Dr. Boettcher on behalf of the Defendant Iranch on 10 May to strike Prosecution Exhibits 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1979, and 1980 was overruled.

Br. Dix's motion of 7 May on behalf of the Defendant Schmitz with reference to Prosecution Exhibit 334 was denied in view of the statement made by the Prosecution on 10 May.

Dr. Aschenguer's motion of 5 May 1948 relating to Document 3763 was denied because the exhibit number had not been given and the Tribunal Mid not have time to search the record to identify the document. The notion of Dr. Flaschener and Dr. Hoffmann, of 5 May 1948, to strike Prosecution Exhibits 2206, 2207, and 2208 was overruled on the grounds that the objections went to the weight of the evidence rather than its admissibility.

The motion of 10 May 1948 on behalf of the Defendants Gajevski, Buergin, Lautenschlaeger, and Enchne with regard to Prosecution Document 2263 was sustained and the document stricken.

Right motions offered by Defense Counsel as a whole on 7 May 1948 relating to the competency of the Tribunal would not be ruled on until after hearing all arguments of Counsel.

Dr. Berndt called Dr. Hellmith Vits as a witness on economic regulations under the Third Heich. The witness was examined by Dr. Berndt, cross-examined by Er. Sprecher, re-examined by Dr. Berndt, and excused.

Dr. Wagner, Counsel for Wuster, offered Wurster Document 330 as Exhibit 257.

Dr. Silcher offered in evidence won Knieries Exhibit 25 previously offered for identification only, and offered won Knieries Documents 39-41 as Defense Exhibits 250-252.

Dr. Dix stated that he was presenting a motion signed by Dr. Wahl and Dr. Dix concerning the jurisdiction of the court.

Dr. Silcher stated he had made a stipulation with the Prosecution that the Defendant von Enieries, if called to the stand, would make the same statement as in the note in Document No. 25, Exhibit 25, and that the note could, therefore, be evaluated as a statement under oath.

Dr. Gierlichs offered Schmitz Document No. 111 as Schmitz Exhibit 111, and Das Documents 36 to 40 as Defense Exhibits 283 to 287, and requested that on the basis of evidence offered in Document Das 39 the Pribunal strike the cross-examination of the Defendant Schmitz referring to Prosecution Exhibit 2341. The Pribunal asked Dr. Gierlichs to offer the motion informally in writing.

Dr. Siemers and Dr. Budolf Dix requested permission to examine the Defendant Higner. The Tribunal directed that the examination of Higner be held before the Commissioner.

The Defendant Emefliger was called to the stand and examined by Dr. Siemers, Counsel for won Schnitzler. The Prosecution did not cross-examine.

Dr. Siemers offered the documents in won Schmitzler Document Book X.

Dr. Schmbert, Counsel for Buergin, questioned his client with regard to certain rebuttal documents. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination.

The Defendants Krauch, Schneider, Bustefisch, and Duerrfeld were excused for the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, called Hans Meench as witness, who was examined by Dr. Hoffmann and Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination, Dr. Seidl re-direct examination and Mr. Minskoff re-cross-examination. Dr. Helmut Dix again questioned the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Gierlichs announced a stipulation agreed to by the Prosecution whereby an error in Prosecution Exhibit 234 would be corrected and the testimony of the Defendant Schmitz based on this exhibit (30 April) stricken from evidence. The document would, however, remain in evidence. The Tribunal accepted the stipulation.

Dr. won Rospett, Counsel for Krauch, offered Krauch Document 157, as Exhibit 210.

Dr. Berndt offered the documents in Supplement to Mann Document Books IV and V as Mann Exhibits 326-333 and Documents 458 and 461 as Exhibits 334 and 335. He also offered Degesch Documents 65-85 as Degesch Exhibits 56-74.

Dr. Dix asked for reconsideration of the Tribunals ruling on his motion of 5 May in the light of new evidence. The Tribunal suggested he file a new motion.

Dr. Weyer made a motion that the testimony of the Defendant Schmitz, based on Prosecution Exhibits 2155, 2155, and 2157, now stricken, be also stricken from swidence. The motion was denied.

Dr. Siemers withdrew won Schnitzler Exhibit 218, Document 213 in Book I, which he had offered earlier in the session and offered Exhibit 219-223.

Exhibit 162, won Schnitzler Document 223, previously offered for identification only, was offered in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher offered the interrogation of won Schnitzler, Document NI-15300, as Prosecution Exhibit 2265. The document was not provided, pending processing.

The fribunal announced with regard to interrogatories which had been sent out in lies of cross-examination of affiants, that if the interrogatories were received by 1 June they would become part of the record; if they had not been received, the corresponding affidavits would be stricken.

May 12 would be the last day for receiving evidence, with two exceptions: the testimony to be taken in Switzerland would be received if submitted by 1 June and testimony to be taken in Marburg on 15 May would be accepted.

Since Judge Crawford would not be available on 12 May, the witnesses to have been examined before his were transferred to Mr. Mulroy.

The information regarding the length of confinement of each defendant was stipulated to by the Prosecution and passed to the Secretary General by Dr. Rudolf Dix.

Pending some agreement with the Prosecution for processing the necessary excerpts, the entire lot of sick reports from Anschwitz (NI-12452) was offered in evidence, without being provided, by Dr. Nelte as Hoerlein Document No. 215, Exhibit 143.

Dr. Nelte withdrew Hoerlein Exhibit 71 (Document 79) and substituted for it Hoerlein Document 216, Exhibit 144. The third paragraph of Question 10 on Page 5 of this document was withdrawn.

Dr. Seidl corrected an error in the manbering of Duerrfeld documents. Exhibit 154 in Duerrfeld Document Book XIV should be Document 1254 instead of 1253.

The following documents were offered:

#### PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

II. No. Dec. No. Book & Page

Description

2265 MI-15300 Loose

Interrogation of won Schnitzler, dated 18 February 1947 (Not provided).

#### BORRLAIF DOCUMENTS

	Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description
	145	215	Loon		Sick Reports from Auschwitz. (Not provided).
	144	216	Loo		Affidavit of Earl Rosnig. 5 May 1948.
				YUN S	CHRITILER DOCUMENTS
	Ex. So.	Doc. So.	Book &	Page	Description
	203	178	1	1	"The Burdens of the Chemical Industry. The Broken Contract with France." Report by Duisberg.
	204	179	I	4	"The Development of the French Dyestuffs Industry" from "Frankfurter Seitung" of 26 October 1924, by Dr. James Bubinfeld.
	205	160	1	11	Franco-German Cartel Agreement of 27 April 1929, with Appendices 1 and 2.
	206	181	1	38	Contract dated 26 February 1932 between Eontinentales Farbetoffkartell and the Imperial Chemical Industries Limites, London.
	207	182	1	49	Contract dated 19 December 1934 between two Polish firms and I.G., one French firm, three Swiss firms.
	208	183	1	62	Affidavit by Alfred Hoffmann, dated 24 March 1948.
	209	184	1	64	Affidevit by Dr. Elmar Michel, 21 April 1946.
	210	185	1	75	Letter dated 30 December 1941 from Frommard, to Wenk.
	511	186	I	51	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Enntse, 3 April 1948.
0	SIS	187	1	85	Affidavit by Dr. Brich Berndt, 14 April 1948.
	213	188	x	87	Affidavit by Sermann Walter, 25 March 1948.
	214	189	1	,90	Questionnaire with reply of Carl Koschlin.
	45	190	1	95	Letter dated 4 November 1943 from Reich Chamber of Industry to Reich Minister of Economics.
	21.6	191	x	100	Affidavit by Fritz Ludwig, dated 19 March 1948.
	217	192	1	103	Affidavit by Friedrich Silcher, 31 March 1948.
	218	21.3	I	105	Affidavit by Walter Ludwigson (Withdrawn).
	219	220	Loo	••	Letter from Koechlin to von Schnitzler, dated 24 October 1940.
	220	221	Loo	**	Letter from Schemb to won Schnitzler, dated 6 October 1940.
	221	222	Loos		Letter from Gross, dated 7 May 1942.
	222	224	Loo	60	Excerpt from "A Diplomatic History of American People" by Thomas H. Bailey (1947).
	223	225	Loo	50	Statement by Dr. Gustav Enepper, 30 August 1947.

#### NAME DOCUMENTS

try of
dan, dated
y 1941,
Marcy 1942.
G. Leverkusen,
by Bayer
by Bayer
by Faure.
11 1948.
ıf
948.
graphy,
48.
nd of I.G.
t re his

#### DEPENDED DOCUMENTS

Ш					IMPESSE DOGUMENTS		
	Er. No.	Doc. No.	Book & I	age.	Description		
	251	v. Enteries 40	Loo		Legal opinion in case against Carl Krauch, et.al (IGF) before the Military Tribunal in Murnberg, Case 6.		
	282	v. Interior	a Loo	10	Minutes of a conference of Bavarian Academy of Sciences on 9 December 1944.		
	283	243 36	Sup.III	35	Affidavit of Frank Anton Gierliche, dated 9 May 1948.		
	284	DAG 37	3ay.111	35	Affidavit of Frans Anton Gierliche, dated 9 May 1948.		
	285	DAG 38	Sup.III	12	Affidavit of Frans Anton Gierlichs, dated 9 May 1948,		
	286	D43 39	Sup.III	44	Affidavit of Frans Anton Gierliche, dated 9 May 1948.		
	287	DAG 40	Sup.III	45	Affidavit of Willi Helfert, dated 4 May 1948.		
•					INDUSCH DOCUMENTS		
	Er. So.	Doc. No.	Book &	Page	Description		
	56	65	III	1	Business report of Degeach for 1939.		
	57	66	III	15	Business report of Degesch for 1940.		
П	58	67	ш	34	Business report of Degesch for 1941.		
	59	68	III	50	Business report of Degesch for 1943.		
	61	- 69	III	57	Telegraphic inquiry of Dessau sugar refinery to Degesch dated 20 May 1944.		
•	62	13	III	58	Decision by district court Frankfurt/Nain Strafkammer by which the warrant of arrest against member of administrative committee Schlosser is being recipded.		
	63	80	ш	58a	Transcript of secret session of District Court Frankfurt/Main of 20 March 1948.		
	64	74	III	59	Affidavit by Dr. Herbert Hauscher, 19 April 1948.		
ı	65	75	III	63	Affidavit by Anton Eleinhenz, dated 19 April 1948.		
	66	76	III	65	Affidavit by Alfred Horndasch, dated 19 April 1948.		
	67	77	ш	67	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Peters, 14 April 1948.		
	66	78	ш	69	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Peters, 22 April 1948.		

71 Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Peters, 12 April 1948.

76 Affidavit by Josef Schmitz, 28 April 1948.

75 Affidavit by Dr. Herbert Rauscher, 30 April 1948.

69

70

71

79

a

III

III

ш

# INTESCE DOCTIONES

Ix. To,	Doc. No.	Book	& Page	Description
72	63	III	78	Afridavit by Horst von Marthieb, 30 April 1948.
73	84	111	79	Affidavit by Hobert Hirtes, 22 April 1948.
74	85	III	a	Affidavit of Dr. Bichard Paulmann, 29 April 1948.
1 June	IC 12 MODEL MADE IN	lbunal	T908 884	ed at 1645 hours until 0930 hours, Passday,

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS SEPTER TRIBUKAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURRERED, GERNARY

1 June 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff, )

RIMITES

CASL KRANCH, ST AL.

Defendante. )

Case No. 5

PRESENT:

Judge Durtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Faul M. Sebert Jodge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

FOR THE INPERIANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Boom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The Tribunal accepted the fifth and final report of Mr. James G. blroy and the report of Judge Johnson T. Crawford and ordered the proceedings conducted before these two commessioners incorporated as part of the record of the case and Mr. Mulroy and Judge Crawford relieved of further responsibility to the Tribunal.

The Tribunal inquired whether an affidavit by Pistor had been received through the mail was needed by the Defense. Dr. Schubert answered that it was not in his domment book.

In reply to an inquiry by the Tribunal, Dr. Risenblactter stated that no further evidence was to be offered as a result of the interrogation of Weber in Switzerland.

Dr. Risenblactter explained that Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lantenschlaeger was ill in a hospital in Fuerth and that the schedule set for the final pleas might consequently have to be altered.

The fribunal inquired whether there were any interrogatories sent in lieu of cross-examination of affiants which had not been returned. Dr. Soidl said that no reply had been received from the Prosecution affiant Puenther Lotumann, and moved that Prosecution Exhibit 1450, Document NI-10166 be stricken in accordance with an earlier statement by the fribunal. The notion was sustained.

In answer to an inquiry by Dr. Budolf Dix, Mr. DaBois stated that all Prosecution briefs would be in the hands of the Secretary General by 2 June.

Dr. Endolf Dix saked the Tribunal to make arrangements for the assistants and secretarise of Defense Counsel to have places in the courtroom. The Tribunal invited Defense Counsel to discuss the question with it and the Marshall in chambers.

The Tribunal accepted two joint stipulations announced by Mr. Spreader concerning corrections in the record, one dated 10 May and one 27 May.

Dr. Welte raised the question of the translation of the German word, "Versuch", and select that it be translated "test" rather than "experiment". The Tribunal declared that in view of the controversy over the translation of this word it would resolve the question as it would any other question of fact in its consideration of the evidence.

Dr. Selte subsitted a written stipulation in place of Hoerlein Exhibit 143, previously offered but not processed.

Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Enchme, provided the certificate for Enchme Document 2, previously offered for identification as Enchme Exhibit 2 and offered the document in evidence.

Dr. Risemblacttor, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger, called attention to a motion requesting that in case Prosecution Exhibit 2260, Document NI-9824, was accepted, an affidavit by Dr. Frans Ludwig Bieling be also accepted, as a Defence exhibit. The Tribunal stated that it would rule on this motion during the afternoon session.

Dr. Helmit Dix asked that the affidavits of the Defendant Schneider be stricken on the grounds that they were obtained on the basis of a Military Government decree.

Dr. Siemers re-offered von Schnitzler Document No. 213, Exhibit 218.

Dr. Dix, calling the attention of the Tribunal to the difficulty in obtaining testimony from foreign countries, asked to be allowed to submit two affidavit just received from Paris. The Tribunal stated that it was obliged to deny his request.

Mr. Sprecher stated that because translations were not available of all Defense exhibits the Prosecution had made no specific objections, but that it believed its general position was clear as to the relevancy and weight of the evidence submitted during the last days of the trial.

The Tribanal recessed from 1045 to 1330 hours.

Dr. Welte charged that the affidavit of Mr. Ungar covering the content of Document BI-14997 was inaccurate. The question was primarily the translation of the word "Tersuch". The Tribunal ordered that the entire document BI-14997 be included with Mr. Ungar's affidavit, Prosecution Exhibit 2262, BI-15299, without being translated or processed.

Br. Endolf Dix observed that there were serious inaccuracies in the translation of his final plea and asked that the interpreters not follow the English version too closely. The Tribunal observed that Counsel was entitled to have the translation say what he wanted it to say, and advised Counsel to submit any corrections in the translation informally in writing.

The Tribunal announced its ruling on outstanding motions:

Three motions would not be ruled on but would be considered in the final judgment; namely, the motion of Dr. von Metaler on behalf of most of the defendants dated 17 December; the motion of Dr. Lummert on behalf of the Defendant Emehne, dated 11 December; and the motion of Dr. Dix on behalf of a large number of the defendants, dated 7 May.

4 10

The motion offered during the acraing session by Dr. Bisenblactter to introduce an affidavit by Dr. Bieling was approved, and the affidavit was admitted as Lantenschlaeger Domment No. 72, Exhibit No. 70,

Dr. Dix's motion to strike Prosecution Exhibits 917, 1328, 1329, 1333, and 1418, was overruled.

4/10

700

a more at the

MARKET BANK

100 M

211000

11 Aug (1988)

-

- -(2)/b-

ILLUST AND

- 10 F

You Schnitzler Exhibits 224 (Document 226), and 30 (Document 27) were admitted; Documents 227, 226, 229, and 230 were excluded.

The Prosecution's motion incorporated in its answer to Dr. Siener's motion was overruled.

Prosecution Exhibit 2236, Document EI-15266, would be considered as withdrawn and the testimony of Wolfschn referring to 1945 and 1946 would be stricken.

The Iribunal requested that during the final arguments any matter to be brought before the fribunal be discussed first in chapters.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1430 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 2 June 1946.

MAURICE DE VIENA ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

#### UPITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROGRADINGS REPORT TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MESSESS, GREWANT

2 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF ASSESTED.

Plaintiff.

-75-

Carl Trauch, et al,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case So. 6

PAASSAT:

ALC: NO DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Warrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROMEDITION

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Sagularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0904.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroos.

The Tribunal announced, officially and for the record, that the evidence in the case was closed and that it was ready to hear the arguments of Counsel for the Defense.

Dr. Eduard Wahl, Special Counsel for all defendants, delivered his final plea on 'Fundamental Questions of Lav'.

Dr. Spettcher presented his final plan for the Defendant Kranch,

Dr. Rudolf Dir read the final ples for his client, Hermann Schmitz.

Dr. won Metaler offered a closing statement on the general subjects: "The Relevancy of the Prosecution's Swidence under Counts I and V of the Indictment" and "The Jeneral Theory of the Responsibility of the Defendants for the Alleged Orimes".

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1643 hours until 0900 hours, Imraday, 3 June 1948.

THE STATES WITHOUT THE DATA PROMERTIES OF SECURITIES TO SECURE.

5 June 1945

en in the control of weather.

-11-

and the state

Sejenaths.

1.5 225

dise the b

-- ASS 46

Jane - mile - mile, President - mile + mile - mile - mile full , milest Time - milester F. - errill, Alternate

1 - 35 (-3)(7)

The Automotion and Admini

- 1- 2 - x 7ds

Septiation and the service of the se

1 4 3. 350

The imposing conversed in Court Hour 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

-ye contained appertures that all the defendants were present to

ir. you relater concludes the resolution of his closing statement on the of the defendance.

is the dry delivered the 19842 (Its for the Deferming Ann Scholtster.

in Werer offered the final bles for the Defendant Selevisit, and a lite the final plea for the Defendant Specific.

The Internal adjourned at 1937 hours, until 7900 hours, Fried,

As also is the a

PROCEEDINGS SEPONS THISUNAL TO PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURSERIES, GERMANT 5 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-75-

KINUTES

OR BAICE, M AL.

Case No. 6

Bafandanta:

PRESENT:

Judge Ourtie Shake, Presiding Judge James Morrie Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

RE THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Connect

PRO CHENTINGS:

The Tribural convened in Dourt Hoom 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Pelckman delivered the final plea for the Defendant von

Dr. Serndt and Dr. Bornemann delivered the final plea for the Defendant ter Neer.

Dr. Hellmth Dix offered the final plea for the Defendant Schneider, and Dr. Hoffman the final plea for the Defendant Ambros.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900, Monday, 7 June 1945.

MAURICE IN VINUA

#### UNITED STATES ALLITARY TRIBURALS FROMERINGS REPORT TRIBURAL VI PALANS OF JUSTICE, MUNICIPAL DEPUART

7 June 1946

THE THIRD STATES OF LIGHTCA.

Plaintiff,

- 74-

CARL TRATCE, MY AL,

Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Freelding Judge James Morris Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE INDUSTRAL SE

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESEDE NO Se

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The final argument of Dr. Schubert on behalf of the Defendant Suergin was heard.

Dr. Flaschener delivered the final plea for the Defendant Bustefisch.

Dr. won Metaler made the closing statement for the Defendant Maerliger.

Dr. Math delivered the final plea for the Defendant Ilgner.

Owing to the illness of Dr. Pribilla, the final plea on behalf of the Defendant Jachne was read by Dr. Nisenblastter.

Dr. Nath began the reading of the final plea for the Defendant Knehne.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 8 June 1948.

NAMEL OF THE VINNA

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBURALS PROCESSINGS REFUES TRIBURAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, BURNERS, GERMANY

8 June 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-75-

RIMITES

CARL ERADOR, AT AL.

Defendants. )

Cass No. 6

F25-25-17:

Judge Dirtis Shake, Presiding Judge James Morris Judge Pgul M. Rebert Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

THE THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEVENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROMEDINGS:

----

FEW.

A FIRE

The Tribunal convened in Court Apon 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Nath completed the final plea in behalf of the Defendant Ruehne.

The final pleas for the Defendants Lantenschlaeger, Mann, Oster, and Warster were delivered, and Dr. Seidl began the presentation of the final argument for the Defendant Duerrfeld.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Wednesday, 9 June 1948.

PERIFICE IN VINUA

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EURENEES, GERMANY

8 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff.

-78-

Defendante.

KIBUTES

Case No. 6

FREEENT:

Judge Cartie Shake, Freelding Judge Funl M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROMOTETION:

CARL BRECH, ET AL.

Mr. Spreader and staff

FUR THE TENERS

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESDINGS:

The Pribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marchall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Aschenauer, Dr. Hoffmann, and Dr. Hense delivered the final pleas for the Defendante Sattineau, won der Heyde, and Eugler.

Dr. Silcher concluded the final arguments for the Defense by offering an "Overall Picture of I.G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft".

The Tribunal adjourned at 1685 hours until 0900 hours, Thursday, 10 June 1946.

NAMES OF THE VIEW

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS FROMBOINGS REFUSE TRIBUNAL VI PALAGE OF JUSTICE, SUPPLESS, DEPUART

10 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

Die

Defendants. )

MIMITES

Came No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtie Shake, Presiding Judge Paul N: Hebert Judge James Norris Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

CASE BRADCE, ME AL.

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEPRODATES:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The closing argument for the Prosecution was delivered by General Explor, Kr. Dubois, Kr. Sevman, Kr. Street, Kr. Minskoff, Kr. Sprecher, Kr. Charmats, Krs. Kaufmann and Kr. Anchan.

The Tribanal announce that a request of the Defense Counsel to confer with their clients in the courtroos immediately following adjournment was granted and instructed the Marshall to clear the court.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1943 hours ustil 0900 hours, Friday, 11 June 1946.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROCEEDINGS REPORT TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MUENERS, GERNANT

11 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

-75

KINUTES

Case No. 6

ORL BAICE, IT AL,

Defendants. )

PERSENT

а

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding Judge Paul M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCESDING 5:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 500, Palace of Justice, at 0907.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Counsel for Defense offered their rebuttal arguments in the following order: Dr. Boettcher for the Defendant Eranch; Dr. Rudolf Dix for the Defendant Schmitz; Dr. Berndt for the Defendant ter Meer; Dr. Schmbert for the Defendant Emergin; Dr. Hoffman for the Defendant Ambros; Dr. Eath for the Defendant Emehne; Dr. Seidl for the Defendant Duerrfeld; Dr. Wahl for all the defendants; and Dr. von Metaler for the Defense as a whole; Dr. Seimers for the Defendant von Schmitzler; Dr. Helmt Dix for all the defendants; and Dr. von Metaler again speaking in behalf of all the defendants.

The Tribunal then heard the final statements made in their own behalf by the Defendants Tranch, for Schnitzler, Hoerlein, Ambros, Buergin, Haefliger, Higher, Jachne, Kuchne, Vurster, Duerrfeld, Gattineau, and von der Heyde.

The Tribunal declared the Trial closed and adjourned at 1550 without date.

Maurice de Vidora Assistant secretary general

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUTALS PROGRADINGS MENES TRIBUTAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, MINERALD, GRENARY

- 29 July 1948

THE PRITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff.

-13-

Infendants.

MINUTES

Case To. 6

792 SEST:

Judge Curtie Shale, Presiding Judge Panl M. Hebert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence J. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

CARL PLANCE, M. AL.

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

TO THE INTERDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESTINGS:

1000

"he Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Murchall accordance that all the defendants were present in the courtrees.

Judge Shake expressed the regret of the Tribunal for the disaster which had occurred at the Parben Ludwigshafen plant on 28 July, and extended the heartfelt sympathy of the Tribunal for the defendants in the death and injuries to their friends and co-workers.

Judge Shake, Judge Morris, and Judge Rebert read the first part of the Judgment.

The fribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 30 July 1948.

> THE RESIDENCE ASSISTANT ENCENTARY OFFICEAL

# PROGRADINGS MAPCHE TRIBUNALS PROGRADINGS MAPCHE TRIBUNAL VI PALACE OF JUSTICE, EVENING, GREEKET

30 July 1948

THE DESTED MANES OF AMERICA.

Plaintiff,

-74

COL BAICE, M AL.

Infantante.

MINTER

Case No. 6

PRESENT

1.670 870

C ANY BOY

grammed and

No. of the last

V. HARRIST !

0.0000

а

o

Judge Cartie Shake, Presiding Judge Faml M. Esbert Judge James Morris Judge Clarence F. Morrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DESIGNATES:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCESSIE NO St

The Tribunal completed the reading of the Judgment.

Judge Rebert read a statement in which he announced that he would file a separate concurrence to the majority opinion on Counts I and Y, and a dissenting opinion with regard to Count III.

Judge Shake then promounced the sentences and ordered those defendants who had been found not guilty, and who had already been in custody for a time in excess of their sentences released, and those defendants found guilty committed to institutions as decided by proper authority.

Dr. Mx, representing all the convicted defendants, read a motion to set aside the judgment with respect to these defendants on the grounds that it was contrary to fact, contrary to law, and contrary to the weight of the evidence. The motion was overruled.

The President then delared the Tribunal adjourned.



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 107

Target 3

Official Court File

Volume 46

# OFFICIAL RECORD

# UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al.

OFFICIAL COURT FILE

Progress Docket Official Court File

Doc 1-77

CASE NO. 6 TRIBUNAL VI UNITED STATES VS CARL KRAUCH, et al

PRODRESS DOCKET
(index of Official Court File)

prepared by Court Archives



Barbara Skinner Mandellaub Chief, Court Archives NOTE: The file date indicated herein is, for the
majority of documents, the date the last
paper in that document was filed. For instance,
if a motion is filed, an answer by the other side,
a reply to the answer, a rejoinder to the reply,
and then a Court Order, the file date shown herein
is the date of filing of the Court Order, the last
paper in that document. (Exception: Defendants'
applications for witnesses or documents are filed
by file date of said application, although Tribunal
decision of a later date is appended.)

#### PROGRESS DOCKET

Case No. 5

Tribunal VI

#### UNITED STATES -vs. - CARL ERAUCH, ot al.

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
3 May 1947	Indictment	1
5 May 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on all defendants except Max Brueggemann, Ernst Buergin, and Karl Wurster	2
14 May 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Heerlein to question Eberhardt Gross, and decision thereon	3
19 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	4
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Seinrich Gattineau, and Order thereon	5
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Brich won der Heyde, and Order thereon	
20 lby 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order thereon	7
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hems Kugler, and Order thereon	8
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon	9
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Mann, and Order thereon	10
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	11
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Order thereon	12
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	13
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Bustefisch, and Order thereon	14
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant August von Knieries, and Order thereon	15
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Schmitz, and Order thereon	16
21 May 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to	16a

#### UNITED STATES -vs. - CARL KRAUCH, et al.

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
3 May 1947	Indictment	1
5 May 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on all defendants except Max Brueggerann, Ernst Buergin, and Karl Wurster	2
14 May 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Heerlein to question Eberhardt Gross, and decision thereon	3
19 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	4
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Cattineau, and Order thereon	5
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Srich won der Heyde, and Order thereon	6.
20 May 1947	application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order thereon	7
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Eugler, and Order thereon	8
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon	9
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Mann, and Order thereon	10
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	11
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Order thereon	12
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	13
20 May 1947	application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Bustefisch, and Order thereon	14
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant August von Knierism, and Order thereon	15
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Schmitz, and Order thereon	16
21 May 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to	16a

1 10

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
26 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order there- on; Certificate of Withdrawal of Dr. Sauter as counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein and appointment of Dr. Nelte as replacement	17
26 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon; Certificate of Withdrawal of Dr. Sauter as counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger and appointment of Dr. Pribills as replacement	18
28 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Paul Emefliger, and Order thereon	19
28 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, and Order thereon	20
29 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Friedrich Jachne, and Order thereon	21
3 June 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to 3 June 1947	22
4 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, and Order thereon	23
4 June 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Earl von Heider, and de- cision thereon	24
4 June 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Erich Mueller, and deci- sion thereon	25
5 June 1947	Application of defendant Brich von der Heyde for defense witness Dr. Eduard Schaumburg, and decision thereon	26
9 June 1947	Application for appointment of Counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, and Order thereon	27
9 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant August von Enieriem, and Order thereon	28
10 June 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for production of Records of the Interrogations and affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch, and decision thereon	29
16 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	30
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger,	
	and Order thereon	51

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant Counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Or- der thereon	32
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Christian Schneider, and Order thereon	33
18 June 1947	Certificate of Service of indictment on de- fendant Max Brueggemann	34
19 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Max Brueggemann, and Order there- on	35
20 June 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on de- fendant Karl Turater	36
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Fendel-Sartorius, and decision thereon	37
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Schaumburg, and de- cision thereon	38
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schmitzler for defense witness Bermann Schwab, and deci- sion thereon	39
25 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Erauch, and Order thereon	40.
25 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	41
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Settineau for defense witness Dr. Heinrich Bruening, and decision thereon	42
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Kurt Freiherr von Lersner, and decision thereon	43
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Frits Gajewski, and Order thereon	44
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Cax Ilgner, and Order thereon	45
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Paul Haefliger, and Order thereon	46
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Max Ilgner, and Order thereon	47
27 June 1947	application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Euchne, and Order thereon	48 .
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Kugler, and Or- der thereon	49

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 4
Date of Filing	Pocument	Document No.
1 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, and Order thereon	50
1 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hermann Schmitz, and Order thereon	51
1 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Session transcripts of the TEA from 1953 to 1955 inclusive, and decision thereon	52
7 July 1947	Application of counsel for defendant Carl Krauch for an additional assistant, and Order thereon	53
7 July 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on defendant Ernst Buergin	54
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for production of Agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Rhone-Poulenc, and decision thereon	55 -
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Francolor-agreement of 18 Nov-ember 1941, and decision thereon	56 ~
8 July 1947	application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Dr. Ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, and decision thereon	57 ~
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Periodical "Petroleum Times" of 25 December 1945, and decision thereon	58
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of TEA-Meeting-Reports from 1936 with 1939, and decision thereon	59. ~
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Ernst Hackhofer, and de- cision thereon	60
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Prof. Hermann Hummel, and decision thereon	61
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Director Dr. Oskar Schmid and decision thereon	62
16 July 1947	application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Treviranus, and decision thereon	63
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Brich Wintersberger, and decision thereon	64

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Fendel-Sartorius, and decision thereon	65
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Giessen, and deci-	- 6
	sion thereon	66
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Schaumburg, and de- cision thereon	67
18 July 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Ernst Buergin, and Order thereon	68
18 July 1947	Application of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for defense witness Dr. Julius Weber, and	100
	decision thereon	69
25 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Reinrich Buetefisch, and Order thereon	70
as a service		
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	71
		2.4
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Fritz Gajewski, and Order thereon	72
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Carl Krauch, and	
	Order thereon	75
23 July 1967	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Kuchne, and	
	Order thereon; release of Dr. Hindemith	74
28 July 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Kerl Wurster, and Order thereon	75
27 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for production of Interrogation and statements (Affidavita) of Dr. Schneider, and decision	
	thereon	76
30 July 1947	Application of defendant Carl Erauch for production of Affidavits of Dr. Carl Erauch	10
	made during the interrogations in September 1945 at his farm Falkenhof, and decision thereon	77
2 Aug. 1947	Defense Motion for three months postponement of trial, making necessary means available from confiscated foreign assets of IG for calling non-German defense counsel, and approval of defense counsel making investiga-	
	Prosecution answer; Defense reply; Tribunal Opinion on Defense Notion and Order thereon	78
	-bruren or serense months whe order sustable	10

thereon

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 7
Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
22 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for production of Document No. NI-7288, and decision thereon	94
22 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Graf Luts von Schwerin- Krosigk, and decision thereon	95
26 Aug. 1947	Motion of defense counsels for rejection of indictment and postponement of trial, and Order thereon	96
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for appointment of Dr. Walter Bachen as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	97
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wax Ilgner for Dr. Josehim Lingenberg as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Dismissal of Dr. Bachem as assistant	98
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for Dr. Rolf W. Mueller as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	99
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schmitzler for defense witness Graf Lutz von Schwerin- Krosigk, and decision thereon	100
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Euchme for physical examination and withdrawal of indictment against said defendant; Order directing examination; Report of Prison Physician re condition of said defendant;	
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for Guenther Schiller as second assistant counsel for a limited period, and Order thereon	101
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Haefliger For approval of a second assistant counsel, and Order thereon	103
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Erauch for Dr. Edward Wahl as counsel, and Order thereon (See P.D. #108)	104
28 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmits for appointment of a commission to examine him as to his ability to stand trial; Prosecution answer; Medical report from Prison Physician; Further Prosecution comment; Psychiatric report on said defend- ant; Order designating commission to examine and report on mental and physical condition	
29 Aug. 1947	of said defendant  Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Hermann Schwitz	105
29 Aug. 1947	Defense motion challenging the affidavit given by defendant Heinrich Gattineau on	200
	15 March 1947, and decision thereon	106a

10

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
29 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for production of DB minutes (Winutes of the	
2 5-4 1042	neetings of the Managing Soard) 1938, 1939, 1940, and decision thereon	107
3 Sept. 1947	Mahl as special counsel to all counsel, and Order thereon (See P.D. No. 104)	108
3 Sept. 1947	Request of commsel for defendant Otto Ambros for permission to examine certain documents of the plant Gendorf/Obb., and decision thereon	109
4 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for production of 43rd conference of the Board of Central Plannings of 2 July 1943, and decision thereon	110
4 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Hunke, and decision	
8 Sept. 1947	Objection of counsel for defendant Georg	111
	defendant's affidavit, Doc. No. NI-5196, on 28 August 1947, and decision thereon	112
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Wax Ilgner for production of Reports of Dr. Ilgner on his trips to the Far East and South America, and decision thereon	113
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of Memorandum on Increase of Export/I.G., and decision thereon	114
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of Statements of Dr. Ilgner from 1945 thru 1946, and decision thereon	115
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Earl Wurster for Dr. Wolfgang Heintseler as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	116
10 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Kranch for defense witness Albert Speer, and decision thereom	117
10 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Oster for Dr. Gernot Gather as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	118
10 Sept. 1947	Request of defendant Max Brueggemann that the proceedings against him be temporarily quashed or separated, and that he be re- leased from custody to return to his home; accompanying and subsequent medical reports on said defendant; Presecution motion to postpone proceedings against said defendant, and Order thereon	119
12 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Frof. Dr. Hans Reiter, and decision thereon	120
	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	100

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 9
Date of Filing	Document	Document No
12 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for Dr. won Rospatt as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Release of Dr. Eduard Wahl as assistant	121
15 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Wax Ilgner	122
15 Sept. 1947	Statement from British Lt. Col. Edmund Tilley on defendant Hermann Schmitz's previous at- tempts to circumvent interrogation, and de- cision thereon	
16 Sept. 1947	Report of the Commission of Medical Officers re mental and physical condition of defendant Hermann Schmitz	124
17 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Wax Ilgner	125
18 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Engler for de- fense witness Richard von Silvinyi, and de- cision thereon	126
18 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	127
19 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	128
22 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for Dr. Wolfgang Alt as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Gather as assistant	129
29 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Helmuth Vetter, and decision thereon	150
2 Oct. 1947	Prosecution memorandum re calling of witnesse for direct and cross-examination where wit- nesses have given affidavits already intro- duced in evidence; Defense memorandum on same subject; and Order thereon	131
3 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for Dr. Hudolf Dix as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Otto Kransbushle as counsel	
8 Oct. 1947	Prosecution statement re balance of proof it will affer as part of its case-in-chief, and its estimate of number of trial days presents tion of proof should consume	
9 Oct. 1947	application of defendants Hermann Schmitz and Christian Schmeider for defense witness Erhan Milch, and decision thereon	Ų.
10 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for de- fense witness von Falkenhausen, and decision thereon	135
10 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Kreuch for de- fense witness Malter Warlimont, and decision thereon	136

Progress Docket	- Case No. 0	Page 10
Date of Filing	Doo upe mt	Document No.
18 Oct. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Seinrich Soerlein	157
13 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Hens Engler for Dr. Leopold Erafft v. Dellmensingen as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Henrich von Rospatt as assistant	138
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Frits for Meer for Karl Bornesamm as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	139
18 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz for Meer for Dr. Martin Gremer as counsel, and Order thereon	140
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Erauch for defense witness Eudolf Euchnermann, and decision thereon	141
14 Oct. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	142
15 Oct., 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Earl Koenig, and decision thereon	143
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Otto Lucoker, and decision thereon	144
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Heerlein for defense witness Dr. Anton Mertens, and decision thereon	145
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Welter Schieber, and decision thereon	146
22 Oct. 1947	Application for appointment of Dr. Rolf W. Mueller as administrative assistant to Dr.: Conrad Boettcher, chief counsel for all defendants, and Order thereon; Release of Dr. Mueller as assistant counsel for defendant Wilhelm Warm	147
22 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattinoau for defense witness Hederich, and decision thereon	148
24 Oct. 1947	Medical Report from Prison Physician re con- dition of defendant Earl Wurster	149
27 Oct. 1947	Letter from the Buernberg Respital assenting to the return of defendant Heinrich Roerlein to prison and pointing out the necessity for him to return for redressing and re-examination	on 150
27 Oct. 1947	Request to allow defendant Otto Ambros to accompany his defense counsel to Gendorf to examine certain documents, and decision	
	thereon	151

V4.I

0.94

energy of

200

40

12 00

- 15

Mil. 17

- 0

- 2

A-11 36

1 15

. ...

Jan 12

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
29 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Wirth, and decision thereon	162
29 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Seinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Leopold von Sicherer, and decision thereon	168
30 Oct. 1947	Application for appointment of Dr. Julius Februard was assistant to Prof. Eduard Wahl, special counsel to all defendants, and Order thereon	154
30 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Oster for Dr. Kurt Hartmann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	155
30 Oct, 1947	Order approving verbal request of defendant Frits for Meer permitting him to visit the Farben effices at Frankfurt for the purpose of examining pertinent documental material with his defense counsel	156
50 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Gerhard Maurer, and de- cision thereon	157
4 Nov. 1947	Order of Tribumal VI appointing Dr. John H. E. Pried as Commissioner for taking testimony	158
5 Nov. 1947	Hecord of activities of Commissioner Dr. John H. E. Fried since his arrival in Nuern- berg, dated 4 November 1947	159
5 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Hehrich Gattimeau for defense witness Walter Raffelsberger, and decision thereon	160
5 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Max Ilgner	161
5 Nov. 1947	Order granting werbal request of defendant Hans Kugler permitting him to travel to Bad Sedungen to visit his dying son	162
6 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant War Ilgner	165
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattimeau for defense witness Dr. Eugen Fischer, and decision thereon	164
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Johann Melekus, and de- cision thereon	165
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Hans Rechemberg, and de- cision thereon	166
10 Hov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Sattineau for defense witness Hans Schneven, and deci- sion thereon	167

Progress Docket	- Case Eo. 5	Page 12
Date of Filing	Dogmot	Document No
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Beisrich Settimen for defense witness Dr. Butolf Schmidt, and decision thereon	166
10 Ber, 1947	application of defendant Heinrich Cattineau for defense witness Earl Schreyer, and deci- sion thereon	169
10 Bov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gettimean for defense witness Jost Terhear, and deci- sion thereon	170
10 Ber. 1947	application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Claff, and decision thereon	171
10 Ser. 1947	Application of defendant Sciuriob Moorlein for defense Pitness Hoffmann, and decision thereon	172
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Heerlein for defense witness Honrath, and decision thereon	178
14 Mor. 1947	Request of defendant Otto Ambros for produc- tion of copy of report prepared for the CIC in May 1948 re utilisation of concentration comp immates at Amorgana G.m.b.H., Gendorf,	
17 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Feul Haefliger to be excused from attendance at the trial for	174
18 Nov. 1947	Order of Britanal VI appointing Br. James G. Malroy as Commissioner for taking testi-	176
19 Nov. 1947	application of defendant Carl Erench for defense witness Dr. Maine, and decision thereon	177
21 Nov. 1947	Order allowing special assistance for the Defense Counsel upon formal applications and clearences of the Security Office	176
21 Nov. 1947	application of defendant Friedrich Jacksofer Adolf Risemann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	179
21 Nov. 1947	application of defendant Hans Engler for defence witness Einer Michel, and decision thereon	180
24 Nov. 1947	cath of Comissioner June 0. Malroy	181
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Priodrick Jackson .	182
25 Sev. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant formum Schmitz	188
26 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Rrich woo der Beyde for defense witness Erich Haeller, and decision thereon	184

SALIPE

and a

and its

HO 16

HO ON

NEW YOR

30

DO W.

10.2

10.5

gr/0-1

ai i

you if

480 S

y 14

Ad Care

x:1 31

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 12
Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattimeau for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, and decision thereon	168
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Earl Schreyer, and deci- sion thereon	169
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gettineau for defense witness Jost Terhaar, and deci- sion thereon	170
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Cleff, and decision thereon	171
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Hoffmann, and decision thereon	172
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Honrath, and decision thereon	175
14 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Otto Ambros for produc- tion of copy of report prepared for the GIC in May 1945 re utilization of concentration camp immates at Anorgana G.m.b.H., Genderf, and Order thereon	174
17 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Paul Haefliger to be excused from attendance at the trial for medical treatment, and Order thereon	175
16 Nov. 1947	Order of Tribunal VI appointing Mr. James G. Mulroy as Commissioner for taking testi- mony	176
19 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Meine, and decision thereon	177
21 Nov. 1947	Order allowing special assistance for the Defense Counsel upon formal applications and clearances of the Security Office	178
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Friedrich Jachne for Adolf Eisemann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	179
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Eugler for defense witness Elmer Michel, and decision thereon	180
24 Nov. 1947	Oath of Commissioner James G. Mulroy	161
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Friedrich Jachne	182
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Hermann Schmitz	183
26 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Brich won der Heyde for defense witness Brich Mueller, and decision thereon	184

Progress Docket	- Case No. 6	Page 18
Date of Filing	Document	Document No
25 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Ersuch for defense witness Dr. Albrecht Meiss, and decision thereon	185
26 Nov. 1947	Prosecution motion to correct the English Transcript, and decision thereon	186
28 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Hermann Schmits and Friedrich Jachne	187
1 Dec. 1947	Prosecution motion for the reconsideration of ruling by the Tribunal re rejection of affidavits by deceased affiants	188
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, for defense witness Helmut Dobler, and deci- sion thereon	
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Georg Ebert, and deci- sion thereon	190
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Georg Elohr, and deci- sion thereon	191
2 Dec. 1947	Defense objections to the offering of Pros- ecution Exhibits 1490, 1611, 1608, 1630, and 1631, and Tribunal ruling on each as indicated in the transcripts of 25 November, 1 December, and 2 December 1947	192
2 Dec. 1947	Defense motion of defendant Hans Eugler objecting to Prosecution Exhibit 1015, Document No. NI-11204; Prosecution answer; and Tribumal Euling in open court as indicated in the transcript of 2 December 1947	195
3 Dec. 1947	Request of Defense Counsels Dr. Hans Pribills and Dr. Oskar Krauss that Dr. Pribills be approved as main counsel for both defendants Carl Lautenschlaeger and Friedrich Jachne, and Dr. Krauss be permitted to stay on as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	
5 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Erich won der Heyde for defense witness Eucliger, and decision thereon	195
4 Dec. 1947	Order directing that applications of defend- ants Hermann Schmitz, Paul Haefliger, and Christian Schmeider for affidavits and in- terrogations be assigned for oral argument before the Tribumal on 17 December 1947 (See P.D. No. 220)	196
5 Dec. 1947	Report of Chief, Defense Center, Office of Secretary General, re subject of Order dated 14 November 1947 (See P.D. No. 174)	197
10 Dec. 1947	Order directing that testimony of certain designated witnesses be taken before commis- sioner James G. Mulroy, dated 8 December 194	

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 14
Date of Filing	Document -	Document No
11 Dec. 1947	Commissioner's notice of taking testimony, by James G. Mulroy, dated 10 December 1947	199
11 Dec. 1947	Revision of Rule #10 of Uniform Rules of Procedure, as of 2 December 1947	200
11 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, and decision thereon	201
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Erhard Milch, and decision thereon	202
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Kranch for defense witness Dr. Walther Schieber, and decision thereon	203
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmits for defense witness Hans von Raumer, and decision thereon	204
15 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Hoffmann, and deci- sion thereon	205
15 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for Dr. Karl Hoffmann as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Drischel as counsel	206
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Karl Bornemann as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Wartin Cremer as counsel	207
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Dr. Hermann Emensel as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice that Earl Bornemann is to become main associate counsel	208
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattimeau for defense witness Max Justimer, and deci- sion thereon	209
17 Dec. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Fritz Gajewski	210
17 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Johannes Eckell, and decision thereon	211
17 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Hail Khmann, and de- cision thereon	212
19 Dec. 1947	Commissioner's First Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 19 December 1947	218
23 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, and decision thereon	214

Progress Docket	- Case No. 6	Page 15
Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
29 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Erauch for defense witness Dr. Gerhard Ritter, and decision thereon	215
31 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Clemens Lammers, and decision thereon	216
7 Jan. 1948	Commissioner's notice of taking evidence, by James G. Mulroy, dated 7 January 1948	217
7 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Suergin for defense witness Erhard Milch, and decision thereon	218
9 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Bustefisch for Dr. Werner Bross as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Heinz Heintges as assistant counsel	219
13 Jan. 1948	Applications of defendants Paul Haefliger and Hermann Schmitz for production of state- ments and affidavits made prior to their in- dictment, and application of defendant Christian Schmeider for production of his interrogation transcript of 27 March 1947,	
14 Jan. 1948	Defense request for assistant counsel Dr. Walter Bachem to travel to Norway in the interest of Defense Counsel; Prosecution Answer; and Order thereon	220
14 Jan. 1945	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Albrecht Weiss, and decision thereon	222
14 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for defense witness Arthur Schoene, and deci- sion thereon	223
15 Jan. 1946	Notice of defense witness Walther Schieber and date of testimony	224
15 Jan., 1948	Notice of defense witness Hail A. Ehmann and date of testinony	225
15 Jan. 1946	Notice of defense witness Erhard Milch and date of testimony	226
15 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for Dr. Agnes Nath-Schreiber as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	227
16 Jan. 1948	Order modifying Court Order of 20 November 1947, authorizing the appointment of addi- tional members of the General Staff of Defense Counsel; security reports on desig- nated counsels	228
16 Jan. 1948	Order by the Tribunal on its can motion that defendant Hermann Schmitz be trans- ported to the 517th Station Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, for a medical examination re his ability to stand trial	229
	to me southly so seem with	245

O.

Progress Dockst	- Case No. 5	Page 16
Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
14 Jan. 1948	Commissioner's Second Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 14 January 1948	230
15 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Max Justiner and deci- sion thereon	231
16 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewaki for defense witness Dr. Karl Schwendemann, and decision thereon	232
19 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense witness Kurt Riess, and decision thereon	233
19 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense witness Hans Joerss and decision thereom	234
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Bernhard Schoener and deci- sion thereon	235
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Wilhelm Doering and decision thereon	236
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Hans Kramer and deci- sion thereon	237
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Euspper, and decision thereon	236
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg won Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Julius Overhoff, and decision thereon	239
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, and decision thereon	240
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg won Schnitzler for defense witness Bermann Schweb, and de- cision thereon	241
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Wax Winkler, and deci- sion thereon	242
20 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Clemens Lammers and date of testimony	243
20 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans von Raumer and date of testimony	244
21 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Julius Frans, and decision thereon	245
21 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Ludwig Eastl and date of testimony	246
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Hans Joerss, and decision thereon	247
		m = 41

Date of Filing	Document	Dicument No.
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Dr. Hermann Lang, and de- cision thereon	248
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Bustefisch for defense witness Otto Steinbrinck, and decision thereon	249
23 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Professor Dr. Adolf Butenandt, and decision thereon	250
25 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hellmut Weese, and decision thereon	251
27 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Gustav Schlotterer and date of testimony	252
27 Jan. 1948	Order permitting defendant Christian Schneider to visit his mother who is oriti- cally ill	2.58
27 Jan. 1948	Request by Lt. Charles W. Massey, Prison Physician, to hospitalize the defendant Carl Irauch for a week for a revaluation of his cardiac disease, and decision thereon	254
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Embros for defense witness Wilhelm Biedenkopf, and de- cision thereon	255
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Hermann Buecher, and de- cision thereon	256
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for de- fense witness Dr. Emil A. Ehmann, and deci- sion thereon	257
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Prof. Dr. E. H. Meyer, and decision thereon	258
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambres for defense witness Gerhard Ziegler, and deci- sion thereon	259
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendants Hans Engler and Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Richard von Szilvinyi, and decision thereon	260
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for the production of document Burkert No. 683, Rm. No. 51 (of Case V, Tribunal IV), and decision thereon	261
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for the production of Dr. Struss' affidavit re poison gas, and decision thereon	
28 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for the production of Dr. Savelsberg's treatise "The over-costs of the Auschwitz plant", and de-	
	cision thereon	263

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
28 Jan. 1948	Application of Thomas Allegretti for approval as defense counsel for defendant Georg von Schmitzler; scoeptance of Lilly von Schmitzle of the services of Thomas Allegretti on behal of self and defendant; statement of Thomas Allegretti re legal experience; letter of Lt. Gol. Peter Calza to OCCNC re Thomas Allegretti attaching letter from defense counsel Siemers to General Bowling; and Order thereon	r f
28 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Hans Joachim Freiherr von Kruedener, and decision thereon	265
29 Jan. 1948	Order authorizing Commissioner James G. Mulroy to proceed to Vienna, Austria, for the purpose of orally examining witnesses	266
29 Jan. 1948	Order by the Tribunal on its own motion de- signating Major James Galvin, Captain Joseph S. Jacobs, and Captain Harry J. Colgan as a commission to examine the defendant Hermann Schmitz and report the result to the Tribunal	267
29 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for defense witness Dr. Gustav Euepper, and de- cision thereon	268
30 Jan. 1948	Resignation of Dr. Walter Vinessa as chief defense counsel for defendant Paul Haefliger; Application of defendant Paul Haefliger for Dr. Wolfram von Metiler as chief defense counsel; and Order thereon	269
30 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Paul Haefliger for Dr. Walter Vinness as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	270
50 Jan. 1946	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	271
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Julius Overhoft and date of testimony	272
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper and date of testimony	273
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Hermann Schwab and date of testimony	274
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Josef Grobel, and decision thereon	275
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Paulmann, and decision thereon	276
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Josef Schmitz, and decision thereon	277

278 279 For sion
279 For sion
sion
280
ndition 281
hneider , and 282
hneider and 283
ndition 284
or , and 285
or hle, 286
or 287
nce, 288
rosecu- Archives to
y 289 ounsel with-
raberg 290
tineau er, and 291
Rules raberg", 292
. 293
hneider d de-

Date of Filing	Document	ocument No.
		ocument no.
12 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Friedrich Flick, and de- cision thereon	295
12 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Pritz Ter Meer for the production of all Buma Documents except for the annual sets of 1936, 1937, and 1938; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to prosecu- tion answer; and Order thereon	296
12 Feb. 1948	Medical Report on the mental status of defend- ant Hermann Schmitz by the 317th (US) Station Hospital	297
15 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Earl Hermann Weeber, and desision thereon	298
16 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider, for withdrawal from Archives of Burkart Doc. No. 683, Burkart Exhibit No. 51 (of Case 5, Tribunal IV) for photostating, and Order thereon (See P.D. No. 261)	299
16 Feb. 1948	Application by Dr. Otto Helte, defense counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to be excused from court and be deputized by Dr. Silcher during his absence, and Order thereon	300
15 Feb. 1948	Letter from Camill Sachs, president of the Landgericht Savaria, to Colonel John E. Ray, Secretary General, attaching copy of Spruch- kammer Order of arrest of Dr. Ernst Achenbach; Certificate of Colonel John E. Ray, Secretary General, that Mr. Sachs stated that his office must refuse the request of the Tribumal to withhold service of the warrant of arrest of Ernst Achenbach	301
18 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for de- fense witness Hans Fritzsche, and decision thereon	302
19 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for de- fense witness Dr. Berthold Schnell, and deci- sion thereon	308
24 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Christian Schneider and date of testimony	304
24 Feb. 1948	Correspondence between the Secretary General of Military Tribunals and Office of Military Government, Legal Division, re possible clearan for assistant defense counsel Dr. Bachem to travel to Norway in connection with Order dated 15 January 1948 (See P.D. No. 221)	
25 Feb. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Buetefisch	306
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Johann Giesen and date of testimony	307
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Hans Kaeding and date of testimony	308

326

date of testimony

-20

LLCS

WIT

nn I

- ( )

200

----

+

51

mar in

Date of Filing	Document	cument No.
5 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans Joerss and date of testimony	327
5 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Earl Hermann Weeber and date of testimony	328
8 Warch 1948	Application of defendant Milhelm Warm for defense witness Dr. Gerhard Peters, and de- cision thereon	329
10 March 1948	Prosecution's application for production of all documents which have been removed from any Farben files upon initiative of the de- fense; Defense reply; Prosecution reply to defense answer; affidavit of defense counsel	26
** ****	Dr. Wolfgang Alt; and Order thereon Dr. Hermann Lang and	330
11 March 1948	Notice of defense witness/Prof. Gerlach and dates of testimony	331
15 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Walter Heerdt; Prosecu- tion answer, and decision thereon	***
15 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Earl Brans and	332
15 Mar da 1940	date of testimony	333
15 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Friedrich Flick and date of testimony	534
16 Warch 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Bear von Bearenfels, and de- cision thereon	335
16 March 1948	Application for Dr. Hail Secherling as assist- ant counsel to the general staff of defense counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resigna- tion of Gebhard Wilhelm as assistant counsel	356
16 March 1948	Application of Dr. Werner Schubert, defense counsel for defendant Ernst Buergin, for a five days leave for witness Julius Frans for purpose of examining documents in Griecheim, and Order thereon	337
16 March 1948	Order by the Tribumal on its own motion that defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger be transported to the 517th Station Mospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, for a medical examination re his ability to make a defense	838
17 March 1948	Request of prison physician for transport of defendant Otto Ambros to city hospital for one day to be given an Electrocardiagraph,	000
	and Order thereon	539
18 Narch 1948	Application of defendant Friedrich Jackne for defense witness Dr. Otto Hirschel, and deci- sion thereon	340
Appendix arms		0.20
18 March 1948	Application of defendant Friedrich Jachne for defense witness Hans Poehn, and decision thereo	n 341

Date of Filing	Decument	Document No
19 Farch 1948	Petition by Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, asking for plenary session of the Tribunals to declare Control Council Law No. 10 invalid; Prosecu- tion answer; and Order thereon	342
	tion answer; and order thereon	242
19 March 1948	Order by the Tribunal dated 17 March 1948, appointing Judge Crawford commissioner of Tribunal VI	343
22 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Herbert Ranscher, and decision thereon	544
22 March 1948	Dr. Bernhard Dietrich and Botice of defense witness/Adolf Friedrich Bersog su Mecklenburg and date of testimony	345
22 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Guenther Frank-Pahle and date of testimony	546
25 March 1948	Statement by Dr. Hans Pribills, defense counsel for defendant Friedrich Jachne, concerning corrections in document books	
	Jachne II and III	347
23 March 1948	Oath of Commissioner Johnson T. Crawford	348
24 March 1948	Order by the Tribunel that, until further order, all testimony pursuant to order of 26 February 1948 shall be taken before	
	Comissioner Johnson T. Crawford	349
24 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Otto Hirschel and date of testimony	850
25 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans Poehn and dat of testimony	351
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld fo defense witness Wilhelm Josef Boymanns, and decision thereon	r 352
29 Warch 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Georg Feigs, and deci- sion thereon	353
29 March 1946	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Franz Puerstenberg, and decision thereon	354
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Fritz Hirsch, and deci- sion thereon	355
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Theophil Jastrzembski, and decision thereom	356
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Welter Duerrfeld for defense witness Adam Mueller, and deci- sion thereon	357
29-March 1948	Application of defendant Welter Duerrfeld for defense witness Martin Nestler, and de-	200
: 1	cision thereon	368

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Kurt Roediger, and de- cision thereon	359
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Helmut Schneider, and decision thereon	360
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Hermann Stradal, and decision thereon	361
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Dr. Werner Vaje, and decision thereon	362
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Guenther Wagner, and decision thereon	363
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Otto Wolter, and deci- sion thereon	364
30 March 1948 .	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Karl Weigandt, and deci- sion thereon	365
51 March 1948	Application of defendant Brich won der Beyde for defense witness Werner Grothmann, and decision thereon	366
51 March 1948	Letter of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, submitting requests from His Eminence, the Bishop of Speyer, and Sev. Albert Naus, for leave for defend- ant Otto Ambros for purpose of attending communion of his daughter, and Order thereon	367
31 March 1948	Certificate of Commissioner James G. Mulroy dated 31 March 1948	368
31 Warch 1948	Application of Dr. Hens Flacchener, counsel for defendant Heinrich Buetefisch, for a thre weeks prolongation of the period for present- ing his documents, and Order thereon	
31 March 1948	Order of the Tribunal granting leave to defendant Georg von Schnitzler to attend the funeral of his mother at Bad Godesberg	370
1 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for defense witness Dr. Albert Demmitz, and decision thereon	371
2 Apr. 1948	Application of Dr. Earl Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Brich von der Heyde, for pro- longation of the period for presenting docu- ments, and Order thereon	372
2 Apr. 1348	Application of Dr. Heinrich von Hospatt, assistant counsel for defendant Carl Krauch, for the return of original certificates sub- mitted in error with Krauch Exhibit No. 161,	
1	and Order thereon	373

Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich won der Heyde for assistant counsel Dr. Josef Koesel, and Order thereon	374
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for assistant counsel Dr. Hermann Emenvel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Hermann Muenzel as assistant coun- sel for defendants Menn and Ter Meer	375
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for assistant counsel Dr. Heinrich Hendus, and Order thereon	376
7 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Max Ilgner	377
8 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Heinrich Bustefisch and Hermann Schmitz	378
6 Apr. 1948	Petition of Rudelf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, for a plenary session of Military Tribunals to rule on the question of discontinuing all pending	-
9 Apr. 1948 .	Application of defendant Heinrich Cettineau for defense witness Gustav Tachur, and de- cision thereon	379 380
9 Apr. 1948	Prosecution enswer to Dr. Rudolf Aschemauer's petition of 22 March 1948 for a plenary session of all Tribunals	381
12 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Earl Wurster for defense witness Pedrag Vlajio, and decision thereon	382
12 Apr. 1948	Petition of Dr. Rudolf Dix, on behalf of all defendants, re treatment and accommodations accorded said defendants in the prison; Letter of defendant Max Ilguer on behalf of all de- fendants, to Dr. Rudolf Dix re prison schedule letter of Assistant Prison Director to Tribuna VI, re prison schedule; and Order thereon	
12 Apr. 1948	Application of Dr. Rudolf Aschensuer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineeu, for produc- tion of certain documents; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	384
12 Apr. 1948	Notion of Dr. Rudolf Dix on behalf of all de- fendants, concerning conduct of interrogations of witnesses in British and French Zones of Germany; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	385
12 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	386
12 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	387

Progress Docket	- Case No. 6	Page 26
Date of Filing	Document	Document No.
12 Apr. 1948	Request of Commissioner J. T. Crawford for release of defendants Max Ilgner and Heinrich Gettineau from court for presence at Commission Hearing, and decision thereon	388
12 Apr. 1948	Request of Commissioner J. T. Crawford for release of defendant Hermann Schmitz from court for presence at Commission Hearing, and decision thereon	389
13 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Adolf Taub, and deci- sion thereon	390
13 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for transfer to General Hospital, Nurnberg, for medical examination, and Order thereon	391
14 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Hans Kushne	392
14 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Erich von der Heyde	393
15 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Erich von der Heyde	394
16 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendant Fritz Gajewski	395
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich won der Heyde for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Pahr, and decision thereon	396
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich won der Heyde for defense witness Hermann Enderle, and decision thereon	597
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Beyde for defense witness Hans Kassmerer, and decision thereon	398
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich won der . Heyde for defense witness Friedrich Silcher, and decision thereon	399
19 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Ernst Buergin, Frits Gajewaki and August von Enteriem	400
20 Apr. 1946	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for defense witness Richard von Szilvinyi, and decision thereon	401
20 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Fritz Gajewski, August von Enieriem and Heimrich Oster	402
21 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Brauch for defense witness Dr. Willi Handloser, and decision thereon	403
21 Apr. 1946	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Otto Kirechner, and deci-	404
	sion thereon	308

7 - 0 . USI F

Progress Docket	- Case No. 5	Page 27
Date of Piling	Document	Document No.
21 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Pritz Gajewski, August von Enierien and Heinrich Oster	405
23 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Jesco von Puttkamer, and decision thereon	406
23 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condi- tion of defendants Fritz Gajewski and August Anieries	407
25 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for assistant defense counsel Dr. Ernst Braune, and Order thereon	408
28 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Sustav Adolf Nosake, and decision thereon	409
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of 21 defendants for production of all documents which the prosecution still has which have bearing upon the person and activity of the defendants represented by them; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	410
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of defense counsel Dr. Rudolf Dix, re charges of conspiracy in Count V and charges of spoliation in Austria and Sude- tenland; Prosecution answer; Defense reply; and Order thereon	411
28 Apr. 1948	Cancellation of Joseph Wienann as Counsel on the General Staff of Defense Counsel	412
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein re- questing that his case be concluded before his operation; Request of defendant Hoerlein for leave of absence to undergo an operation; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	418
30 Apr. 1948	First joint motion of the prosecution and defense to correct the English Transcript; Notation of Assistant Secretary General that said motion was approved in open court 3 May 1948	414
30 Apr. 1948	Notion of Dr. Otto Welte, counsel for de- fendant Heinrich Hoerlein, asking that do- cuments offered by the prosecution and re- jected by the Tribunal should be marked on the originals in the Document Room and in the Document Books to indicate the rulings of the Court; and Order thereon	415
5 Way 1948	Motion of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for physical and mental examination to determine his ability to stand trial; Prosecution answer; Request of Dr. Pribilla, counsel for said defendant, for an interpreter during examination and that the medical examiners be informed about defendant Lautenschlaeger through Exhibit 507, Document NI-8004; Report of Major James Galvin of the 517th (US) Station Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, on the medical status of said defendant; Motion of defendant Lautenschlaeger for separation of proceedings against him and for his release until he has regained health; and Order thereon	416

Date of filing	<u>Document</u> <u>Do</u>	ocument No.
5 May 1948	Notion by Dr. Otto Nelte, counsel for de- fendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to strike Pro- secution Exhibit 1866 and Prosecution questions during cross-examination of said defendant re this exhibit; Prosecution answer; Defense reply; and Order thereon	147
5 May 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 17 Dec. 1947, that the Tribunal determine Control Council Law No. 10 does not con- stitute basis for proceedings; Prosecution answer; Defense comment; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; Prosecution answer to Defense reply; Statement by Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Dattineau; Motion of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 7 January 1945, to declare evidence in- sufficient to sustain charges, and for acquittal of said defendant; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; Motion of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 6 April 1948, to drop the counts of the Indictment on conspiracy and aggressive war and to suspend the proceedings; Prosecution	
5 May 1948	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for	1428
	assistant counsel Dr. Guenther Lummert, and Order thereon	1419
6 May 1948	Request of Dr. Alfred Seidl, counsel for de- fendant Welter Duerrfeld, for the return of three original affidavits which were withdrawn from evidence; and decision	420
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieries for defense witness Hermann Walter, and decision	421
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Walter Hoettger, and decision	422
6 May 1945	Application of defendant August von Knieries for defense witness Erich Piwowarczyk, and decision	423
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Karl Lehmann, and de- cision	14214
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness August Feuser, and decision	1425
6 Nay 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Georg Belz, and decision	426
6 May 1948	Application of defendant Hens Kuchne for counsel Dr. Herbert Math to replace Dr. Guenth Lummert, and Order thereon	er 427

Date of filing	Document	Document No
6 May 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for assistant counsel Dr. Ernst Braune, and Order thereon; Cancellation of Heinrich Hendus as assistant counsel for said de- fendant; Cancellation of Ernst Braune as assistant counsel for defendant Ter Meer	428
8 May 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Hans Muench, and decision	1429
9 May 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for defense witness Dr. Hellmuth Vits, and de- cision	430
10 May 1948	Order superseding and correcting Order of 26 April 1948 (See Progress Docket # 418) re three motions of defendant Heinrich Gattineau	431
	OSCULIONI	491
12 May 1945	Motion of defendant Hermann Schmitz, to cand document NI-5187, Prosecution Exhibit 334, a far as the statement of defendant Schmitz of 17 September 1945 is contained therein; Gopp of said statement of defendant Schmitz; Prosecution answer and Counter Motion; Defendant to prosecution answer; Prosecution rejoinder to the defense replication to Prosecution answer and Counter Motion; Defense reply to prosecution rejoinder; Further prosecution answer to defense rejoinder; and Order thereon	is f nse
		1400
12 May 1948	Motion of defendant Ernst Buergin, to make available to said defendant all documents, papers, letters, notes, originating from files, archives, registries and other storic places of former I.G. Farben Factory Ltd. p. Bitterfeld and Wolfen Farben; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	ng lants 433
12 May 1948	Dissent of Alternate Judge Clarence F. Merries admissibility of affidavits, made a part record of proceedings of 11 May 1948	ell of 434
12 May 1948	Motions of defendant Huns Kuehne, objecting to prosecution exhibits 2072, 2074, 2079, 2064 - 2070, 2073, 2075 - 2076, and 2080 - 2083, because they are not proper rebuttal;	
	Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	435
12 May 1948	Stipulation of prosecution and defense as to period and place of detention of the defendants in Case No. VI (Farben) since the Allied Occupation of Germany	
12 May 1948	Motion of defendant Erich von der Heyde, for an interlocutory ruling concerning specific knowledge on the part of members of criminal organizations re extermination program; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	
13 May 1948	Second joint motion of prosecution and de- fense to correct English transcript. (This	1
- 3	motion approved in open court 1 June 1948)	1438

Date of filing	<u>Document</u> <u>Doc</u>	cument No	
20 May 1948	Stipulation of Defense and Prosecution that cross-examination of affiant Richard Bieling is maived, and that document MI-5500, with exception of paragraph 2, may be received in evidence as Prosecution Exhibit 2269; and approval thereon	1439	
24 May 1948	Motions of Dr. Bornessann, counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Dr. Pribilla, counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, to strike Document NI-3924, Prosecution Exhibit 2260, from evidence; Prosecution answer to first two named motions stating that NI-8924 was not offered, and Prosecution Exhibit 2260 is Doc. NI-9824; Prosecution a nawer to third named motion and to motion of Dr. Nelte objecting to admissibility of Prosecution Exhibit 2258 (NI-15294) (See Progress Docket # 470); and Order thereon		
24 May 1948	Defense motion signed by Dr. Dix, Dr. Flacchsner Dr. Siemers, Dr. Berndt, Dr. Bornemann, and Dr. Seidl, to strike all Prosecution affidavits obtained during trips abroad by members of Pro- secution Staff; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	442	
24 May 1948	Motion of defendant Walter Duerrfeld re Pro- secution Exhibit 2262, Doc. NI-15299; Prosecu- tion answer; and Order thereon	1442	
24 May 1948	Notion of defendant Ernst Buergin, to reject Presecution Exhibits 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1970, and 1971; Presecution answer; and Order thereon	1443	
24 May 1948	Motion of Dr. Wahl and Dr. Dix, on behalf of all defendants, to dismiss the cause; Prose- cution answer; and Order postponing con- sideration	141414	-
25 May 1948	Motion of defendant Hermann Schmitz, request- ing witnesses to testify concerning state- ment of defendant Schmitz; Prosecution answer; Notion of defendant Schmitz, to strike from Prosecution Exhibit 334 the statement of Schmitz contained therein; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	445	
25 May 1948	Dissent of Judge Faul W. Hebert and Alternate Judge Clarence F. Merrell to Order declaring statement of defendant Hermann Schmitz in- admissible (See Progress Docket # 145)	1446	
25 May 1948	Order re trial schedule and procedure as dis- cussed with representatives of both Prosecu- tion and Defense in chambers	1447	
25 May 1948	Certificate of Commissioner James G. Mulroy, dated 24 May 1948	1448	
26 May 1948	Motion of Dr. Dix on behalf of all defendants, to strike affidavits of defendants Schmits, von Schnitsler, and Lautenschlaeger from evidence; Prosecution answer; and Order there-		
3 4	on	1449	

		C-2-11-2-3
Date of filing	Document	Document No.
26 May 1948	Request of defendant Otto Ambros to assign document No. OA 425s to the first document in document book 48; and Order thereon	450
26 May 1948	Motion of Prosecution to assign Prosecution Exhibit No. 2270 to document No. NI-15292; and Order thereon	451
, 27 May 1948	Resignation of Dr. Oskar Krauss as assisten counsel for defendants Carl Lautenschlaeger and Friedrich Jachne	
28 May 1948	Third joint motion of the Prosecution and Defense to correct the English transcript. (This motion approved in open court 1 June 1945.)	453
28 May 1948	Letter from Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Heimrich Hoerlein, submitting original sick reports (Hoerlein Exhibit No. 143) and a stipulation of Prosecution and Defense in lies of translation of same; and Orier thereon	
25 May 1945	Motion of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, entitled: "Objection against Exhibit 2258-2260"; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	455
1 Jun. 1948	Motion of Prosecution to assign or re- assign exhibit numbers to certain documents and Order thereon	456
1 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	457
1 Jun. 1968	Commissioner's Fifth Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 27 May 1948	458
1 Jun. 1948	Commissioner's First Report by Johnson T. Crawford, dated 1 June 1948, attaching Certificate of Commissioner, dated 28 May 1948	459
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of Dr. Siemers, counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, offering von Schnitz- ler documents No. 228, 229, and 230, as von Schnitzler Exhibits 226, 227, and 228 respectively; and Order thereon	
2 Jun. 1945	Motion of Dr. Dix, counsel for defendant Christian Schneider, to strike Prosecu- tion Exhibits 917, 1328, 1329, 1333 and 1418; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Georg von Schnitzler, to admit affidavit of Frau Lilly von Schnitzler of 5 March 1945 as Schnitzler Exhibit No. 30, and affidavit of 26 May	
	1948 as Exhibit 225; and Order thereon	462

Progress Docket - Cass No. 6 Pag		Page 32
Date of filing	Document	Document No.
2 Jun. 1948	Eight motions on behalf of 19 defendants, to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction; to dismiss for failure to properly prepare, refer or investigate the charges; to dis- miss for defects appearing on face of Indictment; to dismiss for misjoinder and other defects appearing on face of Indict-	
	ment; to dismiss Indictment for failure to allege an offense cognizable by Tribunal; to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction over persons of defendants; for a mistrial and t dismiss the charges; and to strike certain allegations of Indictment; and Order	
	thereon	463
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Hans Eyehne, dated 11 December 1947, to declare Indictment and Prosecution's evidence insufficient as to said defendant and to order his release; Prosecution answer; Supplementary motion of defendant Hans Kuehne; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; and Order post- poning Tribunal action until rendition of Judgment	1,61,
0.5. 200	The second secon	
2 Jun. 1945	Metion of 22 defendants, dated 17 December 1917, for a finding of Not Guilty on Counts 1 and 5 and on charges of spoliation in Austria and Osechoslovakia; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to prosecution answer and Order postponing Tribunal action until remittion of Judgment	
3 Jun. 1945	Motion of the Prosecution entitled "Motion Concerning Certain Outstanding Matters and Answer to Three Motions on behalf of the defendant Schnitzler"; and Order thereon	466
3 Jun. 1945	Order admitting Lautenschlaeger Document No. 72, into evidence as Lautenschlaeger Exhibit No. 70 (See Progress Dockst 140) for 18 May 1918 motion covered by this Order)	467
3 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Georg von Schnitzler that affidavit of defendant Higher be admitted into evidence as von Schnitzler Doc. No. 226, Exhibit No. 224; requesting reconsideration of Tribunal ruling of 2 September 1947; and requesting the Tribunal to strike listed Prosecution exhibits; and Order thereon	468
lı Jun. 1948	Order authorizing defendants Carl Lauten- schlaeger and Friedrich Jachne to visit defense counsel Dr. Pribilla at the German Hospital in Furth	1469
0.74 77.0	Motion of Dr. Nelte, counsel for Defendant	

7 Jun. 1948

Motion of Dr. Nelte, counsel for Defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to strike from evidence Prosecution Exhibit 2258; (for Prosecution answer see Progress Docket 1410); Defense reply to Prosecution answer; and Order thereon

470

7 Jun. 1945 Request of Dr. Otto Helte, counsel for defendant Hoerlein, to be excused from court sessions from 4 June to 8 June because of illness in his family, and decision thereon

Date of filing	Document	Document No.
8 Jun. 1948	Motion by Dr. Welte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, re certain objections to Prosecution Document NI-15299, Exhibit 2262; and Order thereon	472
9 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Dr. Hermann Muentzel as assistant counsel for Defendant Otto Ambros	473
11 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Dr. Braune as assistant counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	474
11 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re de- fendant Hans Kuehne; Request of Dr. Herbert Nath, counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, that said defendant be transferred to Nurnberg Municipal Hospital in order to undergo an operation; and decision	475
11 Jun. 1948	Order authorizing defendant Fritz Gajewski to attend the funeral of his brother at Homburg, British Zone	476
14 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Fritz Maumann, Josephine Gierl, Karl Haeseler, Hermine Grassl, Dr. Emil Secherling, Elly Lassen, Gerta Eckerscham, Karl-Heinz Haefele, from General Staff of Defense Counsel	477
17 Jun. 1945	Application of defendant Heinrich Gettineau for five day leave to Wuppertal, Elberfeld, in the British Zone, because of illness of his father-in-law and to settle business matters; and Order thereon	1478
21 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician requesting that defendant Carl Brauch be sent to City Hospital for special examination, and decision	479
22 Jun. 1945	Application of defendant Paul Haefliger for leave for purpose of attending to personal matters, and Order thereon	480
22 Jun. 1948	Application of defendant Hens Kugler, for eight day leave for purpose of attending to family obligations and business affairs in Frankfurt, and Order thereon	481
25 Jun. 1948	Order supplementing Orders of 22 June (See Progress Docket Nos. 450, 451) re leave for defendants Paul Haefliger and Hans Kugler, and naming Dr. Rupprecht Storkebaum as personally responsible for return of said defendants.	482
26 Jun. 1945	Request of Prison Physician that defendant Erich von der Heyde be transferred to Prison Hospital for treatment, and approval	453
28 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re request of defendant Paul Haefliger for transfer to City Hospital, and approval	484
1000	and the state of t	

SETIME

2000

1.13

2.0 0.0

- xF-1

1-11

-

1 (34)

25/5/8/2019/2019		100000000
Date of filing	Document	Document No
28 Jun. 1948	Request of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for leave to go to Frankfurt to attend to business matters and visit his daughter; and Order thereon (For amendment to Order, see Progress Docket 487)	485
29 Jun. 1948	Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth joint notions of Prosecution and Defense to correct the English Transcript; and Order thereon	486
1 Jul. 1948	Order amending Order dated 26 June 1948 (See Progress Docket 485), suthorizing defendant Georg von Schnitzler to return to the prison on or before Sunday, 4 July 1948	487
5 Jul. 1948	Request of defendant Carl Krauch for leave for purpose of attending to family and business matters at Heidelberg; and Order thereon	1,68
7 Jul. 1945	Request of defendant Friedrich Jachne for leave from prison to attend to business and family matters at Gravenbreich, near Cologne and Order thereon	4 459
19 Jul. 1948	Request of defendant Gustav Adolf Steen- gracht von Moyland, Case 11, for a photostat of Schnitzler Document 96, Exhibit 99, Case 6; and decision	490
20 Jul. 1948	Applications of defendants Seinrich Buste- fisch, Walter Duerrfeld, Wilhelm Mann, Christian Schneider, for leave on parole; and Order thereon	191
22 Jul. 1948	Motion of Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, for correction of trans- lation error in Prosecution Closing Brief; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	492
22 Jul. 1948	Letter of Dr. Flaechsner, counsel for de- fendant Heinrich Buetefisch, stating that Buetefisch Document No. 288, Exhibit 184, was erropeously designated as Document No. 282 in transcript and English document book; and Order thereon	493
22 Jul. 1948	Motion of defendant Otto Ambros for leave from prison; and Order thereon	14914
22 Jul. 1948	Joint motion of Prosecution and Defense to correct Defense document books; and Order thereon	195
22 Jul. 1948	Notion of Prosecution for corrections in Part VI of the Prosecution Final Brief; and Order thereon	1,96
22 Jul. 1948	Joint motion of Prosecution and Defense to correct translation of one sentence in Prosecution Exhibit 1497 (NI-638); and Order thereon	l97
22 Jul. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Carl Ersuch, suggesting that he be transferred to Prison Hospital for treatment after the Judgment; and decision	1/

Progress Docket - Case No. 6

Page 35

Date of filing

Document

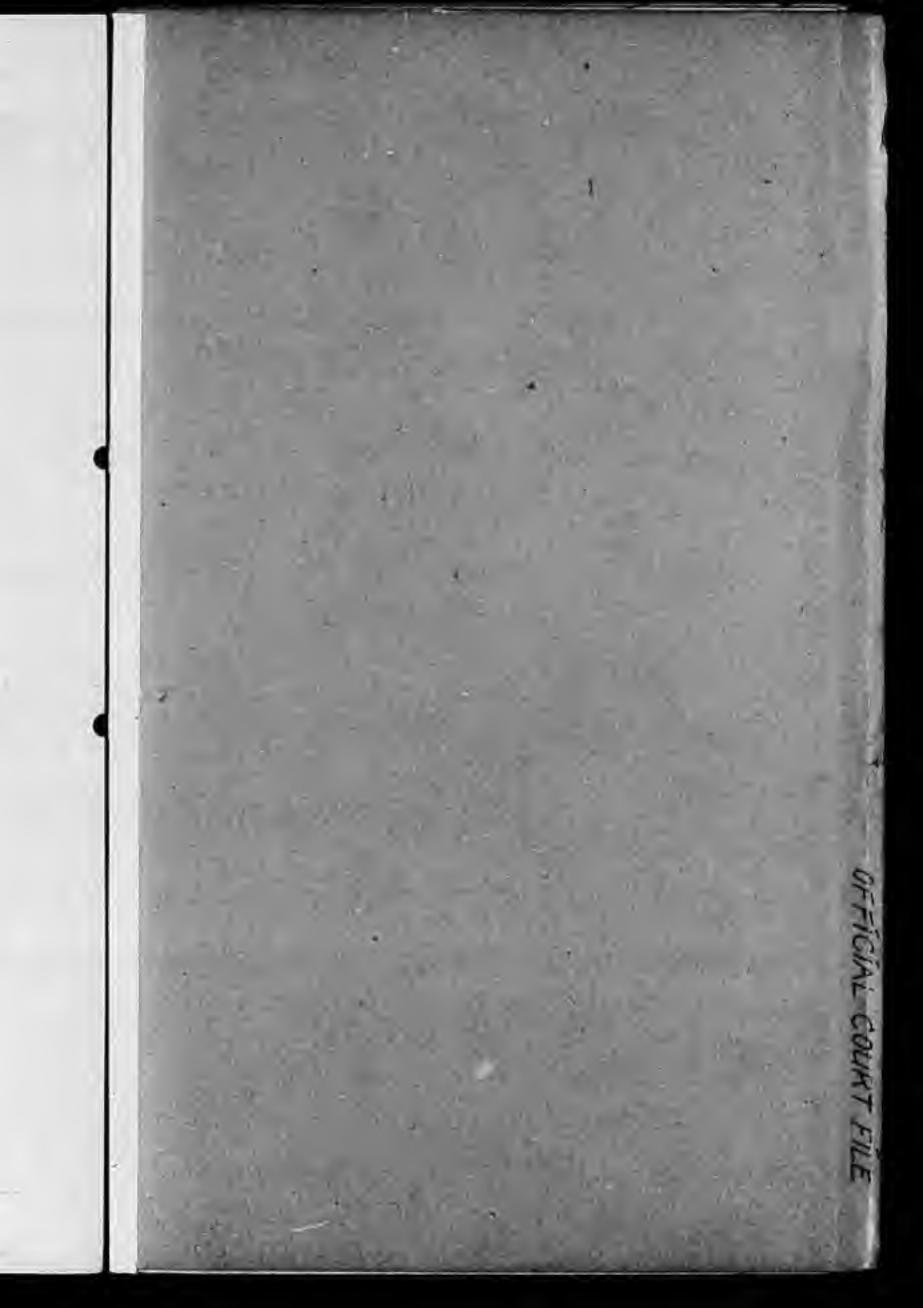
Document No.

26 July 1948

Do-

Order convening Tribunal VI on 29 July 1948 for purpose of rendering Judgment in Case No. 6





## MILITARY TRIBUNALS

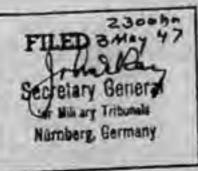
## CASE NO. 6

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- rgminst -

CARL KRAUCH, HERMANN SCHNITZ, GEORG
VON SCHNITZLER, FRITZ GAJEWSKI, HEINRICH
HOERLEIN, AUGUST VON KNIERIEM, FRITZ
TER MEER, CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, OTTO
AMBROS, MAX BRUDGGEMANN, ERRST BUERGIN,
HEINRICH BUETEFISCH, PAUL HAEFLIGER, MAX
ILGNER, FRIEDRICH JAZHNE, HANS KUEHNE,
CARL LAUTEMSCHLAEGER, WILHELM MANN,
HEINRICH OSTER, KARL WURSTER, WALTER
DUERRFELD, HEINRICH GATTINEAU, ERICH VON
DER HEYDE, and HANS KUGLER, OFFICIALS
OF I. G. FARSENINDUSTRIE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT

Defendants.





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTO	RY	Page
COUNT ONE	PLANNING, PREPARATION, INITIATION AND WAGING OF WARE OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES	5
STATE	MENT OF THE OFFENSE	5
PARTI	CULARS OF DEFENDANTS! PARTICIPATION	6
Á.	The Alliance of FARBEN with Hitler and the Nazi Party	6
В.	FARBEN synchronized all of its activities with the military planning of the German High Command	11
σ.	FARBEN participated in preparing the Four Year Plan and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war	14
D.	PARBEN participated in creating and equipping the Nazi military machine for agreesive war	20
В.	PARSEN procured and stockpiled critical war materials for the Nazi offensive .	23
7.	PARSEN participated in weakening Germany's potential anemies	24
G.	FARBEN carried on propaganda, intelligence, and espionage activities	87
н.	With the approach of war and with each new act of approacion, FARBEN intensified its propuration for, and participation in, the planning and execution of such approacions and the resping of spoils therefrom	30
ī.	FARBEN participated in plunder, spolintion, slavery, and mass nurder as part of the invasions and were of aggression	37
VIOLA	TION OF LAW	37
COUNT TWO	PLUNDER AND SPOLIATION	38
- STATE	MENT OF THE OFFENSE	38
PARTI	CULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION	38
A.	FARBEN in Austria	40
В.	FARBEN in Czechoslovakia	40
o.	FaRBEN in Poland	43
D.	FARSEN in Norway	44

COUNT TWO (Contin	ued)	Page
E. FARREN	in France	44
F. FARBEN	in Ruseis	- 48
VIOLATION OF	LAW	50
COUNT THREE	SLAVERY AND WASS HURDER	51
STATEMENT OF	THE OFFENSE	ō1
PARTICULARS (	OF DEFENDANTS! PARTICIPATION	51
A. Role of	FARBEN in Slave Labor Program	51
	Poison Gas and Medical Experimenta-	56
. C. FARBEN	at Auschwitz	56
VIOLATION OF	LAW	63
COUNT FOUR	NEWBERSHIP IN THE 85	63
COUNT FIVE	CO.A.ON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY	63
APPENDIX A	STATEMENT OF POSITIONS HELD BY EACH OF THE DEFENDANTS	7
APPENDIX B	HISTORICAL LISTING OF THE PIRMS WHICH WERE WERGED IN 1926 TO FORM PARSEN	

'n

#### INDICTRENT

The United States of America, by the undersioned Telford Taylor, chief of Counsel for War Crimes, duly appointed to represent said Government in the prosecution of war originals, charges that the defendants herein committed Crimes against Peace, Wer Crimes and Origes against Buranity, and participated in a common plan or consofrect to cormit said crimes, all as defined in Control Council Law Wo. 10, duly enected by the Allied Control Council on 20 December 1945. These crimes included planning, mensing, initiating and waging wars of aggression and invesions of other countries, as a result of which incalculable destruction was wrought throughout the world, millions of people were killed and many millions more suffered and are still suffering; deportation to slave labor of members of the civilian population of the inveded countries and the enclavement, mistrestment, terrorization, torture and murder of millions of persons, including German nationals as well no foreign nationals; plunder and spolition of mublic and private property in the invaded countries pursuant to deliberate class and colicies, intended not only to strengthen Germany in launching its invesions and weging its aggressive wers and secure the nermanent economic domination by Germany of the continent of Europa, but elso to expand the private empire of the defendents; and other grave crimes as set forth in his Indictment.

The persons accused so multy of these crimes and accordingly need as defendants in this case are the following officials of I. G. P/RBENINDUSTRIE ARTIENGESELLSCHAFT (Hereinefter referred to as "P/RBEN" in the English text and "I.G." in the German text):

CARL ERABCH, Chairman of the Aufalchtarat (Supervisory Board of Directors) of FIRBER, Generalbevollmeechtigter fuer Sondafragen der Chemischen Erzeugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production) on Gearing's staff in the Office of the Four Year Plan.

FERNANN SCHITZ, Chairman of the Voratend (Managing Board of Directors) of FARBEN; Member of the Reichstag; Director of the Bank of International Settlements.

GEORG VON SCHUTZLER, Kember of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the Commercial Committee of the Vorstand, which planned and directed FARBEN's domestic and foreign sales and commercial activities; wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) in the Sturmabteilungen (SA) of the NSDAP.

FRITZ GAJZESKI, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of PARBEN; Chief of Sparte III (Division III) in charge of production of photographic materials and artificial fibres; Manager of "Agfa" plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuchrer.

HEIMICH HOERLEIN, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of PARBER; Chief of chemical research and development of vaccines, sers, pharmaceuticals and poison cas: Panager of the Elberfeld Plant.

Vorstand of PARBEN; Chief Counsel of PARBEN; Chairman, Legal and Patent Cormittees.

FRITZ TER LEER, Venber of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of PARBEN; Chief of the Technical Committee of the Vorstand, which planned and directed all of FARBEN's production; Chief of Sparte II in charge of production of bune, noison gas, dyostuffs, chemicals, notels and pharmacouticals; Wehrwirtschaftsfuchrer.

CPRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, Member of the Central Committee of the Verstand of PARSEN; Chief of Sparte I in charge of production of sitrogen, gaseline, diesel and lubricating oils, methanol and organic chemicals; Chief of Central Personnel Department, directing the treatment of labor at P.RBEN plants; schrwirtschaftsfuchrer; Hauptabwehrberuftregter (Chief of Intelligence Agents); Hauptbetriebsfuchrer (Chief of Plant Leaders); supporting member of the Schutzstaffeln (SS) of the NSDAP.

OTTO AMEROS, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Chemical Verfare Committee of the Ministry of Armaments and War Production; Production Chief for bune and poison gas; Manager of Auschwitz, Schkopau, Ludwigshefen, Oppau, Condorf, Dyberbfurth and Palkenhagen plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuchrer.

MAX ESUEGGEVANN, Pember and Secretary of the Verstend of PARSEN; Pember of the Legal Committee; Deputy Plant Leader of the Leverhusen Plant; Deputy Chief of the Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals; Director of the Legal, Patent and Personnel Departments of the Works Combine Lover Rhine.

ERNST BUERGIE, Member of the Vorstand of PARSEY; Chief of Works Combine Central Germany; Betriebsfushrer (Plant Leadur) at Bitter-fold and Wolfen-Parben plants; Froduction Chief for light metals, dynatuffs, organic intermediates, plantics and nitrogen at these clents.

FEINRICH BUETEFISCH, Momber of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Manager of Louna Plants; Production Chief for gasoline, methanol, and oblorine electrolysis production at Auschwitz and Loosbierbaum; Wehrwirtschaftsluchrer; Momber of the Firmler Proundes Kreis (Circle of Priends of Himmler); Obersturmbaunfuchrer (Lieutenant Colonel) in the SS.

PAUL HARFLIGHE, Number of the Verstand of PARREY; Number of the Commercial Committee; Chief, Fetals Devertment, Sales Combine Chemicals.

MAX ILOYER, Member of the Verstand of PARBEN; Chief of PARBEN'S Berlin N.W. 7 office, directing intelligence, espionage and propagenda activities; Member of the Commercial Committee; Wahrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

FRIEDRICH JAKHNE, Member of the Vorstend of PARBEN; Chief Engineer in charge of construction and physical plant devolopment; Chairman of the Engineering Committee; Deputy Chief, Works Combine Fain Velloy.

HANS KUEHNE, Yember of the Verstand of PARSEF; Chief of the Works Combine Lower Rhine; Plant Leader at Leverkysen, Elberfeld, Uerdingen and Dormagen plants; Production Chief for inorganics, organic intermediates, dyestuffs and phermoceuticals at these plants; Chief of the Inorganics Committee.

GARL LAUTENSCHIARGER, Member of the Vorstand of FIRBEN; Chief of Morks Combine Main Valley; Plant Lesder at Hosehat, Griesheim, Mdinkur, Garsthofen, Offenbach, Lystrup, Marburg, Neuhausen Plants; Pro-

duction Chief for nitrogen, inorganies, brzenic intermediates, solvents and plastics, drestuffs and phermacouticals at these plants.

WILHELM MANY, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the Commorcial Committee; Chief of the Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals; Fambor of the SA.

PRINRICE OSTER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the Commercial Committee; Manager of the Nitrogen Syndicate.

EARL WURSTER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the Works Combine Upper Rhine; Plant leader at Ludwigshafen and Oppau plants; Production Chieffor inorganic chemicals; Wehrwirtschafts-fuchrer.

WALTER DUERRESLD, Director and Construction Manager of the Auschwitz Plant of PARSEN; Director and Construction Manager of the Fonowitz Concentration Camp; Chief Engineer at the Lenne Plant.

Department, "WIPO", of FARRIN's Berlin N.W. 7 office; Momber of Southeast Europe Committee; Director of A. C. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Ozechoslovskie.

ERICH VON DER HEYDE, kember of the Political-Economic Policy
Department of FARBEN'S N.W. 7 office; Deputy to the Chief of Intelligonce Agents; Hauptsturmfuchror (Captein) in the SS; Member of the
WI-HU-AMT (Military Economic and Armaments Office) of the OEW (Figh
Command of the Mehrmacht).

HANS KUGLER, Member of the Commercial Committee of FAREAF; Chief of the Sales Department Dynamiffs for Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Bulgaria, Turkey, Grechoslovikia and Austria; Public Commissar for the Falkannu and Aussig plants in Grechoslovakia.

\*\*\*

Reference is hereby mode to Appendix "." of this Indictment for a fuller statement of the positions hold by each of the defendants.

#### COUNT ONE

## OF WARS OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES

#### STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE

- 1. All of the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEN and otherwise, with divers other persons, during a period of years preceding 8 May 1945, participated in the planning, preparation, initiation and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries, which were of aggression and invasions were also in violation of international laws and treaties. All of the defendants held high positions in the financial, industrial and economic life of Germany and committed these Crimes against Peace, as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abetted, took a consenting part in, were connected with plans and enterprises involving, and were members of organizations or groups, including FARBEN, which were connected with, the commission of said drimes.
- 2. The invesions and were of eggression referred to in the preceding paragraph were as follows: against Austria, 12 Merch, 1938; against Czechoslovekia, 1 October, 1938, and 15 Merch, 1939; against Poland, 1 September, 1939; against the United Kingdom and France, 3 September, 1939; against Denmark and Norway, 9 April, 1940; against Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg, 10 May, 1940; against Yugoslavia and Greece, 6 April, 1941; against the U.S.S.R., 22 June, 1941; and against the United States of America, 11 December, 1941.
- 3. In these invasions and were of regression, many millions of people were murdered, tortured, starved, enclaved and robbed; millions of homes were left in ruins; tramendous industrial capacity necessary to maintain the standard of living of peoples all over the world was destroyed; agricultural land capable of feeding millions of people was laid in whate; and a large part of the world was left in economic and political chaos. The life and happiness of all peoples of the world were adversaly affected as the result of these invasions and were of aggression.

#### PARTICULARS OF THE DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION IN THE PLANNING, PREPARATION, INITIATION AND WAGING OF WARS OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES

#### A. The Alliance of PARBEN with Hitler and the Nazi Porty

- In 1921 Adolf Hitler become the supreme leader or Puenrer of the Netional Socialist German Workers Party, also known as the Nazi Party. The main points of the Nazi Party Program, which remained unaltered until the party's dissolution in 1945, were to obrogete end overthrow the Treaties of Verscillus and Saint Germain, and reconstitute the Wehrmacht; to acquire territories lost by Germany as the result of World Wor I; to sequire all other territories in Europe assortedly occupied by so-called "racial Germans"; and to acquire such other territories in the world as might be "needed" by the Germans for "Lebensroum". The Natis proclaimed that persons of so-called "German blood" were a "mester race" and were entitled to subjugate, dominate, and exterminate other "races" and peoples, and that wer was a noble and necessary German activity. The Nazis proposed to achieve their ends by any means deemed coportune, including resort to force and aggressive war. The policies and program of the Nazi Party were continually and publicly relterated and were matters of common knowledge.
- the Nazia. In 1925 FARBEN was not only the greatest industrial combine over formed in Germany but one of the greatest in the world. By 1939, its size more than doubled, FARBEN surpassed any single industrial group in Germany in technological and financial influence and in the magnitude of its interests and offiliations. FARBEN's domestic particlepations comprised some 400 German firms, including manufacturing plants, sales compenies, and power installations.

  FARBEN owned its own railroads, lignite and bituminous coal mines, electric power plants, coke ovens, and magnesite, gypsum and salt mines. FARBEN's foreign participations

numbered over 500 firms, and its foreign manufacturing plants and holding companies blanketed Europe. FARBEN's sales companies, research firms, and other agencies were located in every important commercial and industrial center in the world.

- 6. Hitler, with his program of war, and FARBEN, which could make Germany (with very scanty natural resources essential for war aside from coal) self-sufficient for war, found a basis for close collaboration as early as 1932. The FARBEN leaders and other industrialists saw the Mazi movement growing and saw in it the opportunity to extend their economic dominion.
- 7. About November, 1932, the defendants BUETEFISCH and GATTINEAU, representing FaRBEN, visited Hitler in Munich and discussed the question whether FaRBEN could look to him and his party for support in the development of the FARBEN hydrogenation process for producing synthetic gasoline. FARBEN had been contemplating abandonment of its costly synthetic production and research. Hitler informed the FARBEN representatives that he would support them in the development of the hydrogenation process, and assured them that synthetic gasoline fitted into his program.
- Nazi Party lost two million votes and 34 seats. At this point the Nazi Party was in a critical situation. Large bills were unpaid and the coffers were empty. On 8 December 1932, Joseph Goebbels wrote in his diary: "Severe depression prevails \*\*\* financial troubles take all organized work impossible \*\*\* the danger now exists of the whole party going to pieces." At the crucial moment, many leading industrialists rallied to the assistance of the Nazis.
- 9. On 4 January 1933, a meeting was held at the Cologne home of the banker, Baron Kurt von Schroeder, for the purpose of forming an alliance between Franz von Papen and Adolf Hitler. As a result of the meeting, von Papen repeatedly discussed with Hindenburg the formation of a cabinet with Hitler as Chancellor

and von Papen as Vice Chancellor. On 30 January 1933, Hindenburg appointed idolf Hitler Chancellor of Germany. The impending Reichsteg election of 5 March 1933 presented a crucial test of Hitler's power.

10. On 20 February 1933 the defendant VON SCHNITZLER, representing FARBEN, met Hitler at Goering's Berlin house. He found there Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, head of the Krupp armaments combine and President of the Reich Association of German Industry, and other leading representatives of German Industry. Hitler declared his treasonable purpose to seize power by violence if he failed to win it by votes. Along other things he stated that: Private enterprise cannot be maintained in the age of democracy; when the defense of the existing order is left to a majority, it will irretrievably go under; it is the noblest task of a leader to find ideals that are stronger than the factors that pull the people apart; he found them in Ketionsliss, in the deniel of reconcilistion between nations, in the strength and power of individual personality; if one rejects pecifies, one must offer a new ides in its place immediately; we must not forget that all the benefits of culture must be introduced more or less with an iron flat, just we once upon a time the farmers were forced to plant potatoes; we must first gain complete power if we want to crush the other side completely; only when one knows that one had reached the pinnsole of power, that there is no further possible upward development, shall one strike; now we stand before the last election; regardless of the outcome there will be no retreat; if the election does not decide, the decision must be brought about even by other means; there are only two possibilities, either to crowd back the opponent on constitutional grounds, and for this purpose once more this election, or a struggle will be conducted with other weapons, which may demand greater sacrifices; the question of restoration of the Wehrmacht will not be decided at Geneva, but in Germany.

- 11. At the conclusion of the speech, Goering asked for money, saying that, "The sacrifice asked for would be so much easier for industry to bear if it realized that the election of 5 Herch would surely be the last one for the next ten years, probably even for the next hundred years". Krupp then expressed to Hitler the industrialiste! "gratitude for having given us such a clear picture of his ideas."
- 12. FARDEN answered Hitler's request for aid with a gift of 400,000 Reichmorks, the largest contribution by a single firm that resulted from the meeting. The financial support thus given to the Nazis prompted Goering to state that in the election "we had the support of all industry".
- and loyalty of PARSEN and other sections of industry. Hitler moved rapidly to dictatorship. Seven days after the meeting at Gooring's house, a decree was enacted suspending constitutional guarantees of freedom and giving Hitler power to arrest persons and hold them in "protective custody". In the bearch election Hitler won 44 percent of the total vote which together with the Hugenberg vote and the forcible exclusion of the Communist deputies, gave Hitler a majority in the Reichstag. When the Reichstag met on 21 March, Hitler introduced the Enabling act, giving him full legislative powers including the power to deviate from the Constitution. He made it clear that further forceful measures would be taken if the Enabling act were not passed. It passed.
- by destroying the forces of freedom in Germany before he assaulted freedom in the world. Immediately Hitler needed more money for "party" purposes. The special organizations of the party, such as the SS and SA, were heavy burdens on the party treasury. FARSEN made substantial contributions to support and further these activities.
- 15. Industry organized to support Hitler's political program, including rearmament and territorial aggrandizement.

(13)

In april 1933, the Reich Association of German Industry, of which FARSEN was a member, submitted to Hitler a plan for the representation of German industry according to the Fishrerprinzip (leadership principle): In transmitting the plan, Gustav Krupp stated that "the turn of political events is in line with the wishes which I, myself, and the Board of Directors have charished for a long time. In reorganizing the Reich Association of German Industry, I shall be guided by the idea of bringing the new organization into agreement with the political aims of the German government:

- 16. Hitler now made good to FARBEN the promise he had given in 1932. In December 1933, FARBEN entered into an agreement with the Garman government for the enlargement of its synthetic gasoline plants. All the increased production was supranteed by the government, as to both price and soles. At the same time FARBEN began discussions with the government and its military agencies on synthetic rubber research and began construction of a secret magnosium plant.
- 17. In 1934 FARBEN began to work even more closely with the Wahrmacht in the rearmement program and conferences with the military "became more and more numerous and urgent".

  Construction was started on secret stand-by plants for the production of magnesium and explosives. In 1935 FARBEN plants began to prepare detailed plans for war production and mobilization. "War Games" were conducted to determine the effect of bomoing of factories on production and speed of replacement. Drestic scerecy measures were imposed at the direction of the Reich Wer ministry with respect to all war production in FARBEN plants, including poison gas production.
- 18. As a result of the bosis for collaboration established between Hitler and FARBEN in 1932, FARBEN concentrated its wast resources on the creation and equipment of the German military machine for war, invented new production processes and produced huge quantities of materials of war, including

(4)

synthetic muster, synthetic gasoline, explosives, methanol, nitrates and other critical materials. Without them Germany would not have initiated and waged aggressive war. In order to secomplish this gigantic task, there took place between 1933 and 1939 s tremendous expension of FARBEN's manufacturing fpoilities far in excess of the needs of a pencetime economy, undertaken with the encouragement and support of the Third Reich and finenced primarily by the government. Having played an indispensable role in preparing Germany for aggressive wers, FARBEN then played an indispensable role in the wiging of such were. Throughout the entire period. FARBEN contributed west smounts ennually to the NSDAP, its verious organizations, and to numerous special projects of Hitler, Himmler and other Nazi leeders for the purpose of mointmining the NSDAP in power and financing its criminal sotivities. FARBEN resped huge profits and benefits as r result of the alliance which it established with Hitler in 1932 and which was broken only by force of arms in May 1945.

### B. FARBEN synchronized all of its activities with the military planning of the German Righ Command

19. FARSEN cooperated with Hitler in his carliest efforts to build up a vast military machine in violation of the Versailles Treaty. This intimate cooperation made it necessary for FARSEN to work closely with the Webrancht. By 2 September 1935, FARSEN's activities fell so exclusively in the military domain that FARSEN's Control Committee of the Vorstand found it essential to establish in Berlin a military limison agency, the Vermittlungsstelle W, for the sole purpose of "providing in the establishment of military economy for a systematic cooperation within the I. G. and particularly for a centralized treatment of questions of military policy and military technics." The functions of this agency were to coordinate the work of the existing plants with the general mobilization plan so that in case of wer FARBEN could regulate itself without outside interference, to handle all research

problems relating to military production, and to discuss with the military agencies experiments in FAREN laboratories for the development and production of offensive weapons. Such activities and been carried on for some time by the defendant MAUCH in the production of synthetic gasoline, nitrogen and other products. FAREEN records of 1935 declared the purpose of Vermittlungestelle W to be "the building up of a tight organization for armment in the I. G. which could be inserted without difficulty into the existing organization of the I. G. and the individual plants. In the case of war, I. G. FARESN will be treated by the authorities concerned with armament questions as one big plant which in its task for armament, as far as it is possible to do so from the technical point of view, will regulate itself without any organizational influence from outside." The importance of this new organization to FARBEN is shown by the fact that the Vorstand placed at its head FARBEN's top scientist, the

Vermittlungsstelle W by the Wehrmacht was the enforcement of stringent security measures in Farmen designed to enable Germany to are for war with as little notice as possible to the outside world. This security was of the most farreaching nature and covered all of Farmen's operations connected with rearmament, including production, contracts for production, patents, research and experimentation in the military field. This covered poison gas, explosives, and other military items. On 2 January 1936, on instructions from the defendant TER MESE, a department for counterintelligence service, defense against spying, sabotage and betrayal of working secrets was established in the Vermittlungsstelle W which worked in close cooperation with the intelligence service of the Wehrmacht.

dofendant CARL KRAUCH.

21. One purpose of the Vermittlungsstelle W was to assure secrecy, particularly in the field of patents.

PARSEN records state: "The Supreme Command of the Army, Military Economic Staff; has frequently pointed out in discussions with respect to the necessity of keeping petent applications of I. G. secret - whether or not these patents resulted from the joint experimental work of the I. G. with the Army officers or from I. G.'s own initiative - that the Army is prepared to indemnify and underwrite any damages arising from this enforced secrecy or arising from the fact that these patents cannot be exploited."

- 22. By 1934 FARBEN had worked out detailed plans for defending their plents egainst air reids. In 1935, the Vermittlungsstelle W supervised Kriegsspiele or "War Games", to determine the effect of bombing on certain factories and the speed of replacement, and to train the Luftwaffe in precision bombing. The Vermittlungsstelle W also acted as intermediary between FARBEN and the government in the preparetion of mobilization plans for FARBEN's plants. These plans set forth the production programs which each factory could undertake in the event of war. They were discussed in the Voretend, and instructions were issued to every FARBEN plant to prepere and deliver production plane to the Vermittlungsstelle W which submitted them to the Ministries of War and Economics. FARBEN's preparations for economic mobilization were so well developed that the military authorities used thom os a bosis for general war mobilization plans.
- FARBEN long since converted to a wartime footing. The fact that dermany had formally gone to war required no more than a telegram from Vermittlungestelle W, dated 3 September 1939; "At the order of the Reich Economic Ministry, Dr. Ungewitter just ordered all I. G. plants to switch at once to the production outlined in the mobilization program. The minimum production recently fixed for Ludwiganafen and Oppau also goes into effect immediately with small changes. So far as

the reserves of workers presenting themselves at Ludwigshafen and Oppau cannot be utilized effectively in the plant, they are to remain in readiness for employment elsewhere within I. G. Our plants have been notified by telegrams.

24. All of the aforegoing sativities constituted vital planning and preparation for aggressive war. The defendant WOM SCHNITZLER has stated: "\*\*\*with the increased tempo nfter 1936 the Wehrmacht became the prominent factor in the whole picture. Since 1934 a strong movement for investments in our plants for cosmodities of decisive military importance became more and more pronounced with the main objective of increasing the military potential of Germany. At first autarchic principles to make Germany independent of importation from abroad was one of the leading objectives. Since 1936, the movement took an entirely military character and military reasons stood in the foreground. Hand in hand with this, the relations between I. G. and the Wehrmacht became more and more intimate and a continuous union between I. G. officials on the one side and the Vehrmacht representatives on the other side was the consequence of it."

# C. FARREN participated in preparing the Four Year Plen and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war

25. Rearmament and reconstitution of the Wehrmacht were indispensable to Hitler's plans for conquest. In april 1936, just after German troops entered the demilitarized zone of the Rhineland, Hitler appointed Goering Coordinator for Raw Materials and Foreign Exchange and empowered him to supervise all State and Party activities in these fields. In this capacity Goering on 26 May 1936 addressed a meeting of the Committee of Experts for Raw Materials Questions, his principal advisors. The defendant SCHMITZ attended that meeting together with representatives of the Miniatries of War and Air, and other high government officials. Supply questions vital to "A-Fall"

(the code name for "Case of War") were discussed. Goering emphasized that, once at war, Germany would be out off from all oil imports; that since a mechanized army and navy was dependent upon oil, the entire waging of war hinged on the solution of the oil problem. Gering also declared that "rubber is our weakest point" and indicated that considerations of cost were "immaterial". Every subject, including oil and rubber, was discussed at the meeting in the light of military requirements for waging war.

- 26. Shortly thereefter, Carl Bosch, then president of FARBEN, recommended to Goering that he retain the defendent KRAUCH to advise him in the planning and control of the chemical sector of the regramment program. KRAUCH was put in charge of research and development in Goering's newly created Office for German Raw Materials and Synthetics.
- 27. On 8 September 1936, at the Nazi Perty rolly in Nuernberg, Hitler announced the establishment of the Four Year Plan and the appointment of Goering os the Planipotentiary in charge. The purpose of the Four Year Plan was to make Germany resdy for war in four years. The Office of the Four Year Plen' was charged with working out complete programs for the development of plant capacity in all fields vital to war mobilization, including chemicals, rubber, gasoline, and explosives. In a memorandum to Goering explaining the objectives of the Four Year Plan, Hitler stated that the final solution of Germany's problem lay in the acquisition of new territories; that such acquisition was the task of "the political lesdership"; that in order for "the political leadership" to exercise its responsibilities, the German economy had to be mobilized for the purpose of making Germany self-sufficient in critical war materials.
- 28. On 17 December 1936 in Hitler's presence, Goering made a speech in the Preussenhaus in Berlin in which he explained to a large sudience of government officials and industrialists the sims of the Four Year Plan. Bosch and

(9)

Goering made clear the intention and decision of the Nazi
government to wage war. He said among other things: "The
battle which we are approaching demands a colossal measure
of productive ability. No limit on the rearmament can be
visualized. The only alternative in this case is victory or
destruction. If we win business will be sufficiently
compensated." He ended his speech: "Our whole nation is at
stake. We live in a time when the final battle is in sight.
We are already on the threshold of mobilization and we are
already at war. All that is lacking is the actual shooting."
On 22 December 1936 Von SCHNITZLER made a confidential
report to the responsible officials of FARREN on Hitler's
and Goering's speeches "regarding the responsibilities of the
German economy in the application of the Four Year Plan."

29. The defendant KRAUCH was appointed Chief of the Department for Research and Development in the Office of the Four Year Plan, the department responsible for preparing plans to make dermany self-sufficient for war. KRAUCH perticipated in numerous conferences devoted to military planning at which Goering and other high officials of the Third Reich were present. These neetings related to all phomes of military mobilization and were not limited to the chemical field. For example, on 16 June 1937, a conference was held among covernment officials and representatives of the Iron and Steel Industry. KRAUCH represented the Office for German Raw Materials. Goering called for huge increases in iron production and reduction in the export of semifinished iron products. He stated that the purpose of the Four Year Plan was to create a foundation upon which preparation for war night be accelerated; that warships, guns, ammunition and munitions were to have first priority on iron; that the export of iron "may easily facilitate the armament of the enemy"; and that accordingly "the shipment of iron to the

20)

so-called enemy countries like England, France, Belgium, Russia and Czechoslovakia was to be prohibited.

30. In the summer of 1938, with the invasion of Czechoslovakia imminent, Goering intensified his economic measures in preparation for aggressive war. FARBEN took the initiative in reorganizing the chemical program outlined by the Four Year Plan in line with the requirements for waging war. Goering took his first measures to speed up the program for chemical warfare and explosives at Karin Hall after the defendant KRAUCH had pointed out to him that the figures being relied on in preparation for war were incorrect, and the danger of planning war on an inaccurate basis. On 30 June 1938, KRAUCH and Goering worked out the so-colled "Karin Hall Plan"; also called the "Krauch Plan", which contained a new program for, producing chemical warfare agents (poison ges), explosives, rubber and gasoline production. The administrative basis had been prepared by the defendant AMBROS a few days prior thereto. Thereafter KRAUCH was appointed by Goering as Plenipotentiary General of the Four Year Plan for Special Questions of Chemical Production and was vested with the identical powers suggested by AMBROS. KRAUCH was also appointed head of the "Reichsamt fuer Wirtschaftsquosu" (Reich Office for Economic Development). With the assistance of key technical men of FARBEN, KRAUCH prepared special mobilization plans for the chemical industry, including an allocation and priority system for labor and building materials.

31. On 14 October 1938, Goering announced to a conference of important government officials, at which the defendant KRAUCH and other representatives of the Four Year Plan were present, that Hitler had ordered him "to carry out a gigantic program compared to which provious achievements are insignificant". He stated that within the shortest possible time the Air Force must be increased fivefold, the

Navy expanded, and large stocks of "offensive weapons, particularly heavy artillery pieces and heavy tanks" produced. Goering especially stressed the need for transndous military production increases in the fields of fuel, powder and explosives.

- The defendant KRAUCH in his report of April, 1939, on the Krauch Plan to the General Council of the Four Year Plan, outlining the progress of his production plans in the field of oil, rubber, powder, explosives and chemical warfare agents, stated: "When on 30 June 1938 the objectives of increased production in the spheres of work discussed here, were outlined by the Field Marshal, it seemed that the political leadership could determine independently the timing and extent of the political revolution in Europe and could avoid a rupture with a group of powers under the leadership of Great Britain. Since Earch of this year (the invasion of Czechoslovakia) there is no longer any doubt that this hypothesis does not exist any more. " And at the end of his report: "If action does not follow upon these thoughts with the greatest possible speed, all sacrifices of blood in the next wor will not spare us the bitter end which once before we have brought upon ourselves owing to lack of foresight and fixed purpose."
- Year Plan, the defendant KRAUCH continued as a member of the Vorstand of FARBEN until 1940, when he was appointed Chairman of the Aufsichtsrat. Numerous officials and scientists of FARSEN assisted him in the Office of the Four Year Plan. The defendant BUETEFISCH advised KRAUCH on matters pertaining to synthetic casoline; the defendant AUBROS, on buna production; the defendant WURSTER, on sulphuric acide; and the defendant SCHMEIDER, on nitrogen. Ninety percent of the suployees in KRAUCH's office in the Four Year Plan were FAREEN personnel. In their capacity as government advisors

on crucial war naterials, FARBEN employees conferred continually with government officials on military plans. KRAUCH and the other FARBEN technicians and scientists retained their positions with FARBEN and intinual to receive their salaries from FARBEN while holding governmental positions.

- The defendants herein and other FARBEN officials and technicions held key positions in other German government agencies and offices which participated in Germany's mobilization for war. The defendant SCHMITZ was a number of the Reichstag. He was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Roichebank and president of its Currency Committee. The defendants VON SCHNITZLER, GATTINEAU and MANN were members of the Council for Propaganda of the German Economy. In the Ministry of Armaments and War Production, the defendant AMEROS was in charge of bunn production and the Chemical Warfare Committee; the defendant BUETEFISCH headed the hydrogenation committee and the Economic Group for Liquid Fuels; the defendant WURSTER was in charge of sulphur and sulphuric compounds production. FARBEN employees were also employed in the High Command of the Wehrnnicht, the Labor Front, the Ministry of Aviation and the Military Economy and armaments Office of General Thomas. Numerous FARDEN officials abroad held leading positions in the Auslandsorganisation (the Foreign Organization) of the NSDAP and other government and party organizations abroad.
- dustry), representing all of German industry, and the Wirtschaftscruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry), exercised governmental powers in the planning of German mobilization for
  war. These Economic Groups, on behalf of the German High Command
  prepared Germany's industrial mobilization plane in conjunction with
  the various industries. In the Reich Group Industry, the defendant
  SCHLITZ was a member of the Engerer Beirat (advisory Council). The
  defendants SCHLITZ, VON SCHNITZLER and Jazhne were members of the
  Grosser Beirat (Greater advisory Council). Farmen was represented on
  all of the Group's important committees. In the Economic Group Chemical Industry, VON SCHNITZLER was deputy chairman and member of the
  Engerer Beirat (Advisory Council). The defendant TER HEER was a
  dember of the Praesidium. The Group was subdivided into 'Fachgruppen
  (Sub-Groups), many of which were directed by Farmen officials, in-

-19- 22

cluding the defendants WURSTER, OSTER, VON SCHNITZLER, AMEROS and others

36. FARRIN's domination of the chemical sector of the Four Year Plan and its role in the government as a whole was so well known that FARRIN was considered by Albert Speer to have been "promoted to governmental status", and was frequently referred to as "the Stats within the State".

### D. WARMIN participated in creating and equipoing the Nazi

- armement of Germany lay in making her capable of waging war by rendering her self-sufficient in three crucial war materials essential to the waging of aggressive wer: nitrates, oil, and rubber. In all three cases Germany had no natural resources and was incopable of planning, preparing, or waging aggressive war without FARBLN's development or processes for manufacturing them synthetically.
- 38. PARMAN developed the Haber-Bosch process for the fixation of nitrogen from eir. Nitrogen is the basic element in nitrates production. PARMAN became the largest nitrates producer in the world. Cormany, through the instrumentality of FARMAN, not only became self-sufficient in nitrates but prior to the war replaced Chile as the main source of supply for other countries. FARMAN and its subsidiaries produced 34 percent of Germany's explosives and 70 percent of Germany's gunpowder from its nitrogen production.
- Goering announced to the defendant SCHUTZ and the other members of the Committee of Experts for Raw Materials Questions, that the cil problem had to be solved to enable Cermany to meterize the Wehrmacht and propage for wer. FARRLN developed the hydrogenation process whereby coal could be converted into lubricating oils and gasoline. As a result of the conference between Hitler and the defendants BUTTFISCH and GATTINLAU in 1932 (referred to in paragraph 7), FARBLN continued its developmental work which it had considered abendoning. By spring of 1933 FARBLN's quantity production of synthetic gasoline was well underway. A top technical official of FARBLN has stated: "After six years of efforts, I.G. solved

(24)

the question of producing synthetic gasoline from brown coel on a large scale in the spring of 1933 \*\*\* the experience of I.G. in this field was absolutely necessary for the conduct of a prolonged war". In 1965 FARBLN produced all the lubricating oil manufactured in Garmany, and its processes accounted for nearly all German production of synthetic gasoline. The hydrogenation of coal into gasoline by FARBLN enabled the Wehrmacht to plan and propers for aggressive war based on the rapid movement of tanks and sireraft, netwithstanding Germany's deficiency in natural petroleum.

- 40. Germany had no netural fubber. FARBEN discovered that synthetic rubber could also be obtained from coal. This discovery, together with the production of synthetic gasoline, by a single stroke made possible the mechanization of the Wohrmacht independently of foreign supplies. After Hitler came into power, efforts to produce synthetic rubber in sufficient quantities for the waging of war were greatly intensified. In 1942 FARBEN controlled 91.1 percent of synthetic rubber production throughout the world. In 1943 FARBEN accounted for 100 percent of Germany's total production of synthetic rubber. A top technical official of FARBEN has stated: "It would not have been possible to carry on the war for several years without I.G.'s buns."
- 41. After Mitter's seizure of power, FARBLN developed snother production program, unrelated to its usual lines of chemical production, which was indispensable to the creation of the Luftwaffe. This was the production of light metals used in the manufacture of circreft and ordnance, of which magnesium and magnesium alloys were the most important. FARBLN increased its magnesium production between 1930 and 1942 by over 4,000 percent, and its aluminum production by over 1,300 percent.
- 42. FARBLN performed most of the research for the secret development of poison gas for war. The experiments were carried out by FARBEN employees under the direction of the defendants HOERLLIN, AMEROS, and TER MAER, in close cooperation with the

Wehrmacht. In 1943, FARBEN produced 95 percent of the poison gas in Germany.

- 45. Thus, from 1933 to 1939, FARBEN marshalled for the German High Command the vitals of modern warfare. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER declared: "It is no overstatement to say that modern warfare would be unthinkable without the results which the German chemical industry achieved under the Four Year Plan."
- 44. FARBEN's expansion after 1933 and the resultant increase in production was far in excess of the needs of a peacetime economy. FARBEN often took the initiative in persuading the Reich authorities of the need for additional facilities and negotiated with them for the construction thereof. Billions of reichsmarks supplied principally by the German government itself, were invested in new plants, mines and power installations. In other cases the expansion program was, for perticular purposes, undertaken at the request of representatives of the German military machine. In 1936, the Wehrmacht, which had requested the construction of numerous types of plants, guaranteed the purchase of all production therefrom. Expanded capacity and production meant increased sales. FARBIN's total sales, (not including the sales of its subsidiaries), in 1932, amounted to approximately 900,000,000 reichamarks. In 1943, they totalled 3,000,000,000 reichauarks. Book profits rose from approximately 71,000,000 reichemarks in 1932 to 571,000,000 reichamarks in 1942. These figures reflect only part of what FARBEN gained from aggressive war:
- 45. FARBEN was the core of Germany's military mobilization not only by virtue of its own production but by virtue of its strategic position in the German economy. All other German chemical companies and numerous other German war industries were almost totally dependent upon the products, resources and technological aid of FARBEN. German tanks, artillery and armored vehicles rolled on FARBEN electron metal wheels, were shod with FARBEN buns rubber and propelled by FARBEN synthetic gasoline.

Next bombers were armored with FARBLN sluminum and magnesium alloys, carried death loads of FARBLN incendiary bombs and explosives, and were fueled by FARBLN high octane eviation gasoline.

### E. PARSEN procured end stockpiled critical war materials for the Nezi offensive

- 46. In 1933, Farrell embarked upon a tremendous program of synthetics' research and plant expansion as an integral part of the program to make Germany self-sufficient in critical war materials in preparation for aggressive war. Since production had to await the perfection of these processes and the construction of the plants, the German government attempted in the interim to import great quantities of critical war materials in the shortest possible time. The government relied on FARBEN to exploit its cartel connections and its foreign exchange resources to obtain those materials during the transition period, since no other firm in Germany had the requisite international connections or the descerately-needed foreign currency. In this program as in all other phases of the Nazi proparation for total war, FARBEN put its entire organization at the disposal of the Vehrmacht.
- 47. In 1936 the Ministry of Economics approached the defendant KRANCH on the matter of making Germany "independent as far as possible from oil supplies from abroad". Pending quantity production of synthetic gasoline, FARBLN took steps to secure oil from abroad. FARBLN ordered \$20,000,000 of gasoline from the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, which delivered \$14,000,000 worth. In June 1938 with the invasion of Grechoslovskia imminent, Germany was still deficient in one of the main essentials of aviation gasoline, tetra-ethyl lead. On Goering's orders, the Air Ministry immediately asked FARBLN to store in Germany 500 tons of tetra-ethyl lead "up to a time when the plant in Germany is able to cover all needs". FARBLN arranged "to borrow" 500 tons of tetra-ethyl lead from the Ethyl Export Corporation of the United States and misrepresented the purpose of the "loan". The borrowed merchandise was to be returned by the end of 1939. The loan of

the lead was secured by the deposit of approximately \$1,000,000 as collateral by FARBEN. At the expiration date of the loan, 31 Decamber 1939, FARBEN, of course, forfeited the collateral. FARBEN also
procured other strategic materials from abroad, including nickel.

- 48. In addition to stockpiling imports, FARBEN, both on its own initiative and on orders from the Wehrmacht, built up stockpiles of its own war production. Magnesium was stored in incendiary bomb tubes which were packed in cases marked "Textilhuelsen" (Textile Casings); electron metal fabricated by FARBEN from magnesium for use in new types of incendiary bombs and artillery shells were also stockpiled. By 21 December 1936, the Air Ministry informed the director of FARBEN's Bitterfeld asgnesium plant that "the present stockpiling would be sufficient at this time for 'A-Fall'". Quantities of chemicals, particularly phosphorus and cyanides essential to the manufacture of poison gas, were stocked. FARBEN was one of the two founders of the Wirtschaftliche Forschungs G.m.b.H. (WIFO) whose main activity was to construct and maintain huge subterranean storage tanks for gasoline and oil for the Wehrmacht.
- 49. The defendants MANN, VON SCHNITZLER and ILGNER, in consultation with government officials, prepared export programs for all German industry and deviced techniques for augmenting Germany's foreign exchange resources. At the request of the Reichsbank and other government agencies, FARBEN used its international credit position to obtain loans of foreign currencies and when the German foreign exchange situation became very desperate, FARBEN sold its products at less than cost.
- F. FARBEN participated in weakening Germany's potential enemies.
- 50. Germany's foreign economic policy was simed primarily at weekening the economic strength of countries which the Third Reich regarded as potential obstacles to the carrying out of its aggressive policy. FARBEN played an indispensable and major role in this

program. The defendant VON SCHNITZLIR has stated: "... the development of I.G. during the last 12 years cannot be separated from the government's foreign policy." The defendant KUGLER stated "The foremost purpose of the Nazi government and I.G. and all other industrialists was to keep the Wehrmacht all powerful vissivis all other countries including the U.S.A."

- 51. FARBEN's international affiliations, associations and contracts aggregated in the thousands. Its actual cartel agreements numbered over two thousand and involved industrial concerns throughout the world, including agreements with major industrial concerns, in the United States, Great Britain, France, Norway, Holland, Belgium and Poland. Ordinarily, cartels are associations or combinations of business firms entered into for the purpose of regulating markets and prices in order to maintain prices or to protect plant investments from obsolescence. After the Nazl government came into power, FARBLN used the international cartol as an economic weapon in the preparation for aggressive war through trade penetration, political propagande, collection of strategic information about foreign industries, and weakening other countries by orippling production and stifling scientific research. From 1933 on, FARBEN not only obtained critical meterials and important scientific information for the German military machine through its cartel connections, but deprived other countries thereof. From 1935 on all certel agreements, and extensions and modifications thereof, were cleared by FARREN with the Wehrwirtschaftstab (Military Economics Staff) of the Wehrmacht.
- 52. The pressure excrted by FARBEN to restrict industrial development outside Germany was a deliberate and direct phase of military planning for aggressive war. Financial and commercial errangements between FARBEN and non-German firms were treated by FARBEN in the light of and as part of the German program for war. The result was a tragic retardation of the development of strategic industries in countries which the Nazi government planned to invade and attack.

- 53. FARBEN's pre-war activities were carefully designed to weaken the United States as an arsenal of democracy. Through its cortel arrangements, FARBEN retarded the production within the United States of certain strategic products, including synthetic rubber, magnesium, synthetic nitrogen, tetrazene, stabrine and mulpho drugs.
- 54. In the case of magnesium, a cartel arrangement between FARBEN, Aluminum Company of America, and Dow Chemical Company, greatly restricted production within the United States and prohibited exports from the United States to Europe, except to Germany and in negligible amounts, to Great Britain. Thus, Great Britain and the rest of Europe became completely dependent upon Germany for its magnesium. As a result Great Britain was in a desperate situation with respect to magnesium at the outbreak of war. Meanwhile FARBEN expanded its own magnesium production for war as rapidly as possible.
- 55. When the British Purchasing Mission tried to buy tetrazene primed ammunition in the United States in early 1941, the sale was prevented by a cartel agreement between a subsidiary of Dupont and a subsidiary of FARBEN.
- 56. When the Japanese captured Java, they captured the bulk of the world's quinine resources. The only substitute to combat malaria was stabrine, a synthetic drug discovered by FARBEN. A single patent, controlled by FARBEN, dictated the terms by which this essential drug could be manufactured in the United States, and prevented its production in the United States prior to Germany's declaration of war against the United States.
- 57. By means of cartel agreements with Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, FARBEN delayed the development and production of buns rubber in the United States until 1940, while at the same time producing sufficient buns in Germany to make the German army and German industry independent of rubber imports. During the early part of the period from 1930 to 1940, industrial concerns in the

United States undertook research in the field and Standard Oil developed synthetic rubber known as Butyl. Under the terms of an sgreement between FARBEN and Standard Oil, the parties were required to supply each other with full technical information concerning the processes for these products. FARBEN deliberately failed to carry out its obligations under the agreement. Although FARBEN gave resected assurances to Standard Oil that it would obtain permission from the German government to supply the information about bung rubber to Standard Oib, during the entire time that FARBEN was giving these assurances it had no intention of divulging the process and treated the negotiations as a military matter in consultation with the Wehrmacht and other Nazi government agencies. The result was that on 7 December 1941, the United States found itself at war with no adequate rubber supply and with no adequate program underway for meking synthetic rubber. Cut off from its rubber supply in the Far East, only the most drastic steps prevented disaster.

### G. FARBEN carried on propaganda, intelligence and espionage activities.

throughout the world. Financed and protected by FARBEN, and ostensibly acting only as business men, FARBEN officials carried on
propaganda, intelligence and espionage activities indispensable to
German preparation for and waging of aggressive war. In Germany,
FARBEN's Berlin N.W.7 office was transformed into the economic
intelligence arm of the Wehrmacht. The Nazi party relied upon
FARBEN as one of its main propagands machines.

59. It was Hitler's basic thesis that: "After the enemy has been completely demoralized from within we will strike." The weapow chosen for this demoralization was propagands; the instrumentality, the Auslandsorganisation (Foreign Organization) of the NSDAP. The purpose of the Auslandsorganisation was to solidify German racial unity and regiment German institutions abroad, in accordance with National Socializat racial doctrines; prevent the assimilation of Germans in foreign countries; insure the loyalty of all Germans

stroad to the Nezi Party; and carry on Fifth Column activities.

Numerous FARBEN officials abroad held important positions in the

Auslandsorganisation and were its sole representatives in many

eress.

- 60. The German Foreign Office feared political friction if it were obvious that Germany was establishing agents abroad whose chief function was the furtherance of Nazi propaganda. It became official policy, therefore, to foster "an international economic approach"; to carry on intelligence work and disseminate propaganda behind the facade of seemingly respectable business. Officials and employees of FARBEN concerns throughout the world became "economic agents" of the Third Reich.
- of Experts of the Propaganda Ministry", and president of the Carl Schurz Association, which was active in disseminating Nazi propaganda. In 1933, FARBEN mailed a report idealizing conditions in the Third Reich to all its representatives abroad and requested them to circulate its contents. In 1933, FARBEN's American public relations expert began to disseminate Nazi and anti-Societic propagands, and literature throughout the United States.
- established the following policy: "It is hereby understood that in no case will men be sent to our foreign companies who do not belong to the German Labor Front and who do not possess a positive attitude toward the New Order. The men who are to be sent should make it their special duty to represent National Socialist Germanhood". The Commercial Committee further resolved that all foreign representatives were to be armed with Nazi literature and were to work closely with the Auslands-organisation. Before any employee of FARSEN departed on a foreign assignment, he had to sign a loyalty declaration to the Nazi Party and the New Order and vow that his primary duty would be to represent "National Socialist Germanhood".
- 63. In advertising campaigns abroad, FARBEN emphasized Nazi ideology. On 16 February 1938, the Board of Directors of the Pharmaceutical Division of FARBEN (Bayer) resolved that

advertising in journals bootile to Germany shall on all terms be avoided. Commercial and advertising considerations have to be put in the background as compared with the more important political point of views. Millions of reichsmarks worth of books, panellets, newspaper clippings and documents glorifying the Master Race and the Nazi State were sent abroad by FARBEN for distribution.

aration for and waging of aggressive war was spy work performed by FARSEN throughout the world. On the basis of reports received from leading officials of FARSEN concerns abroad, and intensive research carried on by its experts in Germany, FARSEN supplied the Tehrmscht and other agencies of the Nazi government with foreign political, economic, and military information. FARSEN's cascuffaged firms provided an organization ideal for spying; and government officials and employees going abroad frequently requested FARSEN to make available to them the cloak of one of its foreign subsidiaries so that they could disguise their activities.

Through the instrumentality of its lending gents "broad, the "Verbindungsmaenner", one of whom was located in every major country of the world, FARBEN received frequent intelligence reports pertaining to economic, political and military matters. So invaluable were these Verbindungsmaenner that in most onses they were absorbed into the OXW/Abwehr (Military Intelligence Division of the Wohrmacht) and into Nazi Party organizations. In addition, FARBEN placed on its payroll members of the "OKW/abwehr". Reports received from abroad or compiled by FARSEN were given to the Wehrwirtschaftsstab (Eilitary Economics Staff) of General Thomas, the OKW/Abwehr, and the Auslandsorganisation. These reports were received, analyzed, compiled and forwarded to the Vorstand and to the various interested agencies of the Third Reich through FARBEN's Berlin organization known as the "Berlin N.W.7" office. The Barlin N.W.7 office also prepared special reports and maps for

the Wahraucht identifying and locating strategic factories in countries about to become the victims of German aggression. These maps and reports were used by the Luftwaffe in selecting their bombing targets. Employees of the Berlin N.W.7 office worked for the Willtary Economic Staff and other sections of the Wehrmacht, although they continued to work for and were paid by FARBEN.

- Epionage activities described above, supplying large amounts of foreign exchange for this purpose. FARREN also made contributions in reichsmerks to finance subversive activities in preparation for war. An example is a contribution by FARREN on 22 September 1938, a week before the Munich Agreement, of 100,000 reichsmarks for the "Sudeten German Aid" and the "Sudeten German Free Corpa". The latter was a guerrilla organization which was established for creating frontier incidents and executing sabotage attacks in preparation for the invasion of Uzachoslovakia.
- H. With the approach of war and in connection with each new act of aggression. FarBEN intensified its preparation for and carticipation in the planning and execution of such aggressions and the reaping of spoils therefrom.
- In 1936, when the Four Year Plan was announced, the road 67. to aggressive war was already foreshadowed. Thereafter, the inovitability of war as a result of Hitler's aggressive plans and intentions grow increasingly manifest, and the dictatorship of the Third Reich ever more brutal and tyrannical. As the shape of things to come grew clearer and wor more imminent, a few prominent supporters of Hitler parted company with the leaders of the Third Reich, Fritz Thyssen, who dominated the great Vereinigto Stahlwerke (United Steel Works), the largest coal and steel trust in Germany, and who had been one of Hitler's earliest supporters, became opposed to certain Hitler policies. When Germany attacked Poland, Thyssen fled from Garmany, Hjalmar Schacht, one-time president of the Reichbunk, Minister of Economics, and Plenipotentiary General for War Economy resigned from the latter two positions in November, 1957. Because of disagreements with Hitler and Goering, particularly over the enormously expensive synthetic program and

the promulgations of the Four Year Plan, Schacht became increasingly disaffected and lost influence in the Third Reich.

- In sharp contrast with Thyssen, Schacht, and others, the olose collaboration between FARBEN leaders and the political and military leaders of the Third Reich became even closer as the time for committing aggreesive acts and launching aggressive wars grew more. FAREN was the chief protogonist and executor of the Inthetic program and profited enormously thereby. FARBEN played . 1 anding role in the Four Year Plan and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war. Prior to the invasions and wars, FARBEN took radical measures to cloak and conceal its assets abroad and parshalled its resources in Garmany to anable the Wohrmacht to attack at the appointed time. Hard on the heels of the invading German armins, FARBEN officials followed with plans carefully propered in advance for the exploitation of industry in the occupied ocuptries in accordance with the needs of the German war machine and the ambitious designs of FARBEN to expand its accomomic empire.
- 69. From 1937 on, FARBEN embarked upon an intensive program to computings and clock its foreign holdings to protect them from solzure in the coming wars by enony custodians. These measures not only served the interests of FARBEN, but enabled its foreign coping to carry out the greatly intensified efforts of the Nazi government to atrengthen Germany at the expense of other nations. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER stated: "Even without being directly informed that the government intended to wage war, it was impossible for officials of I. G. or any other industrialists to believe that the enormous production of armaments and preparation for war starting from the coming into power of Hitler, accelerated in 1936, and reaching unbellevable proportions in 1938 could have may other meaning but that Hitler and the Nazi government intended to wage war come what may. In view of the encruous concentration on military production and of the intensive military preparation, no person of I. G. or any other

industrial leader could believe that this was being done for defensive purposes. We of I. G. were well awars of this fact as were all German industrialists and on a commercial eide, shortly after the Anachluss in 1938, I. G. PARBEN took measures to protect its foreign sesets in France and the British Empire."

70. Immediately prior to the Munich Conference of 29 September 1958, a special procedure was worked out by the officials of the German government, after consultation with FARBEN, authorizing the cloaking of German foreign assets through transfers to neutral trustees as a protection against wartime seizure.

In March of 1939, the Legal Committee of FARBEN, whose 71. chairman was the defendant VON KNIERIEM, concluded that: " \* \* the risk of seizure of the sales organizations in the event of war is minimized if the holders of shares or similar interests are neutrols residing in neutral countries. Such a distribution of holdings of shares or other interests has the further advantage of forestelling any conflicts which may trouble the conscionce of on enemy notional who will inevitably be caught between his patriotic feelings and his loyelty to I. G. A further adventage is that the neutral, in case of war, generally retains his freedom of movement, enemy nationals are frequently called into the service of their country, in various capacities, and therefore, can no longer take core of business matters." FARBEN's Legal Committee then recommended that FARBEN cever all "legal" ties with FARBEN closks.

72. Thereafter FARBEN, in anticipation of coming wars of aggression, made the drastic recommendation to the German government that it be permitted to transfer outright hundreds of millions of dollars of foreign assets. On 24 July 1939, a letter was sent to the Reich Ministry of Economics in which FARBEN explained that it was convinced that: "A real protection of our foreign sales companies against the danger of a sequestration in

war can only be obtained by our renouncing all legal ties of a direct or indirect nature between the owners of the shares and ourselves

\* \* \* and by granting these shares to such neutral quarters as will give the absolute guarantee by virtue of personal relations of long years standing, partly even covering decades, that in spite of their absolute independence and neutrality they will never dispose of these values otherwise than in a way fully considering our interests.

The German government approved these measures.

73. Early in 1940, PARBEN begen to take active measures in anticipation of possible war with the United States. A plan was adopted for "Americanizing" FARBEN's most important single asset in the United States, the General Aniline and Film Corporation, which FARBEN owned through I. G. Chemic, Switzerland. In a letter dated 16 May 1940, to the Reich Ministry of Economics, FARBEN explained: "Essed on the expiration of the World War, we have constantly endemvored since the beginning of the war to protect as far as possible this American company in the event of war entanglements with the U. S. \* \* \* \* . Thereafter, the High Command of the Wehrmacht was contacted for the purpose of taking up negotiations in connection with the rearrangement of FARBEN's relations with I. G. Chemie.

74. FARBEN not only protected its foreign holdings but prepored and carried out plans whereby it would resp the spoils of each
aggressive not, and expand its empire at the expense of each invaded
nation. The German government cooperated with FARBEN in this progrow of plunder and spoilstion designed to building up the German
war potential as well as reward FARBEN for its major role in preporing Germany for war.

75. On 9 April 1938, one month ofter the invasion of Austria, FARBEN was already ermed with a plan for a "New Order for the Chemical Industry of Austria", which it submitted to KEPPLER, Hitler's special representative in Vienna. The plan

provided for the integration of the major chemical industries of Austria within the framework of the Four Year Plan. FARBEN succeeded in "acquiring" the Austrian chemical industry.

- 76. Prior to the Munich Pact of 29 September 1938, FARBEN had already prepared plans for the industrial invasion of Czechoslovakia. On 3 May 1938, Hivler signed directive "Green". stating his final decision to destroy Czechoslovakin soon, initiating military preparation all along the line. In July 1938, a report on the chemical industries of Czechoslovakia was prepared for the use of the Commercial Committee of FARBEN and thereafter FARBEN initiated discussions with the interested German authorities and recommended that its representatives be appointed commissars to take over the operation and management of the chemical industries of Ozechoslovakia and integrate their production to the Four Year Plan. On September 23, 1938, a week before the Munich Conference, the defendant KUEHNE wrote the defendents TER MEER and VON SCHNITZLER congratulating them on their success in achieving the acceptance of FARBEN nominees. On the previous day FARBEN had made its contribution of 100,000 reichamarks for financing the creation of frontier incidents and the execution of sabotage attacks against Czechoslovakid.
- of the armed forces and their staffs, announced his decision to attack Poland, and in the weeks that rollowed this conference, intensive preparations were made for the attack. In July, 1939, FARBEN officials obtained information from German government officials on the basis of which the defendants knew that Poland would be inveded in September. FARBEN's facilities were then completely collized in preparation for the attack. In anticipation of benefits to be derived from this aggression, FARBEN on 28 July, 1939, prepared a comprehensive report entitled: "The Most Important Chemical Factories in Poland," which report formed the basis for future acquisitions in Poland. FARBEN later absorbed the Polish obsessed industry.

- 78. Envisaging the defect of France, FARREN's plans for enlarging its empire went beyond preparations for reaping the spoils of each new aggression. FARREN set its sights more in line with Hitler's aim of world conquest, which now seemed closer to reality.
- 79. FARREN began preparing for the Reich government a "New Order" (Neuordnung) for the chesical industry. On 24 June, 1940, the defendant VON SCHNITZLER summoned a meeting of the Commercial Committee to agree upon the principles underlying the New Order, On S August, 1940, FARSEN subditted to the Reich Ministry of Economics its detailed plane for the New Order, FARBEN explained that a "major economic sphere" would be shaped in Europe which will, upon conclusion of the war, have the task of organizing the exchange of goods with other major spheres in competitive markets -a task which includes more particularly the recovery and securing of world respect for the German chemical industry. In the observations and planning to be made in regard thereto, it is necessary to bear in mind especially the chifting and developing trends in the international economic forces which resulted from the last war, such as may be seen more and more in the increased influence of the United States in Latin America, of Japan in the Far East, and of Italy in Southeast Europe and the Near East."
- 80. The immediate short range objective of the New Order was to integrate European production with the German war machine. The long range objective was the incorporation of the chemical inquestry of Europe, including Great Britain, within the framework of the Nazi New Order, and the domination of the chemical industry of the world. The New Order of FARSEN proposed the use of its economic weapons, cartels, capital investments and technical know-how so as to combat the last remaining challenge to its supremacy, the United States.
- 81. Preparation of the New Order was predicated on FARBEN's claim to leadership. In Europe, which FARBEN alleged had been taken away by the Treaty of Versailles, and which the New Order

was to rectify. In developing that "claim" the New Order contained a recital of damages alleged to have been sustained as a direct result of the Treaty and also included a claim for direct and indirect damages sustained in consequence of World War II, for which, FARSEN charged, Great Britain and France were responsible.

- B2. The New Order document was not hastily prepared at the beheat of the government, but was a complete exposition of projects which PARSEN had developed since World War I and hoped to accomplish through German aggrandizement. The New Order document contains thousands of pages of specific programs for the chemical industries of Europe, including Great Britain. These detailed plans outlined the existing structure of the chemical industries of the European countries and set forth their future organization and direction. In many instances FARBEN planned to liquidate completely chemical companies and chemical production in certain countries, making those countries wholly dependent upon the Reich and thereby securing Germany's military supremacy.
- SS. "It must be remembered," stated the defendant VON
  SCHNITZLER, "that in preparing the Neuordnang we were following
  the lines of the so-called Gross-knuw-Politik /expansionist
  policy leid down by the government. We were looking to the
  overwhelming downfall of France and eventual capitulation of
  England when we prepared the document. It must be remembered
  that we knew well the sime and policies of the Government and we
  knew that it was the intention of the Government to improve its
  strength in relation to the countries outside of the European
  sphere. This meant, of course, the United States, because
  outside of Europe the United States was the only strong country
  with which Germany had to reckon. Therefore, we wrote in the
  Neuordnung that we intended to keep Germany as strong as possible
  militaristically in relation to the United States."



- I. FARSEN participated in plunder, spoliation, slavery and mass surder as part of the invasions and wars of appression
- 84. In addition to the note and conduct of the defendants set forth above, the participation of the defendants in planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries included:
- (a) The acts and conduct set forth in Count Two of this Indictment, relating to plunder and spoliation, which acts and conduct were committed as an integral part of the planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries. The allegations made in said Count Two are hereby incorporated in this Count.
- (b) The acts and conduct set forth in Count Three of this Indictment, relating to slavery and wass murder, which acts and conduct were committed as an integral part of the planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries. The allegations made in said Count Three are hereby incorporated in this Count.

#### VIOLATION OF LAW

85. The note and conduct set forth in this count were committed by the defendants unlawfully, willfully and knowingly, and constitute violations of international laws, treaties, agreements and assurances, and of article II of Control Council Law No. 10.



# PLUNDER AND SPOLIATION

### STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE

86. All of the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEN and otherwise, with divers other persons, during the period from 12 March 1958, to 8 May 1945, committed War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined in Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they participated in the plunder of public and private property, exploitation, spoliation, and other offenses against property in countries and territories which came under the belligerent occupation of Germany in the course of its invasions and aggressive wars. All of the defendants committed these war Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abetted, took a consenting part in, were connected with plans and enterprises involving and were members of organizations or groups, including FARBEN, which were connected with, the commission of said orises.

# PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION IN PLUNDER AND SPOLIATION

87. The methods employed to exploit the resources of the occupied territories varied from country to country. In some occupied countries, exploitation was carried out within the framework of the existing economic structure. Local industries were placed under German supervision and production and distribution were rigidly controlled. The industries thought to be of value to the German war effort were compelled to continue. The majority of the others were closed. Haw materials and finished products alike were confiscated. A Goering directive of 19 October 1939, with respect to Poland, provided: "The task for the economic treatment of the various administrative regions is different, depending on whather the country involved will be incorporated politically into the German Reich, or whether we will deal with the Government General, which in all probability will not be a part of Germany. In the first mentioned territories, the safeguarding of all their productive facilities and

supplies must be simed at, as well as a complete incorporation into the greater German economic system at the earliest possible time. On the other hand, there must be removed from the territories of the Government General all raw materials, screp materials, machines, etc which are of use for the German war economy. Enterprises which are not absolutely necessary for the meager maintenance of a naked existence of the population must be transferred to Germany unless such transfer shall require an unreasonably long period of time and would make it more practicable to exploit those enterprises by givin them German orders, to be executed at their present location.

88. In organizing the plunder of property in occupied territories and countries, the means adopted varied from outright confiscation, which was closked by the enectment of various sequestration decrees, to "negotiations" with the owners of such property for its neguisition. This letter technique was particularly used in the West. The German authorities made a pretense of paying for all the property which they seized. This pretense merely disguised the fact that the raw materials, machinery and other goods diverted to German were paid for by the occupied countries themselves, either by the device of excessive occupation costs or by forced loses in return for a credit balance in a "clearing account" which was a nominal account only. The means adopted were intended to and did effectuate the plans to strengthen Germany in waging its aggressive wars, insure the subservience of the monomy of conquered countries to Germany, and ascure the permanent economic domination of the continent of Europe. In the East, the German government organized special corporations as their trustees for the express purpose of exploiting seized industries in such a menner that not only would the German war machine and its economy be strengthened but the local economy loid in ruin.

59. FARBEN morehed with the Wehrmecht end played a major role in Germany's program for acquisition by conquest. It used its expert technical knowledge and resources to plunder and exploit the chemical

and related industries of Europe, to enrich itself from unlawful sequisitions, to strengthen the German war machine and to assure the subjugation of the conquered countries to the German economy. To that end, it conceived, initiated, and prepared detailed plans for the acquisition by it, with the aid of German military force, of the chemical industries of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Norway, France, Russia, and other countries.

#### A. FARBEN in Austria

90. In Austria one of the two major chemical industrial firms was the PULVERFABRIK SKODAWERKE - WETZLER A.G. (SKODA - WETZLER WORKS), controlled by the CREDITANSTALT BANK of Austria. The Rothschilds, a Jewish family, owned a majority interest in this bank. With the invasion of Austria and the introduction of the "aryanization" program, the controlling Rothschild interests in the CREDITANSTALT BANK were confiscated and turned over to the DEUTSCHE BANK. Thereupon FARBEN, which had sought unsuccessfully to acquire an interest in the SKODA - WETZLER WORKS prior to the invasion, was quick to take advantage of the changed altuation. FARBEN proceeded to acquire control of the SKODA - WETZLER WORKS through the DEUTSCHE BANK.

firms of Austria were reorganized by FARBEN and merged into the newly created DONAU CHENIE A. G. FARBEN expanded the facilities of its newly acquired Austrian chemical industries, increased the production of war material for the German military machine, integrated the entire Austrian chemical industry with its own operations, and participated in the subjugation of the Austrian economy to the German economy and the destruction of its former independence.

#### B. FARBEN in Ozechoslovakia

92. In Czechoslovakia, the largest chemical concern (the fourth largest in Europe), was the VEREIN FUR CHEMISCHE UND METALLURGISCHE PRODUKTION of Prague (PRAGER VEREIN). This concern which had two important plants located in the Sudetenland, one at FALKENAU and the

other at AUSSIG, was one of FARBEN's biggest competitors in Southeastern Europe.

93. Prior to the Munich Pact of 29 September 1938, FARBEN made various unsuccessful attempts to acquire an interest in the PRAGER VERSIN. After the annexation of Austria and the accelerated Nazi agitation in the Sudetenland, FARBEN renewed its interest and prepared plans for the acquisition of the PRAGER VEREIN. FARBEN proposed to the Reich government that the defendants WURSTER and KUGLER be appointed commissars to operate the plants. One week prior to the Munich Pact, the Ministry of Economics informed FARBEN that its proposed representatives were acceptable. The Sudeten-German Economic Board advised FARBEN that the "Czech-Jewish management in Prague is done for" but recommended that it share the management of the plante with one of the Sudeten-German managers who remained with the chemiosl works. FARBEN reluctantly consented to share the management, but at the same time informed the German authorities that "I. G. would now lay claim to the acquisition of both works." The defendants YON SCHNITZLER, TER MEER, KUEHNE, ILGNER, HAEFLIGER, and WURSTER and others participated in these negotiations.

94. On 29 September 1938, the Munich Pact was signed. The next day the defendant SCHMITZ wired Hitler that he was profoundly impressed by the return of Sudeten-Germany to the Reich which you, My Fuehrer, have schieved, and that FARBEN puts an amount of half a million reichsmarks at your disposal for use in the Sudeten-German territory. On 1 October, German troops entered the Sudetenland. On 3 October, FALKENAU was occupied, and on 9 October, AUSSIK. On 14 October 1938, Goering held a conference in the Office of the Reich Air Ministry at which the defendant KRAUCH was present. Gering stated that in view of the world mituation, about which everyone knew from the press, Hitler had ordered him to carry out a gigantic program to procure offensive weapons at a faster rate. He ordered double and triple shifts for labor. He stated that the Sudetenland had to be exploited by all means; that Bohemia and Slovakia would become derman dominions and its industry completely

assimilated; that everything must be taken out and that searches must be made for oil and ore.

- 95. After various forms of duress had been applied by German officials, with the approval of FARBEN, to force PRAGER VEREIN to "sell" its plants, a proposal was submitted on 29 October 1938, to the management at Prague by KUGLER as "public commissar" of the AUSSIG and FALKENAU plants, relating to the disposition of the plant to FARBEN and another German firm. To this proposal, the PRAGER VEREIN replied on 1 November 1938, taking strong exception to the view that the commissers were authorized to act on behalf of the menagement with respect to the disposal of the plants. On 8 November, formal "negotiations" started at a meeting in Berlin, at which the defendants SCHMITZ, VON SCHNITZLER, ILGNER, KUEHNE, and KUGLER were present. A series of meetings were thereofter held culminating in a December B meeting at which the defendant VON SCHNITZLER presided and addressed the representatives of the PRAGER VEREIN stating that he knew that they were trying to asbotage the deal, that he was, therefore, going to report to the German government that because of the attitude of the PRAGER VEREIN, social peace in the Sudeten area was being meneced and that unrest could be expected at eny moment, and that the responsibility therefor would fall upon the PRAGER VEREIN. The representatives of the PRAGER VEREIN thereupon sought savice from the Czechoslovskian government and were advised to do the best they could. The next day the agreement for the sale of the property was signed. The consideration was to be paid, partly in Czachoslovskian ourrency through the "clearing account\*, end partly in goods delivered by the Sudeten plants to the remaining plants of the company located in Czechoslovakia.
- 96. With the "negotiations" thus successfully concluded, the new purchasers, FARBEN and the other German firm organized a new company, the CHEMISCHE WERKE AUSSIG FALKENAU, G.mb.H., which expended its newly acquired Czechoslovakian facilities, increased the production of chemicals essential for the German military machine, and integrated the Czechoslovakian chemical industry with its own

operations, and participated in the subjugation of the Czechoslovakian economy to the German economy and in the destruction of its former independence.

#### C. FARBEN in Poland

97. In Polend the three major chemical industrial firms were PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY BORUTA, S.A., ZGIERZ (BORUTA), CHEMICZNA FABRYKA WOLA KRZYSZTOPORSKA (WOLA), AND ZAKLADY CHEMICZNE W WINNICY (WINNICA)

98. In anticipation of the invesion of Polend, FARBEN, as early as July, 1939, began preparing plans for absorbing the chemical industry of Poland. Immediately following the invasion of Poland, on 7 September 1939, the defendant VON SCHNITZLER sent a telegram to Krueger, a FARBEN official, requesting him to contact the Reich Ministry of Economics to inform them of the status of the Polish chemical factories. Krueger was specifically instructed to inform the government officials that it was the considered judgement of FARBEN that the "considerable and valuable stocks of raw materials, intermediates, and finished products, of the Polish plants should be utilized by FARBEN experts "in the interests of the German economy. At a subsequent meeting between the defendant VON SCHNITZLER, Krueger, and officials of the Reich Ministry of Economice, on 14 September 1939, FARBEN formally requested that it be appointed "trustee" of the BORUTA, WOLA, And WINNICA plants. On 21 September 1939, the Ministry of Economics approved the appointment of FARBEN's representatives as "trustees".

ohemical firms followed closely the pattern set by FARBEN even before the invasion had taken place. BORUTA, the largest of the dyestuffs companies, was "purchased" by FARBEN from the German sequestrator. FARBEN obtained WINNICA through special "negotiations" with the French after the occupation of France. WOLA was closed down after defendant VON SCHNITZLER notified the Ministry of Economics that it was owned by a non-aryan family. What was left of the machinery and equipment after the FARBEN "trustees" stripped the plant, was later sold, FARBEN being one of the purchasers.

100. FARBEN expended its Polish facilities, increased the production of chemicals and other related products essential to the
German military machine, integrated the entire Polish chemical
industry with its own operations and participated in the subjugation
of the Polish economy to the German economy and in the destruction
of its former independence.

#### D. FARBEN in Norway

101. In 1940 the most important chemical concern in Norway was the NORSK-HYDRO ELEKTRISK KVAELSTOFAKTIESELSKABET (NORSK-HYDRO). This company was particularly important as a producer of nitrogen and nitrogen products. Prior to 1940, French interests controlled about 50% of the corporation. FARBEN's participation was approximately 25%. With the aid and participation of representatives of the German government, FARBEN forced an increase in the capitalization of NORSK-HYDRO, excluding the French stockholders from participation therein, as a result of which the French were ousted from control. FARBEN and the German government obtained the controlling interest.

102. With the acquisition of control by FARBEN and the German government of NORSK-HYDRO, the production of the Norwegian chemical industry was coordinated with the production of the German chemical industry to supply the German military machine. New facilities were constructed to produce light metals for the Luftwaffe. Among the plants owned by NORSK-HYDRO, was an electro-chemical plant at Vemork which had been producing heavy water. It was discovered that heavy water could be used in the manufacture of atom bombs and orders were issued to expand immediately the existing facilities of the electro-chemical plants of NORSK-HYDRO to increase substantially the production of such heavy water.

#### E. FARBEN in France

103. Prior to the French-German Armistice of June, 1940, the three principal chemical firms in France were: COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE MATIERES COLCRANTES ET MANUFACTURES DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DU NORD

REUNIES ETABLISSEMENTS KUHLMANN, Paris (KUHLMANN), the second largest chemical company on the continent; SOCIETE ANONYME DES NATIERES COLORANTES & PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE SAINT-DENIS, Peris (SAINT DENIS); and, Compagnie Francaise de Produits Chimiques et Matieres Colorante DE SAINT-CLAIR-DU-RHONE, Paris (SAINT-CLAIR-DU-RHONE).

104. On 3 August 1940 MARBEN submitted to the Reich Ministry of Economica and to Ambassador HEMMEN, the Head of the German Armistics Commission, its detailed plans for the New Order (to which reference has previously been made in Count One). PARBEN proposed to acquire control of the French chemical industry by merging the principal dyestuff and chemical corporations into one big combine in which it would have a 50 percent participation. The consideration for this participation was to be payment by FARBEN of a fixed amount to the German government, rather than to the private owners.

105. The New Order was received very favorably by the German authorities. FARBEN requested the German authorities to starve the French chemical industry into submission by withholding necessary raw materials. To this end FARBEN arranged that "no negotiations with the French should take place unless first the French indicated openly that genuine necessity obliged them to recognize the superiority of the German dyestuff industry." On 25 September 1940, FARBEN's Commercial Committee agreed to take a "reserved attitude toward the French partners". The defendant VON SCHNITZLER on 4 October 1940 instructed FARBEN agents to represent to the French that it could not as yet open negotistions. On 12 October 1940 FARBEN's agent in Peris reported to the defendant VON SCHNITZLER on a conference held on 10 October 1940 with Frossard, President of KUHLMANN, at which Mr. Frossard requested a conference with FARBEN stating that: 'The chemical industry in France must live, which is in the interest of the European economy. German chemical industry cannot intend that on the French side this branch of the industry should disappear completely. You must help us. " Froseard further indicated that the French were prepared to accept a limitation of dyestuffs production, to manufacture preliminary and intermediate

products for Germany industry so far as necessary, and even to sell its products under a German label.

106. On 21 November 1940 representatives of FARBEN and the French Chemical Industry met at Wiesbaden under the suspices of the Armistice Commission. Representing FARBEN were VON SCHNITZLER, TER MEER, KUGLER and TERHAAR. Ambassador Hamman presided. VON SCHNITZLER read and gave to the French delegation a memorandum sotting forth the basis upon which an "agreement" could be affected. FARBEN's "claim to leaderenip" of the dyestuffs industry in Europe was to be recognized and accepted by the French. Going beyond its claims in the New Order, FARBEN now insisted on an absolute majority in the French chemical industry.

107. In developing its theme of the new German economic sphere, FARBEN stated that it will be a "necessity of business and political economy, that there be a complete accommodation of the French dyestuffs industry to the German dyestuffs industry". The French urged that the cartel agreement of 1927, as amended in 1929, though suspended by the war, was still velid and should constitute the basis for further negotiations. Thereupon the French speaker was interrupted by Ambassador Hemmen, who speaking loudly, with great. violence, and pounding the table with his fiets, said there could be no further discussion on any such basis; that he could not find words strong enough to express his smazement over such proposals; f that the French must recognize the FARBEN "claim to leadership". that French prosperity was only due to the "Diktat" of Versailles; that France was actually defeated and that they would have to accept the conditions stated or face the prospect of an immediate expropriation of their plants. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER flatly rejected the French proposels as an "imputation and insult" stoting that the proposals ignored the "political and economic facts" especially since "France had declared war on Germany".

108. The next day FARBEN insisted that a new company be organized into which the French dyestuffs industry would be incorporated with FARBEN holding a 51 percent participation. Production and the expansion of facilities were to be controlled, and the exportmarket was to be entirely relinquished by the French.

the French firms sought to shift the negotiation from a private to a governmental basis. FARBEN was adament. Then the French submitted an alternative plan providing for participation by FARBEN in a newly formed sales organization rather than a production organization. This, too, was rejected. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER addressed the French saying: "If you don't come to terms on the basis suggested by us, we shall impose on your plants the same regime we have applied to MULHOUSE". The plants of the SOCIETE DES MATIERES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHINIQUES DE MULHOUSE, and the KUHLMANN plant at VILLERS ST. PAUL, had already been seized by the Germans. Thereupon an agreement was reached in principle although the French still protested a 51 percent participation by FARBEN.

wee finally formalized in the "Francolor Agreement". This agreement embodied the terms which FARBEN had prepared prior to the conference of 20 January 1941. It provided among other things for the creation of a new corporation known as FRANCOLOR to which were transferred the principal assest of KUHLMANN, BAINT DENIS and BAINT CLAIR-DU-RHONE. FARBEN took a 51 percent participation in FRANCOLOR. In exchange for its assest the Franch received shares of FARBEN stock representing one percent of FARBEN's capitalization. Such shares could not be sold by the French purchasers, except to each other. Having thus acquired control, FARBEN "aryanized" the plants transferred skilled French workers to Germany, dismentled and shipped special equipment to Germany, and converted these plants for

111. The German government annexed Alsace-Lorraine, and confiscated the plants located there which belonged to French nationals.

Among the plants located in this area were the dyestuffs plant of KUHLMANN'S SOCIETE DES HATIERES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DI

MULHOUSE, the oxygen plants, the OXYGENE LIQUIDE, STRASSBOURG-SCHILTIGHEIM (Aleace) and the factory of the OXHYDRIQUE FRANCAISE in Disdenhofen (Lorraine). FARBEN acquired these plants from the German government without payment to or consent of the French owners.

112. France had developed a substantial pharmaceutical line of which the SOCIETE DES USINES CHIMIQUES RHONE-POULENC (RHONE-POULENC) was the principal firm. The pharmaceutical branch of FARBEN, the BAYER organization, was also desirous of "negotiating" an agreement in that field. The RHONE-POULENC plants, however, were located in unoccupied France. With the sid and assistance of the German authorities the defendant MANN conducted successful "negotiations" resulting in a formal agreement whereby FARBEN acquired a 51 percent interest in a subsidiary of RHONE-POULENC and whereby that subsidiary was made the joint sales agency for the products of BAYER and RHONE-POULENC. FARBEN paid for its purchase through the "clearing account".

113. By the aforementioned "negotiations", FARBEN acquired control of the French chemical and pharmaceutical industries, integrated its production to its own operations and participated in the subjugation of the French economy to the German economy and in the destruction of its former independence.

#### F. FARBEN in Bussia

that by 15 May 1941, "The German armed forces must be prepared to crush Soviet Russia in a quick campaign before the end of the war against England". The code name for this campaign was "Oase Barbarossa". A special plan, called the "Oldenburg" plan, to be administered by an Economic General Staff, was set up as an economic counterpart to "Case Barbarossa", to assure the most afficient exploitation of Soviet resources. The German armies were to be fed out of Soviet territory even "if many millions of people will be starved to death". In planning the said aggression and destruction of Soviet resources, the German government openly rejected the restrictions of the Hague Convention of 1907 declaring that its rules

"regarding the administration of territories occupied by a belligerent do not apply since the Soviet Union is to be considered dissolved"; the entire Soviet industrial property was marshalled for "National Economy" and belonged to the Garman State. The plan envisaged a campaign of exploitation designed to subjugate the entire Soviet economy, to strip it of its industrial facilities,

115. Special corporations, called MONOPOLGESELLSCHAFTEN or OSTGESELLSCHAFTEN were organized for the express purpose of exploiting the specialized industrial fields. These corporations were to be appointed "trustees" to operate Soviet industrial facilities exclusively for the German war economy.

and to reduce the Soviet Economy to an agrarian status.

116. To lay a basis for future claim to Soviet industrial plants, FARBEN set out to acquire influence in and control of the special corporations through substantial financial participations, and through placing its personnel in key positions in these corporations. FARBEN secured a financial participation in the KONTINENTALE OEL A. G. which Goering had organized no early as March, 1941, to exploit the oil resources of the East. The defendant BUETEFISCH attended the initial meeting where the organizational details were agreed upon. The defendant KRAUCH was made a member of the Vorstand of KONTINENTALE OEL A. G. and Hermann Abs, of the FARBEN Aufsichtsrat, was made an official of the company. The oil properties and related facilities of the Soviet Union were assigned to the KONTINENTALE OEL A.G. for exploitation. In the CHEMIE OST, G.m. b. K., mnother special corporation, FARBEN obtained a substantial financial participation. A FARBEN official was made its manager and the defendent VON SCHNITZLER a member of its advisory board. Defendant OSTER was made manager of the STICKSTOFF OST, a corporation organised to exploit nitrogen facilities.

of the defendant AMBROS and other experts to prepare for the exploitation of Soviet industry. On 28 June 1941, one week after the attack of Russia, the defendant AMBROS wrote the defendant KRAUCH offering the services of FARBEN specialists who should "take over

the plants there. The following week the defendant ILGNER issued instructions for the submission of plans to reorganize Russian industry under German leadership, using FARBEN's experience in Czechoslovskie as a model. At the same time the defendant AMBROS selected a group of chemists and specialists to go to Russia and on 1 July 1941, informed the Buna Commission that, prior to their departure for Russia, it was necessary that the policies relating to the production of certain types of Buna be fixed in order "to make; as soon as possible, the Russian production subservient to our intentions". In December, 1941, FARBEN proposed to the German Ministry of Economics the formation of a special corporation for exploiting the Russian buna plants, whose stock was to be owned 100 percent by FARBEN.

a secret report on the government agencies perticipating in the exploitation of the Soviet Union. Its own participations in the exploitation of Russia in special chemical, textile and related fields were listed. FARBEN was informed by this report that the policy of the government was to give German industry a free hand in Russia and that "the directives provide for ruthless cleaning own of the industrial cities of South Russia and for the removal of all usable industrial machinery \*\*\* The East is ultimately to be a 'pure agricultural and raw material territory'". A copy of this report was sent to each member of the Vorstand and of the Commercial Committee at the request of the defendant MANN.

# VIOLATION OF LAW

119. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in this Count were committed unlawfully, willfully, and knowingly, and constitute violations of the laws and customs of war, of international treaties and conventions, including Articles 46-56, inclusive, of Hegue Regulations of 1907, of the general principles of oriminal law as derived from the criminal laws of all civilized nations, of the internal penal laws of the countries in which such crimes were committed, and of Article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

# COUNT THREE

#### SLAVERY AND MASS HERDER

### STATISFIIT OF THE OFFICEL

120. All of the defendents, seting through the instrumentality of PARE if and otherwise, with divers other persons, during the period from 1 September 1939 to 8 May 1945, committed War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they nerticipated in the enslavement and deportation to slave labor on a gigentic scale of members of the civilian population of countries and territories under the belligerent occupation of, or otherwise controlled by Germany; the enslavement of concentration camp immates, including German nationals; the use of prisoners of war in wer operations and work having a direct relation to var operations, including the manufacture and transportation of war metariol and equipment; and the mistrestment, terrorization, torture and marder of enslaved persons. In the course of these activities, millions of persons were uprocted from their homes, deported, enslaved, 111-trooted, terrorized, tortured and murdered. All of the defendants committed these Wer Crimes and Crimes against Tumonity, as defined by article II of Control Council Lew No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abotted, took a consenting pert in, were connected with plans end enterprises involving, and were nembers of organizations or rougs, including FARBLE, which were connected with, the commission of soid crimes.

# PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICI-PATION IN SLAVERY AND MASS LURDLE

# A. Role of FARBAN in Slave Lobor Program

121. The acts, conduct, plens, and enterprises referred to above were carried out as part of the slave labor program of

the Third Reich, in the course of which millions of persons, including women and children were subjected to forced labor under cruel and inhuman conditions which resulted in widesproad suffering and millions of doeths. At least five million workers were deported to Germany. Conscription of labor was implemented in most cases by brutel and violent methods, among which were included systematic menhants in the streets, notion picture theatres, houses of worship and other public places, and frequent invesions of homes during the night. Workers deported for the Reich were sent under armed guard to Germany, often packed in trains without heating, food, clothing, or senitary facilities, ad a result of which many of them were deed upon arrival, and most of the survivors were scriously ill. Those inhabitants of occupied countries who were not deported to Germany were conscripted and compelled to work in their own countries to assist the German wer mechine.

human and material resources of the belligerently occupied countries, completely out of proportion to the needs of the occupying forces, were saized and harnessed to the German war machine. The needs of the respective countries were utterly disregarded and the femily honor and rights of the civilian populations involved were ruthlessly despoiled. Prisoners of wer were forced to labor at work related directly to war operations including work in factories engaged in production for war. The principle guiding the handling and treatment of the civilian sleve laborers and the prisoners of war was the one enunciated in official orders to the effect that they should "be fed, sheltered, and treated in such a way as to exploit them to the greatest possible extent at the lowest conceivable degree of expenditure."

123. The defendant KRAUCH, with the sid and assistance of FARBLE officials and with the knowledge and approval of the Vorstand, prepared and organized the details of the plans of the chemical industry for wer mobilization. Such plans included, among other things, provisions for the procurement and erploitation of slave labor to supply the Gorman war machine with materials and equipment with which to wage aggressive ver. The defendant ERAUCE, as general Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production in the Four Year Plan, was the highest authority in passing on allocations of labor for the entire chemical industry, including forcign and concentration camp labor and prisoners of war. KRAUCH attended rectings of the Central Planning Board, the top governmental authority responsible for the overall planning and coordination of all metters relating to war production, including labor supply.

124. The exploitation of enslaved workers and of prisoners of war for work directly connected with war operations was standard policy of FARBLN. In 1941 the defendant SCHITZ, in his business report to the Aufsichterst, stated that the respective works of FARBLN must direct their efforts to obtaining necessary workers and that its requirements could in general be covered through foreign workers and prisoners of war.

were specifically charged with responsibility for combine the labor field of the chemical industries in the newly conquered countries, or countries and territories otherwise under Nazi control, to the and that skilled workers be foreibly deported to the Reich to work for FARSEN. In furtherance of such policy, FARSEN with the knowledge and approval of the Verstand and acting through the defendants ALBROS, SCHOTTZIER, TER LEER and others,

exerted special pressure on French industrialists and with the sld and assistance of the German occupying forces, recruited by forcible deportation, and by willful misrepresentations, skilled and non-skilled French workers to come to Germany and work in the FARBEN plants where war material and equipment was being produced. French workers who were alleged to have come voluntarily were not free to go home if they so chose.

Any attempt to exercise freedom of contract by leaving their work was followed by manhants, and capture resulted in transfers by "special transport" to the nearest labor office where they were returned to their involuntary servitude in FARBEN plants.

as a source and means of procuring slave labor and to make more efficient use of this human commodity FARBEN constructed camps to house them. These camps were enclosed with harbed wire, and the slave laborers housed therein were guarded by SS men. Deportees from Eastern occupied countries were guarded by armed plant guards accompanied by watch dogs. In its plants FARBE accepted and appointed as its security representatives men designated by the SS and Gestape and in the administration of its plants adopted the policies and practices of the Gestape. Although the FARBEN plant manager was responsible for the morale and discipline of its slave workers, it was standard policy to call in the Gestape to enforce discipline.

laborers and sent its representatives to concentration camps to make selections of those considered most physically fit for servitude in FARSEN plants. This is illustrated by a complaint made by the head of the Personnel Division of FARSEN's Kamerawerks, Munich, to the Commandant of the Dachau Concentration Camp, that a transport which left Ravensbruck

with ineates selected by Farben engineers contained only 250 Dutch women instead of 260 and that 63 of this number were not selected by them. Another instance is the demand made in January, 1944, by the seme office of Farben's Komerawerke, Munich, to the Labor Office, Munich, for the requisition of Polish female prisoners whose term of imprisonment was about to expire. In this case Farben specifically requested that the sentences of such prisoners be extended.

128. In all Farben plants and works, where slave labor was used, sub-human standards of living were the established order. Inadequate food rations, overcrowded and filthy sleeping quarters, excessive hours of hard physical labor, continued beatings and other cruel disciplinary measures, brought about a high percentage of illness and disease among the immates. In cases of disease, little or no medical care was furnished, as a result of which many slave laborers died.

shown by the following figures: During the period here involved, the total number of workers reached 200,000 of which approximately 50 per cent were slave labor. Beginning in 1941, with approximately 10,000 slave laborers, Farren progressively increased its exploitation of such slave labor to approximately 22,000 in 1942; 58,000 in 1943; 85,000 in 1944 and 100,000 in 1945. These figures represent only the numbers of slave laborers in FARREN plants at a given time and do not reflect the fact that many died and were replaced and many were "exchanged". FARREN in its use of slave labor affected the freedom, the well-being, and the lives of many hundreds of thousands of human beings.

130. In FARBEN's internal organization, the Technical Committee passed upon and recommended to the Vorstand the construction of barracks and concentration camps, together with installations and equipment necessary to house the slave

labor. The Vorstand, thereupon, gave its approval to the projects so recommended and authorized the necessary expenditures. The welfare of such slave labor, including the administration of the barracks end concentration comps and the type of disciplinary action to be taken against the slave labor, was under the inmediate supervision of the plant loaders and plant managers, including the defendants WURSTER, AMEROS, LAUTENSCHLAEGER, BUERGIN and GAJEWSKI. The Vorstand "dologated" its overall responsibility for the welfare of laborers in all its plants to the defendant SCHNEIDER as Hauptbetriebsfushrer (Chief of Plant Leaders). SCHNEIDER consulted with the plant leaders and plant managers and other numbers of the Vorstand, including the defendants VON SOHNITZLER, ILGNER, TER MEER and BRUEGGEMANN in formulating policy decisions. The defendant kRAUCH discussed with SCHNEIDER and other members of the Vorstand the requisitioning and handling of slave labor.

# B. Use of Poison Gas and Medical Experimentation upon Englaved Persons

manufactured by FARBEN and supplied by FARBEN to officials of the 88 were used in experimentation upon and the extermination of enalayed persons in concentration camps throughout Europe. Experiments on human beings (including concentration camp innates), without their consent, were conducted by FARBEN to determine the effect of deadly gases, vaccines, and related products.

### C. FARBEN at Auschwitz

132. The Auschwitz concentration camp was established for the main purpose of exterminating human beings. Life or death of the inmates depended solely upon their fitness for work. All who were considered fit to work were used as slave

laborers; all who were not considered fit to work were exterminated in gas chambers and their bodies burned. When the remainder of dead exceeded the capacity of the specially constructed crematoria, the "overflow" of human beings was burned in huge open bonfires. Here many victims were also burned alive. In Auschwitz alone, three to four million persons were exterminated, and another one-half million died from disease and starvation.

The decision between life and death of newly 133. arrived inmates was made pursuant to a screening system which operated as follows: There were two 88 doctors on duty to examine the incoming transports of prisoners. The prisoners would be marched by one of the doctors who would make spot decisions as they walked by. Those who appeared fit for work were sent into the camp. Others were went inmediately to the extermination chambers. Children of tender years were usually exterminated, since by reason of their youth, most of them were considered unable to work. Stops were taken to concoal from the victims the fact that they were to be exterminated and it was represented to them that by going through the gas chambers they were only going through a bathing and delousing process. It took from three to fifteen minutes to kill the people in the seath charber, and when their ecreaning had stopped it was assumed they were dond. About a half hour later, the doors were opened and the boules removed, whereupon special commandes of the SS took off the rings and extracted the gold from the teath of the corpsen. The bodies were then cromated and after cromation, their ashes were used for fertilizer. In some instances, attempts were onde to utilize the fat from the bodies of the victims in the commercial manufacture of soap.

134. At Auschwitz, innumerable innates were forcibly

subjected to cruel and unusual experiments in surgery and tests of various medications. These surgical and medical experiments consisted in the main of castrations, ovarian operations, amputations, complete removal of sexual organs, abortions, sterilization by X-Ray, injection with the virus of certain diseases, and subsequent oral or intra-venal application of various drugs and pharmaceutical products.

Many of the pharmaceuticals used were manufactured by and procured from one or more of FARBEN's plants.

135. In or about 1940, the defendant KRAUCH discussed the construction of a new buna plant with the defendant AMEROS. The defendant AMEROS in consultation with the defendant TER MEKR proceeded to make a survey of suitable locations and recommended to the FARBEN Voretand that the buna plant be constructed at auschwitz. In recommending said location, the defendant AMEROS called specific attention to the available labor supply from the concentration camps in that area. The Voretand approved the recommendations and authorized the construction of a buna plant at auschwitz.

of concentration camp labor, FARSEN took steps to establish friendly relationships with the SS. In 1941 FARSEN made a contribution to the SS, through the "Circle", of 100,000 marks and thereafter made similar annual contributions to the SS. The defendant BUETEFISCH was a member of the "Keppler Circle" subsequently known as the "Friends of Himmler" and "Freundeskreis" (Circle of Friends). This select group included the leading industrialists in Gurmany. Regular and frequent meetings were held at which Heinrich Himmler, Reichs-Fuehrer of the SS, presided. Its membership, in addition to leading German industrialists and bankers, included Karl Wolff, Himmler's Adjutant; Oswald Pohl, Chief of all concen-

tration camps; Otto Onlendorf, a leading official of the SS who testified before the IMT that his SS Cormandos had Filled 90,000 women, men and children, nostly Jews in Russia; and Wolfron Sievers, who directed the program of criminal medical experimentation on human beings. This "Circle" nade regular annual contributions of at least one million marks to Himmler to aid in financing the criminal activities of the 88. These activities consisted of the guarding and administration of concentration cames and the brutal treatment of their inmates; aubjecting prisoners of war and concentration camp immates to a series of experiments, including freezing to death and killing by voisoned bullets; shooting unarmed prisoners of war; extensive participation in the slave labor program; murder and ill-treatment of the civilian population in occupied countries, including massacres such as at Lidice and the destruction of the Warsaw ghotto; and persecution and externinotion of millions of Jews and others deemed politically undesirable by the 88. The criminal programs of the SS were so widespread and conducted on such a gigantic scale that they were a matter of common Knewledge throughout Germany and throughout the world. In addition to the defendant BUETEFISCH, FARBEN maintained its limison with the SS through various monbers of its organization who held high offices in the SS and through the personal friendship between the defendant AMBROS and Himplor. FARBEN was given top priority in the allocation of concentration camp inmates to work at the buna plant at Auschwitz.

137. Early in 1941 FARBEN, having secured priority in the procurement of concentration camp labor from Auschwitz, undertook the construction of the Buna Plant at Auschwitz.

-59-



Goering issued an order to Himpler, in or about February, 1941, to the effect that Jews in Auschwitz and surrounding areas must be immediately vacated because of the Buna factory to be constructed. The said order further provided that concentration camp innates be used for the construction of said Bung works, estimating that eight to twelve thousand workers would be needed. Himmler and the defendant KRAUCH were authorized to prepare and formulate necessary orders to carry the foregoing into effect, and to notify Goering when such orders were forgulated. Pursuant to the said directive of February, 1941, from Goering to Himmler, the SS was authorized to make arrangements with FARBEN for the use of concentration camp impates in the construction of the Buna works. Thereafter, at a meeting held in Berlin, FARBEN agreed with General Welff of the SS that it would pay the SS one and a half to four marks per day for different classes of labor which were to be furnished by the 85 from the concentration camp at Auschwitz. The lowcet rate was for the labor of those children of tender years who were considered strong enough physically that they were given the opportunity to work for a short time in lieu of innedicto death. None of the inmates over received any portion of these payments.

the Buna plant, and thus better integrate production with concentration camp facilities in the auschwitz system, in October, 1942, FARSEN constructed an additional camp at Auschwitz called Monowitz, adjacent to the Buna Plant site. The standard pattern of concentration camp construction was followed. Monowitz, like the others, was surrounded by dense barbed wire fences, charged with high tension electric current. It contained strategically placed guard towers, torture enclosures, and all other standard concentration camp accessories

and equipment, including a specially constructed railway spur leading into Monowitz, over which were carried the well-known "transports" of innates. Monowitz received not only as many innates as FARBEN could obtain from the Auschwitz concentration camp but received new innates and was administered in every way like all the other camps. For the construction and equipping of Monowitz, FARBEN, with the specific approval of the Verstand, expended upwards of 5,000,000 reichemarks.

- 139. FARBEN reached as understanding with the SS relating to the administration of Monowitz, and, pursuant to this agreement, assumed responsibility, among other things, for the furnishing of food, quarters, and similar facilities. The policing of the concentration camp was shared between the SS and the "Work Police" which was set up and armed by FARBEN.
- 140. In the administration of the Monowitz concentration comp FARBEN set up a special punishment division to which were sent workers who did not conform to the murdarous requirements of production officiency imposed by FARBEN. As a result of such action, beatings and other forms of corporal punishment were administered, and in many cases the workers were sent to the extermination chambers at Birkenau, another part of the Auschwitz system, which was notorious for its gas chambers and crematoria.
- 141. FARSEN, in complete defiance of all decency and human considerations, abused its slave workers by subjecting them, among other things, to excessively long, arduous, and exhausting work, utterly disregarding their health or physical condition. The sole criterion of the right to live or die was the production efficiency of said innates. By virtue of inadequate rest, inadequate food (which was given to the inmates while in bed at the barracks), and because of

the inadequate quarters (which consisted of a bad of polluted strew, shared by from two to four immates), many died at their work or collapsed from scricus illness there contracted. With the first signs of a decline in the production efficiency of any such workers, although caused by illness or exhaustion, such workers would be subjected to the well-known "SELEKTION". "SELEKTION", in its simplest definition meant that if, upon a cursory examination, it appeared that the inmate would not be restored within a few days to full productive capacity, he was considered expendable and was sent to the "Birkennus" camp of Auschwitz for the oustonary extermination. The meaning of "SELEKTION" and "BIRKENAU" were known to everyone at Auschwitz and became a matter of common Incolledge.

Were so severe and unendurable that very often inmates were driven to suicide by either dashing through the guards and provoking death by rifle shot or burling themselves into the high-tension electrically-charged barbed wire fences. As a result of these conditions, the infor turnover in the Buna plant in one year amounted to at least three hundred per cent. Besides those who were exterminated and conditted suicide, up to and sometimes over one hundred persons died at their work every lay from sheer exhaustion. All depletions occasioned by extermination and other means of death were balanced by replacement with new invertee. Thus, FARBEN secured a continuous supply of fresh inmates in order to maintain full production.

143. FARBEN's conduct at Auschwitz can be best described by a runark of Hitler: "What does it matter to us? Look away if it makes you sick."

144. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in this Count were committed unlawfully, willfully, and knowingly and constitute violations of international conventions, particularly of articles 3, 4, 5, 8, 7, 14, 18, 23, 45, 46 and 52 of the Hagus Regulations, 1907, and of articles 2, 5, 4, 6, 9-15, 23, 25, 27-34, 46-48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65-68, and 76 of the Prisoner-of-War Convention (Geneva, 1929), of the laws and customs of war, of the general wrinciples of criminal law as derived from the criminal laws of all civilized nations, of the internal penal laws of the countries in which such crimes were conmitted, and of article II of Central Council Law No. 10.

# COUNT FOUR

#### MEMBERSHIP IN THE SS

HEYDE are charged with membership, subsequent to 1 September 1939, in Die Schutzstaffeln der Nationalsozialistischen Deutschen Arbeiterpartei (commonly known as the "SS), declared to be criminal by the International Military Tribunal, and Paragraph 1 (d) of article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

### COUNT FIVE

#### COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY

146. All the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARSEN and otherwise, with divers other persons, during a period of years preceding 8 May 1945, participated as leaders, organizers, instigators and accomplices in the formulation and execution of a common plan or conspiracy to commit, or which involved the commission of Grimes against Peace (including the acts constituting War Grimes and Grimes against Humanity, which were committed as an integral part of such Grimes against Peace) as defined by Control Council

Law No. 10, and are individually responsible for their own cots and for all sets committed by eny persons in the execution of such common plan or conspiracy.

147. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in Counts One, Two and Three of this Indictment formed a part of said common plan or conspiracy and all the allegations made in said Counts are incorporated in this Count.

WHEREFORE, this Indictment is filed with the Secretary General of the Military Tribunals and the charges herein ands against the above-named defendants are hereby presented to the Military Tribunals.

TELFORD TAYLOR Brigodier General, USA Chief of Counsel for War Crimes Acting on Behalf of the United States of America

Nurnberg, 3 May 1947



#### Statement of Positions held by seah of the Defendants

The following is a list of the high positions held by each of the defendants in the financial, industrial and economic life of Germany and of the high political, civil and military positions held by each of the defendants in Germany. Each of the defendants, by using these positions and his personal influence, participated in the planning, preparation, initiation and waging of wars of aggression and investons of other countries, and committed Grimes against Peace as set forth in Count One and War Grimes and Crimes against Humanity as set forth in Counts Two and Three, and participated in a common plan or conspiracy to commit said crimes as set forth in Count Five,

#### MRAUCE:

The defendant Carl ERAUCH during the period from 1932 to 1946

was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausechues (Central

Committee); Chairman, Anfaichterat: Chief, Sparte I (Division I);

Chief, Vermittlungsstelle V (Lieison Office W) of Farben; Member,

ESHAP; Member, ESFE; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Vehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Eolder of Ritterkreus des

Eriegswerdienstkreuses (Enight's Cross of the Var Merit Cross); Member,

Beirat (Advisory Council), Virtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Chief, Reichsant für Wirtschaftsausbau

(Reich Office for Economic Development); Chief, Abteilung Forschung

und Entwicklung, Act für Deutsche Ech- und Werkstoffe, Vierjahresplan

(Besearch and Development Department, Office for German Haw Materials

and Synthetice, Four Year Plan); Generalbevollmachtigter für Sonderfragen

ter Chemischen Erreugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of



spendif to Indictment

-74

Chemical Production); Member, Deutsche Akademie für Luftfahrtforschung (German Academy for Aviation Research); Senator, Esiser Vilhelm

Gesellschaft (Kaiser Vilhelm Society); Honorary Member, Verein Deutscher Chemiker (Association of German Chemiets); Member, Directorate, Roichsforschungsrat (Reich Hesearch Council); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat,

Gesellschaft für Landeskultur G.m.b.H., Halle/Saale; Deputy Chairman,

Aufsichtsrat, A.G. für Stickstoffdunger, Knapeack/Koln; Member,

Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Gasolin A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat,

Braunkohle-Bennin A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Braunkohlen
Produkte A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Ford Werke A.G., Köln;

Kenber, Aufsichtsrat, Kentimentele Cel A.G., Berlin; Geschaftsführer

(Manager), Ammoniakverk Merceburg G.m.b.S., Merceburg; and chairman

or board member of other industrial firms, combines, and enterprises,

within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### SCHMITZ:

The defendant Hermann SCHNITZ during the period from 1932 to
1945 was: Chairman of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss
(Central Committee) of Farben; Member, Seichstag; Vehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Gutachter-Ausschuss über
Robstoff-Fragen (Committee of Experts on Raw Materiale Questions)
of Goring; Member, Engerer Beirat (Select Advicory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Member, Board of Directors,
Bank für Internationalen Zehlungsausgleich (Bank of International
Settlements), Basis; Chairman, Wahrungtausschuss (Currency Committee),
Reichsbank; Member, Akademie für Deutsches Recht (Academy for German
Lew); Member, Ausschuss für Aktienrecht (Committee for Corporate
Lew); Akademie für Deutsches Hecht; Chairman, Vorstenderat (Board
of Directors), Haus der Deutsches Kunst (Boune of



German Art); Chairman, Aufsichterat, Dynamit A.G., vorm. Alfred Nobel and Co., Troisdorf (munitions and explosives combine); Chairman, Anfsichtsrat, Rheinische Stahlwerke A.G., Besen (coal combine); Deputy Chairman, Aufsichterat, Vereinigte Stahlwerke A.G., Dusseldorf (steel combine); Chairman, Aufsichterst, A.G. fur Sticketoffdunger, Knappack/ Zoln; Chairman, Aufsichterat, Deutsche Celluloid-Febrik A.G., Eilenburg; Chairman, Aufsichterat, A. Riebeck sche Montanwerke A.G., Halle/Saale; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Wolff & Co. E.G. a.A., Walarode; Member, Aufsichterat, Friedrich Krupp A.G., Zasen; Member, Aufsichterat, Kalle & Co. A.G., Wiesbaden-Biebrich; Member, Aufsichterat, Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H. Berlin; Member, Aufsichterat, Metallgesellschaft A.G., Frankfurt; Member, Aufsichteret, Morddeutsche Affinerie, Hamburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Rheinische Gummi und Celluloid Fabrik, Maunheim; Member, Aufeichterat, Allians-Versicherungs A.G., Berlin; Chairman, Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; Chairman, Aufsichterst, Deutsche Landerbank A.O. Berlin; Chairman, Aufsichterst, Deutsche Industriebank, Berlin; Member, Aufsichterst, Deutsche Bank, Berlin: Member, Aufsichterst, Beichekreditgesellschaft A.G. Berlin; Member Siebener Ausschuss (Committee of Seven), Deutsche Golddiekontbank, Berlin; Chairman, Duropaische Stickstoffkonvention (European Mitrogen Convention); Member, Aufsichtsrat, Norsk Hydro Elektrick Evnelstofaktieselskabet, Oslo, Norway: Chairman, Verwaltungsrat. Internationale Gesellschaft der Stickstoff-Industrie A.G., Basle, Switzerland; Chairman, Verwaltungerat, Internationale Genellschaft fur Chemische Unternehmungen A.G., Basle, Switzerland; President and Chairman, Board of Directors, American I.O. Chemical Corp., New York; and chairman or board tamber of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany, and the cocupied countries and elsewhere.

#### VON SCHNITTLER:

The defendant Georg August Eduard von SCHNITZLER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuse (Central Counittee); Chairman, Knufmannischer Ausschuss (Commercial Committee); Chief, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Farbetoffe (Seles Combine Dyestuffs); Chief. Verkaufsgemeinschaft Chemikalien (Sales Combine Chemicals); Chairman, Farben-Ausschuss (Dysatuffe Committee); Chairman, Chemikalien Ausschuss (Chemicals Committee), of Farben; Member, MSDAP; Hauptsturnfubrer (Captain) SA; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, MSKK; Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Grosser Beirat (Greater Advisory Council), Reichagruppa Incustrie (Neich Group Industry); Chairman, Standiger Amsstellungs und Messe Ausschuss (Pernament Committee for Exhibitions and Fairs), and Ausschuss fur Industrielle Wirtschaftewerbung (Committee for Economic Propagands of Industry), Sciobscruppe Industrie; Member, Aussenhandels Ausschuss (Committee for Foreign Trade). Reichsgruppe Industrie; Deputy Chairman, Virtechnftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Zoonomic Group Chemical Industry); Chief, Jachgruppe 16, Teerfarben und Teerfarben-Zwischenprodukte (Sub-Group 15, Zar Dyes and Tar Dye Intermediates), Virtechaftsgruppe Chesische Industrie: Chairman, Verberat der Deutschen Virtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Zonnomy), Ministry of Propaganda; Representative of German Group in Vier-Parteien Farbotoff Eartell (Dyestuffs Four-Party Cartel); Chairman, Zwischenstaatliches Deutsch-Belgisches Comite (Interstate German-Belgian Committee); Vice President, Schiedagerichtshof der Internationalan Handelskanner (Court of arbitration, International Chember of Commerce); Vice Chairman, Deutsch-italienische Studienstiftung (German-Italian Studies Foundation); Member, Deutschspanische Gesellschaft (German-Spanish Society); Member, Deutsch-

franzosische Gesellschaft (German-French Society); Member. Directorate, Deutsche Gruppe der Internationalen Handelskammer (German Group of International Chamber of Commerce); Chairman, Aufsichterat, Chemische Werke Dornsch G.n.b.H., Mulhausen-Dornsch; Chairman, Verwaltungerat, Gesellschaft fur Verkaufsforderung (Company for Sales Promotion); Chairman, Frankfurt Hesse Regional Beirat (Advisory Council), Deutsche Bank; Vice Chairman, Deutscher Sode- und Aetsnatronverband, Berlin; Member, Aufsichterat, Ala-Anseigen A.G., Berlin: Member, Amfrichterst, Ealle & Co. A.G., Vicabaden-Biebrich; Chairman, aufsichterat, Chemische Werke auseig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Vice Chairman, Aufsichterat, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Flix, Flix Spain; Momber, aufoichterat, 5.A. de Matières Colorantes et Produita Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, France; Member, Aufeichteret, Aciende Colori Mesionali Affini S.A., Milan, Italy; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprizes within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

#### GAJENSKI:

The defendant Fritz GAJESSKI during the period from 1932 to 1945
was: Member of the Voretand and of the Zentralaumechuss (Central
Committee); Chief, Sparte III (Division III); Manager of "Agfa" plants;
Deputy Chairman, Techniccher Ausschuss (Technical Committee) of Farben;
Member, MSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, MS Bund
Deutscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of German Technicians);
Member, Heichsluftschutstund (Heich Air Raid Protection Bund); Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Soonomy Leader); Member, Beirat (Advisory
Copneil), Mirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Zeonomic Group
Chemical Industry); Member, Beirat, Fachgruppe Chemische Herstellung
von Fasern (Sub-group for Chemical Production of Artificial Fibres),
Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Zellwolleausschuss

73)

(Artificial Fibres Committee), Wirtschaftzeruppe Textilindustrie; Member, Beirat, Fachgruppe Zellstofferzeugung (Sub-group for Collulose Production), Tirtschafts ruppe Papier-, Zellstoff-und Holastoff-Erzengung (Economic Group Paper, Cardboard, Callulose and Wood Pulp Production); Member, Beirat, Industrie-und Handelskummer (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Halle/Saale; Member, Beirat, Gauwirtschoftskammer halle-Morseburg (Gau Economic Chamber Halle-Morseburg), Halle/Sasie; Chairman, Pensionskasse der Aufa der Angesteilten der I.G. Farbon A.G. (Pension Fund of Agfa of Employees of I.G. Farben A.G.), wolfen-Bitterfeld; Member, Verstand, I.G. Betriebssparversinigung (Plant Savinge Association), Ludwigshafen; Chief, Section V. Borufsgunossenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Trade Association of Chomical Industrie), Leinzig; Deputy Momber, Beirat, Landeever and Sachson des Reicheverbandes der gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften (Saxony Country Union of the Reich Union of Industrial Trade Acadeiations), Dresden; Member, Kurstorium (Board of Trustees), Mitteleuropaischer Wirtschaftstar (Central European Economic Diet); Ordentliches Mitclied des Arbeitssusschosses (Full Member of Working) Committee), Kumstocide-Verkaufs Buros G.m.b.H., Berlin; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichteret, Deutsche Celluloid-Febrie A.G., Eilenburg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsienterat, Kelle an Co. A.G., destadon-Biebrich; Mombur, Aufsichtsrat Deutsche Grube A.G., Halle/Saale; Mumber, Aufsichteret. AGPA Geseinssteire Altershein G.m.t.H., Berlin; Mumber, Aufaichterat Dymamit A.G., yorm. Alfred Nobel and Co., TroisCorf; Member, Aufeichterat, Goseinmitzi e mohrungsbaugesellschaft, olfen; Member, Gesellschaftsret (Cameny Bart), Dr. Alexander wacker Gesellschaft für Elektro-chemische Industrie G.m. D.H., Munich; Cheirman, Verwaltungsrat, Chemische Industrie A.C., Pressburg, Czechoslovskis; Member, Verwaltungerat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Preseturo, Czechoelovakia; an' chairman or board member of other industrial firms, custimes and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

BOURLEIN:

The defendant Failipp Heinrich HIBELEIN during the period from 1938 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentrelausschuss (Central Committee); nember, Technischer Ausschuss (Eschnical Committee); Nanager, Elberfeld Plant, in charge of development of vaccines, sera pharmaceuticals and poison gas; Chairman, Pharmaceutische Hauptkonforens (Pharmaceuticals Main Committee), of Farben; Member, HSDAP; Kenber, DAF (Gorman Labor Front); Member, HS Bund Deutscher Tachnik (National Socialist Bund of German Technicians); Chairman, Justus Liebig Gesellschaft (Julius Liebig Society); Treasurer, Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft (German Chemical Association); Chairman, Nuppertal Regional Boirat (Advisory Council), Doutsche Bank; Member, Handelskaumer (Chamber of Commerce), Nuppertal; Chairman, Aufsichterat, Behringserke A.G., Marburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### VOM KRIERIEM:

The defendant Johann August von ENTERIEM during the period from 1952 to 1945 was: Member of the Verstand and of the Zentralausschiass (Central Committee); Chairman, Bechtseusschiass (Legal Centitoe) and Patent-Ausschiass (Potent Committee) of Forben; Member, ESDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, ES Bechtswahrerbund (Mational Socialist Lewyers Association); Member, Dautsche Adelsgesellschaft (German Society of Bebles); Member, Ausschiass fuer Patent-Muster-Zeichenwesen (Coumittee for Potents and Trademerks), Beichsgruppe Industrie (Zeich Group Industry); Member, Ausschias fuer Markterdnung und Betriebswirtschaft (Committee for Market Pegulation and Business Beenemics), Beichsgruppe Industrie, Ausber, Bechtsmaschias (Law Domnittee), Beichsgruppe Industrie, and of the following special sub-committees; Aktienrecht (Corporation Law), G.m.b.H.-

-Rocht (Law for Limited Companies), and Rigentrasvorvehalt (Law of Conditional Transfer of Property); Member, Praceidialsusschuse fuor Kartollund Stouerpolitik, betriebswirtschaftliche Fregen und Probleme der Marktordning (Board Cornitted for Cartel and Tax Policies, Business Economics Questions, and Markot Problems), Beichsgruppo Industrio; Member, Akademie fuor Doutschos Rocht (Acedemy for Gorman Lew); Chairmen, Ausochuse fuor das Rocht dos Goistigon Schnffons (Committee for the Law of Copyright); Akademie fuar Doutschos Bocht; Member, Arbeitsgeneinschaft fuer Doutscho und Ungarische Rechtsberiegungen (Working Association for German-Hungarian Legal Rolations), Akademie fuor Doutschos Rocht; Momber, Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuor Viorjohrosplanfragon in Rohmon dos Patentousschusses (Working Association for Four Year Plan Questions within Francwork of Patent-Committee); Akademic fuor Boutschos Recht; Menter, Patent- und Gebrauchemusterrechts Ausschuss (Patente and Trademorks Law Committee); Urheberrachts Ausschuss (Patent Lew Committoo), Varonzoichen- und Wottbewerbequeschuss (Trademarks and Competition Committee), Doutsche Arbeitsgeneinschaft fuer Goworblichon Hochtsschutz und Urheberrecht (German Working Association for Logal Protection of Industry and Putent Law); Ordentliches Mitglied (Full Member); Internationale Hachtakurner (International Chamber of Law); Chairman, Sektion "Gowerblicher Bochtsschutz" (Soction "Industrial Logal Protoction"), Internationale Rechtekenner; Manber, Ausschuse fuer Fragen dos goworblichen Rachtsschutzes (Committee for Questions of Industrial Legal Protection); Internationale Handelskammer (International Chamber of Commerce); Monder, Ausschmas fuor Fragon internationaler Kertelle (Cormittee for Questions of International Cartels); Internationale Handelskennor; Member, Knieer Wilhelm Gesellschaft (Enteer Wilhelm Society); Monbor, Aufsichternt, Anorgana G.n.b.H., Frankfurt; Monbor, Vorenltungerat, Stickstoff Syndicat G.n.b.H., Berlin; Goschnoftefuchrer (Monagor), Amoniakwork Morseburg G.n.b.H., Morseburg; Board Mambor, International

Hydrogenation Patents Co., The Engue, Holland; Board Namber,
International Hydrogenation Engineering and Chemical Co., The Engue,
Enland; and chairman of board number of other Industrial firms, combines
and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### THE MESES

The defendant Frits ter Mask during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Momber of the Vorstand, and of the Zentralausschuss (Control Committee); Chief, Technischer Aussemiss (Technical Committee); . Chief, Sporte II (Division II) of Ferben; Momber, MSDAP; Member, DAY (German Labor Front); Wahrwirtschaftsfuchror (Military Economy Londor); Becuitragter (Comissioner) and Buestungsobnam (Aramont Comissioner) of the Generalbomuftragter fuer Italien des Reichsministers fuer Buestung und Kriogeproduktion (Commissioner for Italy of the Roich Ministry for Armanont and War Production): Vice-Chairmen and Montor, Praceidium, Wirtschoftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Momber, Boirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschoftsgruppo Chemische Industrie; Ohiof, and Chairman, Produktionsamaschuse (Production Conmittoo), Semiclagruppo I. Senstige Anorganische Ersougnisse (Sub-group I, Other Inorganic Products), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chomische Industrio; Kombor, Beirns, Industrie und Handelskasser (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Shein-Mein Region, Fronkfurt; Chairman, Borufagenessenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Frade Association of Chemical Industry), Berlin; Member, Beirat, Reichsverband der Gewerblichen Berufagenessenschaften (Reich Union of Industrial Trade Associations), Berlin-Vilmoredorf; Monber, House der Technik (House of Technology), Gon Hessen-desau; Provident, Enil Fischer Gesellschaft (Buil Fischer Society); Chairman, Vorumitungseusschuss des Kniser Wilhelm Institute Tuer Chemie (Administrative Committee of the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Chemistry); Mamber,

Stipendien-Ausschuss (Scholarship Cormittee), Justus Lichig Gesellschaft ( Justum Liebig Society): Trensurer, Chemical Group, MS Bund Doutscher Tochnik (Mational Socialist Bund of German Tochnicians); Chairman, Aufsichterat, Charleche Werke Huels G.n.b.H., Huels; Chairman, Aufsichterat, Vorsuchswork fuer Kautschuk-Verarbeitung G.n.b.H., Leverkusen; Cheirman, Aufsichterat, Anorgana G.u.b.H., Frankfurt; Chairman, Aufsichterat, Duossolderfer Veggenfabrik A.G., Daosselderf; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Maggonfabrik Wordingen A.G., Wordingon: Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Empformatte, Duisburg: Member, Amsichtsrat, A.G. fuer Stickstoffduenger, Enganck/Kooln; Monbor, Aufsichterat, Ehenische Worke Dormach G.m. b.H., Muchemson-Dormach; Member, Beirat (advisory Council) Adam Opol A.G., Rugasolshain; Member, Gesellschafterat (Company Board), Dr. Alexander Wacker Gesellschaft fuer Elektrochamische Industrie G.m. b.R., Munich; Goschnoftefuchrer (Manager), Bunsserke G.p.b.H., Schkepeu; Mombur, Vorwaltungerat, S.A. do Matiores Colorentes et Produits Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, Pranco: Member, Verwaltungerat, Ariende Colori Masionali! Affini A.S., Milan, Italy: Mombor, Verwaltungerat, Societa Lombarda Binnehi and Co., Eno, Italy: Monbor, Verwaltungerat, Soc. Italiana Carboni Attivi, Milan, Italy: Member, Verwaltungerat, Fabricacion Macional de Colorentes y Explosive S.A., Barcelena, Spain; Member, Aufsichterat, Durand and Huguesin, Baslo, Switzerland; Member, Board, General Anilino Works, New York; Member, Board, American I.G. Chemical Co., New York; and chairmen or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

#### SCHORIDER:

The defendant Christian SCHMEIDER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Verstand and of the Sentralensschues (Central Committee); Chief, Sparte I (Division I); Chief, Central Personnel Department; Homptabwehrbenuftragter (Chief Counter-Intelligence Agent), ONN-Abwehr; Homptabwehrbenuftragter (Chief of Plant loaders) of Farben

Farbon; Member, NSDAF; Foerdernice Mitglied (Supporting Member) SS; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member Beirat, Wirtschaftsgruppe Charische Industrie (Secnonic Group Chanical Industry); Member, Arbeitscusschuse fuor Gesundheitefuchrung (Connittee for Supervision of Hoalth), Boichagruppe Industrie (Soich Group Industry); Momber, Beirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschaftskerner Mittellelbs (Chember of Economics of the Central Elbo Region); Member, Sachverstaendigenausschuse (Experts Committee), Reichstroubsander der Arbeit (Reich Trustee of Labor), Wirtsaheftegebiet Mittololbe (Reenenic Territory Central Elbe), Magdeburg; Member, Beirat, Industrienbioliumg der Wirtschaftskammer (Industrial Department of the Chember of Economics), Magdeburg; Vice-Chairman, Industries und Handelskammer (Chamber of Industry and Comporce), Hallo/Saalef Member, Ausschuss des Heichsinstituts fuer Berufsmebildung in Handel und Gowerbe (Committee of Heigh Institute for Professional Training in Commorce and Industry): Momber, Vorstand, Borufsgonossonschaft der Chemischen Industria (Trado Association of Chemical Industry); Member, Arbeitskamer (Labor Chamber), Hallo/Sahlo: Member, Beirat des Gamleiters des USDAF (Advisory Council of Gau Loader of MSDAP). Cauleiting Halle-Kerseburg (Gau Administration Hello-Morseburg): Momber, Arbeitesusschuse der DAY (Working Committee of German Labor Front), Gamloitum, Halle-Moreeburg; Momber, Unternehmorfushrerkreis (Association of Replayers) of the Goulditung Hallo-Morechurg of the MEDAP; Assistant, Conwirtechniteborator der HEBAP (Gen Economic Advisory of MEBAP), Genleitung Hallo-Morsoburg; Member, Preuseischer Provinzialrat (Pruseian Provincial Council); Homorary Momber, Finanagoricht das Londosfinansant (Financo Court of the Country Trocsury), Magdeburg: Monbur, Aufsichterat, Doutscho Gasolin, A.G., Berlin: Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Grube A.G., Halle/Scole: Member, Vorwaltungerat, Sticketoffeyndikat G.z.b.H., Berlin: Goschaoftsfuchror (Manager), Amoniekwork Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg: and

chairmen or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

AMBROS:

The defendant Otto AMBROS during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschaus (Tochmical Committee); Plant Managor at American, Schlopou, Ludwigshafen, Huels, Genderf, Dyhernfurt, and Felkenhagen; Member, Chemikalian Ausschuss (Chemicals Committee); Chairmon, Kormission Kunststoff und Enutschuk (Plastics and Embber Committee); Chairnan, Kommission fuor Waschrohatoffe (Dotorgent Haw Matariels Committee); Chairman, Ewischenprodukte Kommission (Intermediates Committee), of Farben; Member, HSDAP; Mombor, DAF (Gormon Labor Front): Wohrwirtschaftsfuchror (Military Economy Localer); Holder of Ritterkrous des Kriegsverdienstkrouses (Knight's Cross of the War Marit Cross); Chief, Soncornusschuse Kunstatoffe (Special Committee Plastics); Boich Ministry of Armemonts and Mamitions; Special Consultant to Chief, Abterlung Forschung und Entricklung, Vierichrospien (Rosearch and Dovolopment Department, Four Year Plan); Chief, Sondermaschuse "C" (Special Committee 0- Chemical Warfare); Houptmisschuse Pulver- und Sprongstoff (Main Committee Posder and Emplosives), Buestungelieferungsant (Armonent Supply Office); Chiof, Fachabtellung Textillilifemittel (Sub-group Textile Auxiliaries); Mirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Beenomie Group Chemical Industry); Expert for Juna, Wirtschoftegruppe Chanische Industrie; Chairman, Produktionsnusschuss (Production Committee), Fachgruppe Earbidohemic, Methanol und Holsverkohlung (Sub-group Carbide Chemietry, Mothenol and Chercoal), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemischo Industrie; Momber, Aufsichtzrat, Chemischo Worke, Huels G.m.b.H., Huels: Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Fabrik Holten G.m.b.H., Oberhausen-Holten; Member, Aufsichturat, Steedener Kalkwerke

Genebel. Dohrm-Laim; Geschneftsfushrer (Minager), Anorgana Genebel.,
Frankfurt; Geschneftsfushrer, Euranil Bangesellschaft nebel.,
Ludwigshafen; Geschneftsfushrer, Monturen Genebel., Falkenhagen;
Deputy Geschneftsfushrer, Buna Werke Genebel., Schkopau; Member,
Arbeitsmusschuss (Working Committee); Deutsch-Keleniale Gerbetoff
Gesellschaft nebel., Karlsruhe; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Fuerstengrube
Genebel., Kattewitz, Polend; Member, Verwaltungsrat, S.A. de Matieres
Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques, Francelor, Paris, France; and
chedrmen er beard member of numerous industrial firms, membines and
enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### BRUDGGENAIDE:

The defendant Mar EximpleMANN during the period from 1938 to 1945 was: Member and Secretary, Vorstand; Deputy General Memager, Loverkusen; Deputy Chief, Verkunfsgeneinschaft Pharmesoutika end Plensonsoluts (Sales Combine Pharmacouticals and Plants Protective Agents); Director, Legal, Patent, and Personnel Departments, Betriebsgemeinschaft Minderthein (Works Combine Lower Haine) of Farbon; Member, MSDAF; Member BAF (Gorman Labor Front); Vice-Chairman, Industrie und Rendelskarmer (Christor of Industry and Commorce), Solingen; Vice-President, Verentungsrat, Vorcinique der Hersteller Chemisch-Pharmazeutischer Prasparate, "Vopha" (Union of the Manufacturers of Chemical-Pharmacoutical Prophrations) Borlin; Momber, Aufsichterat, Fluoritwerke A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufeichterat, Chonosan A.G., Tropau; Kombor, Aufeichterat, Injokta A.G., Borlin: Member, Aufeichternt, Behringworke A.G., Merburg; Geschneftsfuchror (Menager). Titangesollechaft G.n.b.H., Leverkusen; Member, Aufeichterat, Koelner Verlage-Anstalt und Druckerei A.G., Koeln; und chairson or board member of numerous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

BUMEGIN:

The defendant Ernst BURGIN during the period from 1932 to 1945 wast Member, Vorstand; Member, Tochnischer Ausschuss (Tochnical Committee); Chief, Betriebsgeneinschaft Mitteldautschland (Works Combine Central Germany); Chief, Bittorfeld Plants; Supervisor, Wolfen Farbon Plants; Chairman, Chlor-Unterkonnission (Chlorino Sub-Committee) of Farban; Member, MSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Vehrwirtschaftsfushrer (Military Economy Leader): Collaborator of Emauch in Four Your Plan: Chairman, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Conmittee), Fachgruppe Soda, Astralkalien, Chlor, Salvacours und verwandte Erwougnisso (Sub-group Soda, Caustic Alkalines, Chlorine, Hydrochloric Acid and related Products), Wirtschaftegruppo Chemische Industrio (Zeonomie Group Chemical Industry): Mombor, Aufsichterat, Doutsche Grube A.G., Hallo/Samle: Monter, Aufeichternt, Aluminiumerk G.m.b.H., Bitterfold; Monbor, Aufeichternt, Doutsche Magnesit A.G., Hunich: Chairman, Beirat (Advisory Council), Motaligues G.n.b.H., Loipzig: Momber, Boirat, Wostfaelische Leichtmetrliwerke, G.u.b.H., Nochrodt; Member, Aufsichterat, Mordisk Lottnetall A.S., Oale, Moreny; Monber, Verwaltungerat, Kraftwork Ryburg - Schwoerstadt A.C., Rhoinfeldon, Bwitzerland; Mombor, Aufsichterat, Sociodad Electro-Quinica de Flix, Flix, Spain; and Chairmen or board macher of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the accupied countries.



ना उत्तरमा दक्ष

The defendant Reinrich To TEPTER during the pariod from 1932 to 1945 was: 'amber, Vorstand; Chief, Louise Works; ambar, Technischer Apsachuse (Tachnical Committee) of Parkan; Johnstatschaftsfuchran ("Tlitery Economy Leader); Holder of Ritterbroug des Kriegeverdienst-Groupes (Enight's Gross of the Mer Parit Gross); "amber, Presideskrale Himler (Himler Circle of Friends); Hember, NEDAF; Chersturntannfushrer (Lieutement-Colonel) 33; "Seeber, DAF (Garman Labor Front); Member, SKK; Member, MSIK; Member, MS Fund Dautscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of Tachnicians); Coll Forstor of Krauch in Four Year Flan; Chief, Committee for Oil, Roich Ministry of Armenint and Munitions; Produktionsbisuftragtor (Freduction Commissioner) for Oil, Russtungsministerium (Ministry of Armemonts); Chiaf, Wirtschaftscruppe Kraftstoff Industrie (Sconomic Group Liquid Fuel Industry); Chief, Arbeiter meinschaft fuer Sydriarung, Benthasa und Schwelung (Working Association for Hydroganation, Synthesis and Smolderick), Wirtschaftsgruppe Ereftstoff Industrie; Frasident, Technischer Expert in-Ausschuss (Technical Experts Comittee), Communition Internationals is l'esots (International Mitrogen Convention); Chairman, Arthiteramainschaft Dünnung (Norbing Association Fartilizars); Chairman, Anfaicharat, Mordeoutacha Radiorearia Falita A.O., Falita, Pombrania; Marbor, Aufsichterst, Kontinontels Oal A.G., Purlin; Nomber, Aufsichterat, MineralBloomgesellecheft i. .. Forlin; Morber, Aufelchterat, gadd actache Kalkatickstoffwarks A.J., Troathurg; Hambur, Vorwaltungarat, Stickstoff-Syndikat G. - . b.h., Parlin; Taber, Vorstend, Treunkohle-Bengin A.G., Porlin; Doputy Guschaftefthrer (lanager), Amondakwork Morseburg G.r.b.H., Paranburg: Chief, Tachmischer Ausschuss (Tachmical Committee), Stickstoff-Syndiket 3.5. b.H., Forlin; Chairman, Aufsichteret, Fürstungrubs G.m.b.E., Kettoritz, Foland; Daputy chairman, Apraichtarat, Stoinborg Nephta A.G., Viame, Austria; Hasbar, Aufzichterat, Stickstoff Ostmark a.C., Linz, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsret, Gewertschaft Austrogasco, Vienne, Austria; Morbur, Aufsichteret, Doman-Chemin A.G., Vienne, Justria; Chairman, Varaltungerst, Donai Dal, G.m.b.H., Vienna, Austrie; Menhar, Aufsichterat, a.G. Dynamit Pobol, Proseburg, Czuchoslovskin; Nomber, Auf-

Macharet, Apollo- ineraldi-Raffingria A.G., Franchurg, Careboslovakia;
Macharet, Aufsichteret, Stickstoffrarka L.C., Heria Rest, Yugoslavia;
Pombar, Aufsichteret, Posnische Alektrizität A.G., Jajos, Yugoslavia;
Pombar, Aufsichteret, Pitramonia S.A.R., Rucharest, Roumania; Namber,
Aufsichteret, Azot S.A.R., Sucharest, Roumania; Pomber, Aufsichteret, ...G.,
für industrielle Sprengstoffe, "Iperi", Sudapest, Hungery; and chairman
or board namber of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within
formany and the occupied countries.

#### HAMPLIGHT

The defendant Faul ELEFLICE during the period from 1932 to 1945 mas furbor, Vorstand; "anter, Frufathed schor Ausschuss (Compreis) Committee); Vica-chairwa, Cantral Management, Verbouragemeinschaft Chamitalian (Salas Contins Chamicals); Chiaf. Matels Saction, Varkaufsgordinachaft Chardralion; Tambar, Chanicalianausachuss (Chanicals Committee); Wambar, Stidest surers-Ausschuss (Bouth sast Europe Conmittes); Ninber, Ostasion-Ameschuss (3-st inis Comittos); ombor, Dat-Jusachuss (Enst Committee); Warher, Propaganda Kommission (Propaganda Conmittee) of Parben; Combor, DAF (Corvan Lawor Tront); Chairman, Jufaichtarat, Dautacha Sdolat Magasallachaft vor., Barman Wild L.C., Idar-Charatain; Daputy Chairren Aufeichterst, Doutecho Parassit A.G., Manich; Pomber, Varieltungaret, Schoofal G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Fambur, Vor miltumment, Schwafalmetrium G. m. b.H., Frankfurt; Fanhur, Pairst (idvisory Council), Pyrophor G.m. b.H., Basan; Mumber, Foirst, West/Aliache Leicht-Stellworke G.m.b.H., Nachrodt; "arbar, anfalchteret, Charleche Varia Aussig-Folkamun G.n.b.H., Aussig, Caschoslovebia; Deputy Chairman, aufsichtsret, Carbidwark Dautsch-Hatroi 2.0. , Vienna, Austria; Merber, Aufsichterni, Donau Charie ... G., Vienna, Austria; Member, Poirat, Elektrochemia Sadost surophische Handelsgesellschaft n.b.H., Visana, Austria: Mamber, Pairat, Wordlak Lattmetall ... S., Oslo, morray: Manter, mfstchtaret, S.m. Ma music Iteliani Sulcia, Torino, Italy; and chairman or board sambur of other industrial firms, combines and autorprisss within Garner and the occupied countries.

Sidost maschnas (Southeast Corwittee), Firtschaftsgruppe Chamische Industrie: Momber, Arbeitskrois fuor Aussonvirtscheftsfregen (Working Committee for Foreign Trade Quantions); Hember, miscellansous German political and public agencies and international propaganda associations; Member, Anfelchterst, Doutscho Gesolin A.G., Forling Hontor, Aufsichterst, Doutsche Webersseische Pank, Berlin; Member, Vorsaltungsrat, Stickatoffmyndiket G.m.b.H., Porling Gaschaftsführer (Menager), Punagerke G.m.b.H., Schkonen; Daruty Hanngar, Amboniskark Marsaburg G.s.b.H., Marsaburg; Cheirman, Aufaichterat, Donnu Chomis A.G., Visnos, Sustria; Momber, Aufsichterat, Creditanstelt-Bankvarein, Vionna, Austria; Mombar, Aufsichtarat, Chomischo Werko Aussig-Falkeneu G.m. b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakin; Second Vice-President, Verseltungerat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Fraseburg, Czechcalovatin; Chairman, "mfsichtarat, Bordisk Lattastal A.S., Calo, Morany; Marbar, Var Altungarat, A.G. four industrialle Sprangetoffs, "Iperi", Budepost, Hungary; Hombar, Voranttungerat, Frime Sociatata Romana do Emplosivi S.A.R., Shcharost, Roumanie; Mombar, Versaltungarat, Arot S.L.R., Bucherest, Roumania; Vica-Prosident, merican 1.3. Chemical Corp., Now York; and chairman or board mumber of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries, and alsochers.

#### JAEHE:

The defendent Prindrich Jazhuz during the period from 1932 to 1945
mas Hember, Verstand; Chairman, Technische Kommission (Engineering
Committee); Chief, Engineering Department, Hechet; Deputy Chief,
Petriebegoneinscheft Kningen (Jorke Combine Wain Valley); Hember,
Technischer Ausschuse (Technical Committee), of Parbon; Namber, NSDAF;
Nember, DAF (Germen Labor Front). Jehreirtshaftsfuehrer (Militery
Economy Leeder); Member, Grosser Teirat (Groster Advisory Commeil),
Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reichgroup Industry); Member, Finenzousschuse
(Finance Committee), Jerkluftschuftsbereichsvertremenstelle Hessen

(SE)

(Hasse Regional Trustee Agency for Flant Air Raid Frotection), Reichsgruppe Industrie, Frankfurt; Vica-Cheirman, and Chief, Industrie Attailing (Industrial Department), Squairtachaftskammar Hassen (Gau Chamber of Economics, Hease), Parirkastelle Hossen ( District Office Hesse), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Fraesidium, Dautscher Mormanaueschuss (Garman Standardising Committee); Mamber, Vorstand and fairst (Advisory Council), Reichsverband der Technischen Uebertechungsvareins (Raich Union of Tachnical Supervisory Associations); Vorstand-"siretsmitglied (Marbor, Advisory Council, Vorstand), and Chiof, Tachnischer Ausschuss (Tachnical Committee), Berufsgenossanschaft der Chamischen Industrie (Trade Association of the Chemical Industry): "emirkebevolledebtigter fuor dirtschaftstransporte der Reichsbahndiraktion (Regional Plonicotentiary for Business Transport of the Roich Reilway Hanagement), Frankfurt; "enbor, Muratorium (Roard of Trustoos), Haichs-Edntz sistells bein Statlichen Materialprofiting sent (Reich X-iny Agency of the Sovernment Office for Testing of Materials), Berlin; Manber, Grabenvorstand (Mino Management); Coverkachaft Augusta-Victoria, Varl-Hele; Cambor, Aufsichtsrat; Greellachaft four Lindes Eismaschinen A.G., Höllriegelskrauth; Member; Aufsichtsrat, Aleerke G.m.b.E., 'Unich; and chairman or board member of numbrous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### SUBBUS!

The defendant Hans KUBENE during the period from 1932 to 1945 was:

Member, Worstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee);

Chief, Ausorganische Kommission (Inorganic Committee); Chief, Betriebsgemeinschaft Miederrheim (Works Combine Lower Rhine); Betriebsfushrer

(Pl ant Leader), Leverkusen Plant, of Ferben; Member, NSDAF; Member, DAF

(German Labor Front); Member, Peirat (Advisory Council) and Industrie
Abtreilung (Industrial Department), Wirtschaftskammer (Chamber of

Economics), Düsseldor; Member, Beirat, Handelskanner (Chamber of Commerce), Manich-Gladhach; Membar, Bezirkenrbeitskammer (District Labor Chamber), Essen; Geschaftsfuehrer (manager), Ostmark Branch Office, Artschaftsgruppe Metallwaren und versundte Industriegweige (Economic Group Matalware and Helated Industrial Products); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Mupfarhütte, Duisburg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichterat, A.G. fuer Lithoponefabrikation, Minschendorf/ Mater: Deputy Chairman, Aufsichterat, Ersgesellschaft mir Brachlissaung von Wichteisenmet-lien m. b.H., Berlin; Mamber, Aufsichtaret, 5.5. fuer Chemische Industrie, Gelsenkirchen-Schalke; Member, Aufsichterat, Rheimische Westfälisches Elektrizitäts werk A.G., Essen; Member, Aufeichternt, Rheinische Fluss- und Schwerspntzerke A.G. Frankfurt; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Sachtleben .. G. fuer Bergbeu und Chemische Industrie, Keln; Member, Arfeichterst, Chemische Werke gula G.m.b.H., Eule; Momber, Varanltungarat, Chamische Fabrik Marienhetta G.m.b.H., Ferstonvalde/Spres; Gaschertefuchrer (Manager), Titangesellschaft m.b.H., Leverhoson; Momber, Gasellschaftsrat (Company Council), Doutsche Nativkohle G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; General Director and Chairman, Vorstand, Dones Chamie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Mambar, Lufsichtsrat, Chaptuche Works Aussig-Folkenau 3. z. b.H., Assig, Czechoslovekie; Vica-Cheireen, Verweltungerst, A.G. D'namit Nobel, Prossburg, Czechoslovskia; Momber, Aufsichtsrat, Bocista Italiana del Litopone, Milen, Italy; Nambor, aufsichtsrat, Societe Italiana Cerboni Attivi, Milen, Italy; Vice-Chairman, Aufsichtarat, Lacimni Celindustria, Zagrab, Yugoslavia; Chairman, Verweltungerat, Posmirha Elektrisitata A.G., Jajos, Yugoslavis; Vice-Cheirman, Verweltungsrat, Stickstoffwerke &.G., Maria Rest, Yugoslavia; and chairman or board number of minerous industrial firms, combines and anterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

#### LAUTENSCHLARDER:

The defendant Cerl Ludwig Librenschlasses during the period
from 1932 to 1945 was: Mamber, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss
(Technical Committee; Petriobesuchrer (Plant Leader), Höchet Plant;
Chief, Petriobeschaft Maingau (Torke Combine Main Valley) of
Ferbon; Nomber, NSDAF; Member, DAF (German Leber Front); Mehrwirtschaftsfuchrer (Filitary Economy Leader); Nember, Vorstand, Koch
Institut, Frankfurt; Member, Vorstand, Pohring Institut, Marburg;
Member, Forschungsrat (Research Council), Keiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft fuer Esychiatrie (Keiser Hilbelm Society for Esychiatry),
Fundeh; Deputy Cheirman, Aufsichterat a.G. nur Gemeinsträgen
Peschaffung von Tohnangen, Frankfurt; Benter, Aufsichterat, Behringworke a.G., Norburg; and chairmen or board mamber of other
industrial firms, combines and enterprison within Germany and the
occupied countries.

#### MANNE

The defendant Filhelm Rudolf Fann during the period from 1932
to 1945 ----; Member, Vorstand; Kember, Kaufednnischer Ausschuss
(Gommercial Committee); Member, Ostasian Ausschuss (East Asia Committee); Cheirman, Ostausschuss (East Committee); Member, Fharmanitische Heuptkonferenz (Fharmacoutical Main Gommittee); Member,
Iharmanutische Hespnschaftliche und Technische Zentralkonferenz
(Fharmacoutical Scientific and Technical Gentral Committee); Chief,
Verfenufsgemeinschaft Iharmazentica und Iflanzenschutz (Sales Combine
Fharmacouticals and Flant Protective Agents) of Farben; Member;
NS.DAP; Sturmfuebrer (Lieutemant) Sa; Member, DAF (German Labor Front);
Redichswirtschaftsrichter (Reich Zennemic Judge); Member, Grosser
Steinst (Greater Mvisory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich
Group Industry); Chairman, Solonielwirtschaftlicher Ausschuss



(Colonial Economy Committee), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Namber, Werberat der Deutschen Mrtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Economy), Ministry of Propaganda; Member, Ausschuse fuer Allgemeine Angelegenholten (Committee for General Affairs) and Ausschuss fuor auslandavarbing (Committee for Foreign Propagands), Jerberat der Deutschen Brischaft; Bacher, Bairet (Advisory Council), Forschunginstitut fuer Fort mid as an achaft (Resserch Institute for Science of Propaganda) Parlin; Mamber, Stindiger Pairst (Fernanent Advisory Council), Wirtschaftestelle des Reichaverbendes der deutschen Zeitungsverleger (Recovery Office of the Raich Union of Gorman Memapaper Lublishers), Forlin; Freedant, Gesellschaft fuor Konsumforschung (Society for Consumer Research), Barlin; Parber, Varsaltungarat, Institut fuer Artschaftsbookschung der deutschen Partigears (Institute for Economic Observation of Gorman Finished Scode), Rusraberg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Rouringworke L.G., Unrourg; Daputy Chairman, aufeichteret, Chemisch-Phormacautische A.G. Homburg, Frankfurt; Chairman, Varanltungsret, "Degesch", Dautsche Gesellschaft fuer Schidlingabekimpfung G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Cheirman, Aufsichtsrat, Chomosan Union A.G., Vienna, Austria; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Hellco A.G., Troppet, Grechoslovskie; and Chairman or hoard number of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

CSTER:

The defendant Esinrich OSTER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand: Member, Emunacunischer Ausschuse (Commercial Committee): Member, Ostasien-Ausschnes (East Asia Committee) Chief, Verkauf Stickstoff und Cel (Seles Organisation Mitrogen and Cil) of Farbont Morber, ESDAP; Fourderudes Mitglied (Supporting member), SS Reiterstuorm; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Chief, Fachabteilung Stickstoff (Sub-department Mitrogen); Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chanical Industry); Monber, Arbeitekanner (Labor Chamber), Berlin-Brandenburg: Member, Unterqueschuse Duengomittel und Sprongstoffe (Sub-Committee Fortilizers and Explosives) a Gam Borlin; Mombor, Houptageschues Chonic (Main Committee Chemistry); Gan Greater Borlin; Geschaeftefuchrer (Manager), Stickstoff-Syndikat G.n. b.H., Borlin; Geechnoftsfuchrer, Sticketoff Cat G.n.b.H., Borlin; Doputy Goschnoftefunhrer Amoniakwerk Moreoburg G.n. b. H., Merseburg; Monbor, Aufeichterat, Sueddeuteche Kalkstickstoff A.G., Trotsberg: Momber, Aufsichterat, Stickstoffwerke Ostmark A.G., Mint, Austria; Member, Vorstand, Morek Hydro Elektrisk Evaelstofaktiosolskabet, Oslo, Horway; Momber, Aufeichternt, Stickstoffworks &.G., Maria Rast, Yugoslavin; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises and banks within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

#### WUZSTER:

The defendant Carl WURSTER during the period from 1932 to

1946 was: Mamber, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical

Committee); Chief, Betriebsgameinschaft Oberrhein (Works Combine

Upper Ehine); Betriebsfuchrer (Plant Lender), Ludwigshafen-Oppen;

Member, Chemikolien-Ausschuse (Chemicals Committee); Chmirman,

Anorganische Kommission (Inorganic Committee) of Farben; Member, ESDAP;

Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Vehrwirtschaftsfuchrer (Military

Beconomy Lender); holder of Ritterkreum des Eriegsverdienstkreumes

(Knight's Croms of the War Merit Cross); Collaborator of Krauch in

Four Year Plan, Ant fuer Beutsche Rob- und Verkstoffe (Office for German Res Materials and Synthetics; Acting vice-chairman and member, Prassidium, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chamische Industrie (Boonomic Group Chamical Industry); Chief, and Chairman, Tochmischer Ausschuss (Iechnical Committee), Fachgruppe Schwefel und Schwefelverbindungen (Sub-Group for Sulphur and Sulphur Compounds), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chamische Industrie; Mamber, Beirnt (Advisory Council), and Bezirke-o obscum (District Chairman), Saarpfals, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chamische Industrie; Mamber, Beirnt, Wirtschaftskarmer Vestnark (Chamber of Economics Vestnark), Saarbruccken; President, Virtschaftskarmer Indwigshafen (Chamber of Economics, Indwigshafen); Mamber, Aufsichtsrat, Suedientsche Helrversuckerungswerke A.G., Regensburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Kupferhmette, Duisburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firme, combines, anterprises within Germany, the occupied countries, and elsewhere.

#### DUMERFELD:

The defeniant Walter BUESHFALD during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Director; Chief Engineer, Leana Works; Director and Construction Manager, Buna-Auschwitz Plant and Monowitz Concentration Comp of Farben; Manber, BSHAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Houptsturnfuchrer (Coptain), MSFA; Besirksobnann (District Chairman); upper Silesia, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chamische Industrie (Economic Group Chamical Industry).

# GATTINGAU:

The defendant Heinrich GATTIMEAU during the period from 1932 to 1945, was: Director; Chief, Wirtschaftspolitische Abteilung, WIPO (Economic Policy Department); Deputy Linison Officer of the I.G.

Sperten (Divisions) for Austria; Member, Suedosteuropa Ausschuss (Southcost Burope Committee) of Forben; Momber, MSDAP; Standartenfuchror (Colonel) SA; Momber, DAF (German Labor Front); Momber, Worberat der Doutschen Wirtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Economy), Ministry of Propaganda: Monbor, Conmittee for Southeast Burepe, Wirtschoftsgruppe Chamische Industrie (Economic Group Chamical Industry); Monbor, Vorstand, Donau Chamie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Acting Director, A.G. Dynamit Mobel, Proseburge Czochoslovakia; Acting Director, Chomische Industrio A.G., Preseburg, Czechowlovakia; Member, Vorstend, Ostslowakische Chemische Fabrik A.G., Zostoleny, Osechoslovakia; Mombor, Verwaltungerat, Apollo Maphtahandels A.G., Prague, Ozoobeslovakia; Momber, Verwaltungerat, Mobel-Bickford A.G., Proseburg, Caecheslovakia; Member, Verwaltungerat, Appolo Minoralcel Raffinerie A.G., Prassburg, Osochnelovskini Member, Verwaltungerat, Stickstoffworke A.G., Maria Rost, Yugoslavia; Chairman, Vorvaltungerst, Lack- und Colindustrio A.G., Zegrob, Yagoslavia; Chairman, Verwaltungerat, A.G., Dynamit Hobel, Bolgrade, Tugoslavia: Mombor, Vorwaltungerat, Bosnische Elektrizitants A.G., Jajce, Tagoslavia: Membor, Verwaltungerat, A.G. fuor Sprongatoff und Chemische Fredukte, Zagrob, Yugoslavia; Member, Verwaltungerat, Azot S.A.R., Bucharost, Roumania; Monbor, Verwaltungerat, Prima Sociotata Romana de Explosivi S.A.E., Bucharost, Romania; Monbor, Vorgeltungerat, Mitramonia S.A.R., Bucharcet, Rougania: Member, Vorgaltungerat, A.G., fuor industriollo Sprongstoffo, "Ipari", Budapost, Bungary; and chairmon or board number of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Cornery and the occupied countries.

#### VON DER HEYDE:

The defendent Erich won der MENTE during the period from 1932 to 1945 man: Proburist; Member, Wirtschaftspolitische Abteilung, WIFO (Economic Folicy Department); Chief, Laison Office, Mitrogen and Gasoline, Werlin WW 7; Deputy to Schneider, Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Counter-Intelligence Agent), Counter-Intelligence Pranch ONW, in charge of defense and counter-intelligence of Berlin WW 7, of Ferben; Mamber, WEDAF; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Hauptsturmfuchrer (Captain) SS; Member of Wehrwirtschafts-Russtungsamt (Wilitary Economics and Armanant Office) of ONW.

# KUGLERI

The defendant Hans KOGLER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Director; Member, Konfissandschor Ausschuss (Commarcial Committae); Second Vice-Chairman Fartan Ausschung (Dynatuffs Conmittee); Membar, Engarer Farten Ausschuss (Drestuffs Steering Committue); Member, Coloristicha Monmission (Dypatuffs Application Committee); Chief, Sales Department Dyestuffs for Hungary, Roumania, Yugoslavia, Graceo, Pulgaria, Turkov, Czechoslovakia, Austria, the Near East, and Africa; Mambur, Sudost surope-Ausschuss (Southeast Europe Committee) of Farren; Number, MEDAP; Manber, DAF (German Labor Front); Deputy Chief, Fachgruppe 16, Teerfarken und Teerfarkenreischenprodukte (Sub-Group 16, Ter Dyss and Tar-Dys Interesdiates), Artschaftsgrupps Chamische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Marher, Bairat fuer Exportingen der Frungsstell: Chamie (divisory Bouncil for Export Questions of the Supervisory Office Chemistry); Reich Economic Ministry Commissioner, Aussig Falkenau Factories, Verein fuer Chemische und Matailurgische Freduktion, Frague, Czechoslowakie; Acting Haneger, Tearfarbanserks Insels G.m.b.H., Aussig, Crachoslovakia; Member, Peiret (.dvisory Council), Chemische Norte Aussig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Member Commarcial Committee, S.L. de Matieras Colorantes et Produite Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, France,

# Eistorical Listing of the Firms which were Named in 1936 to Form FARREN

In 1904, the first Interessengemeinschaft (Combine of Interests or Trust) of the German Dyestuffs Industry was formed consisting of the following firms:

Bedische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, of Ludwigshafen Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Beyer & Co., of Leverkmen Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruening, of Hoechet am Main Aktiemgesellschaft fuer Anilinfabrikation, of Berlin Leopold Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H., of Frankfurt a.M. Ealle & Co., A.G., of Biebrick

These concerns had been formed in the 1860's and individually represented the nost powerful chemical firms in Germany. With the 1904 pooling of technological and financial resources, these six firms achieved an almost complete domination of the organic dyestuffs, pharmaceuticals, explosives and synthetic chemical industries of the world.

In 1915 the Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler - ter Meer,

Uerdingen, and Chemische Fabrik Griechein - Elektron, Frankfurt A.M.,
were brought into the combine.

On December 9, 1925, the Endische Anilin und Sode-Febrik, the largest of the component firms of the Interescencementschaft changed its name to I.G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengosellschaft, and transferred its home office to Frankfurt. Five other firms were merged with Endischet

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., of Leverkusen Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruening, of Hoechet am Main Aktiengesellschaft foer Antlinfabrikation, of Berlin Chemische Fabriken vorm. Veiler - ter Meer. Uerdingen Chemische Fabrik Griechein - Elektron, Frankfurt a.M.

The two firms, Leopold Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H. and Kalle & Co., Aktiengecellschaft which had belonged to the 1904 combine were not included in the formal merger since the majority of their shares were already held by the other firms. They were included, however, in the reorganization attending the merger.

In 1925, after the formal incorporation, a number of concerns were brought into the development of the combine. Among these were five of Germany's most important explosives companies:

Dynamit-Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm, Alfred Nobel & Gq., Troisdorf Zheinisch-Westfrelische Sprengstoff - A.G., Ebeln Aktiengesellschaft Siegener Dynamitfabrik, Ebeln A. Riebeck'sche Nontenwerke A.G., Halle Ebeln - Bottweil A.G., Berlin

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defandante

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with each of the defendants listed below, at the time and place set opposite their respective names, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Wilitary Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Wilitary Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with each of the defendants copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

DEFENDANT	DATE	PLACE			
Carl Krauch	5 May 1947	Palace of Justice, Numbers			
Hermann Schmits	5 May 1947	* * * *			
Georg Von Schnitzler	5 May 1947	E 1 1 1			
Pritz Gajawski	5 my 1947	* * * *			
Heinrich Hoerlein	5 May 1947				
August Von Knieries	5 May 1947	* * * *			
Fritz Ter Meer	5 May 1947	2 6 1 1			
Christian Schneider	5 May 1947	n n n n			
Otto Ambros	5 May 1947	* * * *			
Heinrich Buetefisch	5 May 1947	и и и и			
Paul Haefliger	5 May 1947				

Made this 5th day of May A.D. 1947 at Mernberg, Germany.

MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNGERO, GERMANY

Deputy Marchal, Wilitary Tribunals

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL ERICH, et. al.

17-72 400

CASE NO. VI

Defendante

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above sense, ledged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary Communication of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and heaving with each of the defendants listed below, at the time and place set opposite their respective masse, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Covernment Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Covernment Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Covernment Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Development Ordinance No. 11; (6) Regulation No. 11; (7) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 11; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 11; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 11; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 12; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 12; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 12; (8) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 12; (9) Regulation No. 1 under Military Ordinance No. 12; (9) Regulati

DEPENDANT	DATE		PLACE Palace of Justice, Number			
Max Ilgner	5 Mar 1947	- Dala				
Friedrich Jachne	5 May 1947		*	91.	- 11	
Hans Kuehne	5 New 1947				-	
Carl Tautenachlasser	5 Way 1967	_	*	n	11/	
Wilhelm Mann	5 May 1947				- 1	
Heinrich Dater	5 Vey 19/7				- 1	
Walter Duerrfeld	5 Nay 1947			н		
Heinrich Cattinesy	5 Way 1947		'n			
Erich Von Der Beyde	5 Vay 1917			-		
Rens Kueler	5 May 1947	-				

Hade this 5th day of May 1.D. 1947 at Barnberg, Germany.

Charles W Mays.

CHARLES W. BAYS

MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PALACE OF JUSTICE, MUNDRING, GERMANY

Deputy Marshal, Military Tribusals

# ENGLISH'

THE GREEKS WITH

94 -

UNIT BUILD

Indian

STATE STATE

MER STA

Max Illenor

Aslanelas

Manta Lucki

STREET LAND

Filhela be

o de kratel

matter yes

Hotzurteit D

Fich You

TO LOUCE BOOK

SLI ABOM

THE PERSON NAMED IN

MANUAL PRINCIPAL 
I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Nilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

all in the German and English languages

# GERMAN:

Muernberg, Deutschland, den ..... Pai 1947

Ich bestetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschell der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente Heute erhicht:

Montrollrets-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militserregierung Nr. 11

Anordmung Mr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordmung der Militaerreguerung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordmung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Secutions in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

CASE ASSESSED

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Law No. 10

Willitary Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Nameded by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Pilitary Tribunals Numberg London Agreement

"ill in the Gorean and English languages

#### GERM\* N:

Nuermberg, Doutschland, den ...... 1947

Ten bestwetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles
Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der
Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die
Folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gusetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordmung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordming Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Willtaarreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Militaarregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Gebereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

RESIMANN SCHNITTZ

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in Germen and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Iaw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Begulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, ws Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurmberg London Agreement

'll in the German and English languages

# **GERMY N**:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ...., Mai 1947

Teh bestaatige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und anglischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die Folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrets-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordming der Militeerregierung Mr. 11

Anordmung Nr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordnung der Wilitaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Wilitaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Ssemtliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

Flore on Johnitely

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribumals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Taw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government. Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunels Nurnberg

London Agreement

'11 in the German and English Languages

# GERMAN:

Numeriberg, Doutschland, dun ..... 1'ai 1947

Ich bestwetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles

Whr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Spreche) vom Marechall der
Militærgerichte zugestellt murde, und dass ich ausserdem die
Folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

- Kontrollrate-Gesetz Nr. 10

27 HL

- Verordmung der !!iliteerregierung Nr. 7
- . Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordnung der Militserreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militserregierung Nr. 11

Werhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Muernberg

agith

, Londoner Webereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

FRITZ GAJENSKI

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Vilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

-Control Council law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Wilitary Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Wilitary Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

-tondon \*greement

111 in the German and English languages

CERM'N:

Muernberg, Beutschlant, den ..... 1947

Ich besteutige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Fwlles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Spreche) vom Marschall der Militeorgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente haute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Willtaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordning der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordmung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verbandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Seestliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

HEINRICH HOMILEIN

Nurnberg, Germany

# ZNGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7-

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as twended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurmberg London Agreement

'il in the German and English Languages

# GERM N:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... !ai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die 'rklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Larschall der Willtergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem üle folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrets-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordmung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. I erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Willteerregierung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Willteerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Secutlions in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

# ENGLISH'

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Filitary Tribonals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Isw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

(Thitary Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurmburg London Agreement

"Il in the Gorsen and English Languages

GERMAN:

Numernberg, Deutschland, den . 5... 1947

Ich besteetige, dess mir die 'nklageschrift des Felles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Larschell der Felliteergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dess ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhicht:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der "ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordnung Mr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11 ,

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

S. Tr. Tre Meez

(3)

EMBLISH

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Iaw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Numberg London Agreement

\*11 in the German and English Languages

GERMAN:

Numeraburg, Deutschland, den .5... 1%i 1947

Ich bestactige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente beute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Wilitaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Vermandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Noernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher end englischer Spreche)

S. J. In Meez

#### ENGLISH'

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Williamy Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Isw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Ellitary Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Hilitary Government Ordinance No. 7, as imended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg London Agreement

111 in the Garman and English languages

# GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... Phi 1947

Ich besteetige, dess mir die 'nklegeschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marechall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrets-Gosets Nr. 10

Verordnung der Viliteerregierung Nr. 7

Verordmang der Militaerregierung Nr. 11.

Anordnung Mr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militærreguerung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militærregierung Mr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

CHRISTIAN SCHNKIDER

#### EWGLISH !

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Covernment Ordinance No. 7

1411 tary Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Pilitary Tribunals Nurnberg London Agreement

All in the German and English Languages

#### GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... Ppi 1947

Ich bestetige, dess mir die \*nklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marechall der Wilitergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrets-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der l'ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Mr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

S ALLO ALLUNA.

ENGETSH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure "ilitary Tribunels Nurnberg London "greenent

111 in the German and English lenguages

GERMAN:

Nuernborg, Doutschland, den ..... 191 1947

Ich bestwetige, dass mir die 'nklegeschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Parschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrets-Geests Nr. 10

Verordnung der Wilitaerregierung Mr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordming Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militeerreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Militeerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungeregeln der Kilitærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

HEINRICH BUETEFISCH

(13)

# ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marchal, !!!!tery Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

lillitary Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg London Agreement

til in the German and English languages

# GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 191 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die 'nklegeschrift des Falles Mr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Parschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Montrollrats-Cesets Nr. 10

Verordnung der l'ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordning der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordming Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militærreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militærregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Smentliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

PAUL HARFLIGER

EWELISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Wilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10 V

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Vilitary Tribunals Nurnberg V

'll in the Geroan and English Languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 121 1947

The besteetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Felles
Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marscheil der
Willtergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dess ich ausserdem die
folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Genetz Nr. 10 V

Verordnung der Willteerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11 V

Anordmung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhendlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

7. Max Ilgue

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government. Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunels Nurnberg

London Agreement

111 in the German and English languages

GERMAN,

Noemberg, Deutschland, den ..... (ni 1947

Ich bestwetige, dass mir die 'nklegeschrift des Felles
Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marechell der
Militeargerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die
folgenden Dokumente heute erhicht:

Kontrollrata-Geestz Nr. 10

Verordsung der Vilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordmang der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordming Nr. 1 erleasen aufgrund der Verordnung der Willtaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Eondoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in Geutscher and englischer Opreche)

(Unterschrift)

IN: 15,30 0 0

For the Secretary Gen

ENGLISH !

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Wilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Iaw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as immided by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg \_ London Agreement

'll in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Muernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 194 1947

The bestwetige, dass sir die 'nklageschrift des Falles
Mr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) von Marschall der
Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die
folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Geestz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Mr. 11

Anordmung Nr. 1 erlessen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militærreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Hilitærregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungeregeln der Militeergerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Senstliche in deutscher and englischer Spreche)

Ham Virishere

#### EMGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Kilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Iaw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunsis Nurnberg London Agreement

'11 in the German and English Languages

### GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 191 1947

Ich bestwetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrate-Gesets Nr. 10

Verordnung der Vilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Mr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Wilitserreguerung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Wilitserregierung Mr. 11

Verkendlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher end englischer Sprache)

Carl LAUTENSCHLABORER

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunels Nursberg London Agreement

111 in the German and English Languages

#### GERMAN:

Muernberg, Deutschland, den ..... Pai 1947

No. VI (in doutscher und englischer Spreche) vom l'erschell der Militærgerichte sugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die Folgenden Dommente heute erhielt:

Montrollrate-Gesetz Mr. 10

Verordnung der !ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlaesen aufgrund der Verordnung der Williterreguerung Nr. 7 ergenzt durch Verordnung der Williterregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

WILHELM MANN

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Inw No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure "ilitary Tribunels Nurnberg

London Agreement

'll in the German and English Languages

GERM N:

Nuernberg, Deutschlend, den ..... 1/si 1947

Ich besteetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Palles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Spreche) vom Merschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die Folgenden Dokumente beute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordeung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Mr. 11

Anordmang Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Mebereinkunft

(Seestliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

HEINEICH OSTER

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

- Control Council law No. 10
- w Military Government Ordinance No. 7
- L'ilitary Government Ordinance No. 11
- Pagulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunels Numberg
- London Agreement

'11 in the Genra and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuermbarg, Deutschland, den ..... 1947

Ich bestwetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Palle: Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich musserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrate-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordmung der "illiteerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Mr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militeerregierung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militeerregierung Mr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher und englischer Sprache)

WALTER DUERRFELD



I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Hilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Hilitary Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Bales of Procedure Military Tribunals Murnberg London Agreement

111 in the German and English languages

DERM'N:

Suermberg, Deutschland, den .5.1.. 1411 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt murde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente neute erhielt:

Kontrollrata-Gesets Nr. 10

Verordmung der Militeerregierung Nr. 7

Verordmung der Militeerregierung Nr. 11

Anordmung Mr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordnung der Willteerreguerung Mr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Willteerregierung Mr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher und englischer Spreche)

HINRICH GATTINGAU

(33)

EMILISH'

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: —

Control Council Law No. 10

Pilitary Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Numberg

111 in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Muermberg, Deutschland, den ..... im1 1947

Ich besteetige, dass mir die 'mklageschrift des Falles
Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache)-vom Marschall def
Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die
folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Vilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Willteerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Millteerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seantliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

ERICH WON DER HEYDE

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Iaw No. 10

Willitary Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Wilitary Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

'Il in the Gomen and English languages

#### GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 191 1947

Ich besteetige, dass zir die Anklegeschrift des Felles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Spreche) vom Merschell der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der l'ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordmang Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungeregeln der Militærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher end englischer Spreche)

HANS KUGLER
(Unterschrift)

FILED & huy 4 with MILITARY TRIBUNALS Cecretary General

for Military Tribunals APPLICATION OF QUESTION PRICORES

0

NUESNBERG

CASE DO. VI

To The Secretary General Military Tribunals Naeraberg

I, Dr. Fr	its Sauter , ittorney for
Prof. Dr. H o	erlein, a defendant before Military
Tribunal Number VI	request persission to question
Eberhardt G r	oss, a prisoner in the Nuernberg
Juil, as a pocathle d	efense mitness.
I wish to qu	ention him about the following matters :
Prof. Dr. Hoer	lein's participation in the matter of
Atibria and po	ison-gas investigation,
The question	a I wish to get to his aresse follows:
Which was Prof	Dr. Hoerlein's attitude towards these
two affairs me	entioned above and which activities did
he display in	this connection.
15 Xay 1947	(a.) Dr. Sauter
(Date)	( Signature )
	CONMENT OF FROSECUTION
No objection to inter	rogation of this prospective witness by Dr. Sauter
after Wednesday, 21 M	D.A. SPRECHER DESIGNED OF THE PRINCIPL Chief, Trial Team I (Farber)
	Application granted.
19 May 1947	Refers M. Jours

#### MURREIBERG

#### ANTRAG AUF VERNERMUNG EINES GEFANGENEN

FALL NR. WI

An den Generalsekreteer Vilitaergerichte Yearnberg

PATES

lon, Dr. Frits Sauter	. Verteidiger fuer
Prof.Dr.HosrleinA	ngeklagter vor den Militaer-
Tribunal Number VI , boantrage die	Genehalgung sur Vernehmung
700 Eberhardt Gross	, Gofungener is Nuern-
borger Gefaengnis als versussichtlicher	Zougs fuer die Vertoldigung.
Ion meachte inn is folgonden Angel	egonhulten befragen:
Beteiligung des Prof.Dr. Hoerlein an	der Angelgenheit Atibria und
Ciftgas-Uct ersuchang	
Die Fragen, die ien im stellen me Welche Stellung hat Pfof,Dr.Hoerlei	
Angelgenheiten eingenomen und welch	
sotfaltst	
13.Mai 1947.	(Onterschrift) (Or. a ut a r)

## KONCENTAR DER ANKLAGRENOERDS

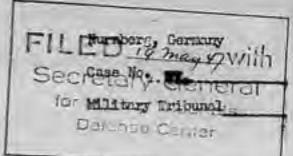
Leine Einwendung gegen Vernehmung deses vorgesehenen Zeugen durch

Dr. Smiter mach Nittwoch, 21. Mai 1947. D.A. SPRECHER
BESCHLUSS DES TRIBUNALS Chief, Trial Team I (Farben)

Versitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against



and others

CREER AL POINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Miles Personal

, one of the above-

nered defendants, having requested this Tribunal that To. Mines

, whose address is looking, makellimetr.

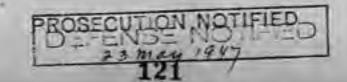
, be entered and approved on the records of Hilitary Tribunals as his lewful attorney.

bo, and he hereby is, approved as atterney for said be the to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated 10 kg 1907

Prosiding Judge

Form MT No-1 18 Nov 16 - 500



FILED 19 May 12 With
Secretary General
To Miles y Tribunals
Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg, Corners

Numeroborg,

MILITARY THESUNALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl ERAUCH

, and others '

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Tribumal that Dr. Malter Duerrield , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KHAUCH ,
pt. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Alfred Seidl - makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Eniter

Described to represent him with respect to the
therefor pending against him under the above-cased indictment.

Dated: 7 May 1947.

Dr. Alfred Settl

Est the Secretary of the secretary of th

Muraberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

Carl KRADCH et. al.

FILED / Lung / TVIII)

Consider General

olas No. VI. Tripupals

Military Tribunal

Dc. - . ants

# REQUEST FOR OCULSAL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Filitary Tribunals Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germany

defendant in the above stylet cause, respectfully request that the name of Dr. Alfred Scidl and is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of iliter, ribunals as my lawful atterney to represent me as a defendant on the class per ling against pe under the infletional filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Suraberg this 7 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Malter Duerrfeld

WILITA SHIRICHTSHOEFE EURNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Steaten von Amerika

Karl Krauoh u.a.

Pall Dr. 6
Bilitärgerichtshof

DESUCHEN LIFES ANGENTAGTEN UN VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehnen)

An den Generaleskreter, M'Itargerichtehdfo, Justispelest, Nornberg, Deutschlund

Ton,Dr. Welter Duerrfeld , aus Helsetett, ein Angellagter im obenber ich eten Pull, ersuche ergebenet, dess der Name des Rechtsanwelts Pr. Alfred Soidl , dessen Anschrift Muenchen, Gedonstrasse 2. z.Zt.Nuernberg ist, und der aufgrund best namer Torschriften berechtigt und beschäft ist, Pälie vor der Gerichter meines Landss zu vertreten, in die Akten der Tilltärgerich benöfe aufgenommen werde und cass er als zeln ordnungsge äss berufener Anwalt bestellt worde, um mich als Angeklugten gegen die Anschwidigung der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 7.5.1947 Tag des lionater Mai AD 194\_.

In halle Singles

MT - Form 1 - 9 1 Nov 46 - 500 MITARY TRIBUNALS INITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

Case No. 11.

....

ORDER APPOINTING DEPENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that ... , be ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney.

IT IS ORDERED that the said to be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to the charges to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated; 10 1 100

Robert M. Jours

Form MT No-1-

UNITED STATES OF MUSHICA

Agninat

Carl ERADON , and others

FILE To May 17 . With

Secretary Contents

For Miles V Tournels

Formany

Summer Center

Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEPENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Rudolf Ascheneser and states to the Tribunal test Heinrich Gattiness , one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl ERADCH , ob. al.

THEFORE, Dr. Rudolf ischemener makes application to
the Priounal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich

Gattineen to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-nemed indictment.

Dated: 5 May 1947.

Monday Anthonomic

, HILITAR, TRIBUNIA

Murnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

Secretary Car Graft
for Miliary Trausala
Dalimas Canter

Military Tribusal ...

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL A BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Kilit . Tribunals Palace of Justice, Nurnherg, Geraldy

defendant in the above styled cruse, respectively request that the name of Radelf Aschenauer whose address is Furnberg,

Palece of Justice , and who is a percent qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courte of my country, be extered and approved on the records of listery Tribumals as my lawful atterney to represent me as a defendant on the charges possibly against no under the indictionst filed in the above-styled country.

Dated at Murnberg than 5 day of May AD 19h 7.

Dr. Heinrich Gattineau X

# MILITAL RGLAICHTSHOUPE NURNE 13, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

# ERSUCHEN BINES ANGRALAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER

(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Genoralsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe, Justizpalast, Miraberg, Deutschland

Toh, A Munich Yolling, aus Archan,
sin Angeklagter is obenbeseich ster Pell, ersuche ergebenst,
dess der Base des Ruchel Archange ,
dessen Anschrift Municent July Lymber ,
und der aufgrund bestchender erschriften berechtigt und beinchigt ist, Pälle vor den Gerichten meines Landas zu vertrèten, in die Akten der illitärgeri htshöfe aufgenommen werde und dass er als mein ordnungsgenäss berufener Anwelt bestellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sach zu verteidigen.

An \_\_\_\_\_ Tag des Monstes Musi AD 1947.

MyMureny

MT - Form 1 - G

Sch bille Gelegenheit In belonmunn dieren Amonet sofwit zu spriechen. MITARE TRIEURALS

Against

(al mets and others

FILED to may wowth
Secretary General
Nuorators Corners
Case No. 11.

ORDER APPLIETTING OGPENES CHONSEL

having requested this Tribumal that the shows address is the sport of Military Tribumals as his lawful attorney.

Dated: 10 kg 184

Colers Mr. Jones

Form MT No-1

63

WILLIARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AVERTOA

Against

Carl ERADOR , and others

Secretary Coneral
Secretary Coneral
Nucroberg, Galleny

Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS ESPENSE COURSEL

Comes now Dr. Kerl Haffmann and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Krich Von Der Heyde, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Cerl KRADGS , et. al.

THEREFORE, In. Kerl Hoffmann makes application to

the Tribunal for mis approval as attorney for Dr. Erick

You Der Hoyde to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

bated: 8 Mg 1947.

Dr. Karl Haffmann

"Hitary Tribum"

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl BRADCH et. al

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO HE ENTLIKED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Hilitary Tribumis Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germany

decondant in the above styled cours, a spectfully request that the name of RA. EARL HOTMAN sense address is Nurnberg,

Justice of Palace , and who is purson qualified under existing regulations to conduct eases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of illiary Tribunals as my lawful atternay to represent no as a defendant on the charges pending against no moder the indictment fixed in the above-styled cause.

Dotted at Nurmberg this 8 day of May AD 1947,

Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde

WILLIAM OF MICHTSPORFE TURNS , DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

ERSUCHEN EINES AUGUSTAGTEN UM VARTEIDIGER (in die Akten gufzung zen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe, Justispelast, Nurnberg, Deutschland

Ich, D<sup>8</sup> Fries van Der Hexpe aus Hamburg.,
ein Angellagter in obenbezeichneten Pail, ersuche ergebenet,
cass der Same des RA. KARL HOFFMANN

dessin Anschrift Justizgerafung. Z. 534 det,
und der aufgrund bestimmener Vorschriften berechtigt und befüchigt ist, Falls vor den Gerichten meines Dendes zu vertreten, in die Akten fer 'ilithrierichtenber aufgenommen werde und dass er els mein er nungsgemass berufener Anwalt bestellt verde, un nich als Angekligten gegen die Anschuldigung
Der Anklage in der obenerwährten Sach zu verteidigen.

Am 8 Tag cas innetes MAI AD 1947.

MT - Form 1 - G

# FILED 20 May vy With Secretary General

MATAN TREEMALS OSTIBO STATES OF AMERICA

Case No.

Wil. Tribunal

Against -

and others

ORDER APPLIENTING DEPENSE CUMSEL

, one of the above-named defendants, Mariet Serials having requested this Tribunal test ...... whose address is markety, Paless of A tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lerful attorney.

IT IS 0903880 that the said by. Pette Seets and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said seem to represent him with respect to the charges ponding against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datud: 10 :

Form MT No-1

FILE Dec May 4) With Secretary General for Mile v Tribunals Delaise Canter Noorberg, Gerseny

Mil. Trib. No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

denings

Carl BRAUCH , and others

APPRICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL.

Comes now Dr. Frite Sauter and states to the Tribune! that Hedmieb Hoerlein , one of the above, named defendants, has required that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl BRADCH , et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Frits Seuter : makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich

Hoerlein to represent him with respect to the
charges pending equinat his under the above-named Indictment.

Tatid: 7 May 1947.

Dr Frite Sauter

, IT ITAL WITHING FILED 20142 47 WITH Marnha, Harsany Secretary General for Millay Tribunals Delense Canter

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Acainst

UNDE NO. VI Military hubbanal

Carl KRAHUR, et. al.

Douenta s

REQUEST FOR COURSEL TO HE ENTERED OF INCORD

To the Secretary General, Cilitary Triburals Pulace of Austice, Muraborg, Germany

I, Heinrich Hoerlein , of Wuppertal deferrant in the above style court, respectfully request that the name of whose address is Nurnberg, Dr. Frits Senter Justice of Palace , and who is a person qualified under amisting regulations to conduct cases before " courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of iliter, To Lumble as my lawful abtorney to represent no as a defendant on the charges pending equinet no under the indictumt filed in the above-strow source.

nated at Burnburg tids 7 day of May AD 1947,

Heinrich Hoerlein

# MINITAL EGERICHTSECZFE EULIDEEG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinisten Staaten vo... Amerika gegen

ERSUCHEN LINES ANGET AGTEN UN VERTEIDIGER (in die akter aufgunehmen)

An den Generalsekreter, Militergerichtehöfe.

Justispelset,
Miroberg, Deutschland

Meinrich Korllin, sus Unpperful - Clb.

ein Angeliagter in chembereichneten F. 11. ersuche ergebenet,
dans der Dane des Ref. North Justis

feasen Anschrift Nachter Justispell,
und der aufgrund bestehender Versenriften berechtigt und bechehigt ist, Pälle vor de. Grichten meinen Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der Militargerichtshöfe aufgenommen werde und dass er als mein ordnur sge: de berufener Anwalt bestellt verde, um nich ale Ang-lagten gegen die Anschuldigung
ter Anklage in der obener. ten Sache zu verteidigen.

An 7. Tag cas Monatas kai AD 1947.

1 Joy 46 - 500

Hortin

MITTED STATES OF AMERICA

Ageinst

and others

Secretary General
to: Military Tithunals
Suornbord Sandy Center

Mil. Tribunal

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE CLUMBEL

having requested this Tribunal test

whose address is to the shower tribunals as his lawful attorney,

and he noreby is, approved as attorney for said

to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein,

Datods 10 mg 100

Colers Mr. Jours

Fore MT No-1

WILLIAMY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Carl KRADCE , and others

FILED \* Aug 17 Willi Secretary General Number of Germany Secretary Contents Number of Germany Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Helmut Hense and states to the Tribunel that Dr. Hens Engler , one of the above-names defendants, has requested text he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH , at. sl.

the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Hens

to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-nessed indictment.

tetrd: 6 May 1947.

Dr. Harst Jense

LILITAY DRIVES

DITTE SINTES OF ATERICA

Acainst

Durnberg, Grany FILED 201147 With Secretary Gerieral Sist he winbungs

3

Carl Eranch, et. al.

Defendants

REQUEST FOR JOURNAL TO BE INSEED D OF HECCORD

To the Secretary General, Mility Tribunals Felace of Justice, Murabarg, Germany

I, Dr. Hens Kugler , or Frankfurt-Main , a
defendant in the above styled can a, aspectfully r quest that the mane of
Dr. Helmut Hense unose nddrown is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice , and who is a purson qualified under existing
rejulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of ilitary Tribunels as my laurel atterney to
represent he as a defendent on the charges possing regime to under the
in lethout filed in the eleve-styled case .
many or without the same of the same of

Dr. Hans Engler

WILLIAM RESERVED TE NUMBER OF THE RESERVED TO

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gesen Pall Er. Militärgerichtshof ERSUCHEN LIFLS ANGERIAGIEN UM VERTEIDIGER (in die Akten sufzunehnen) An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtehöfe. Justing Plast, Murnburg, Deutschland . BUB Fundfirst 9mg. ein Angellajter im obe bezeichneten Pall, ereuche ergebenet, dans cor Name des decson Anschrift Mirulus Killendste. 10 und der mulgrund bestehender Trochristen berechtigt und befichigt ist, Pelle vor den Car chtet meines Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der Fill' rgerichtsböfe aufgenommen werdo und case er ale mein o negagendes berufener Anwalt bestellt werde, un mich mis Lageslagten gegen die Anschuldigung der Anblage in der obeneranne en Sache zu verteißigen. O. Tag des Honetes

IF - Form 1 - G

MITANT TRIEUNALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

FILE Das heart of Williams Secretary Comercial Company

ORDER APPOINTING DEPENDS COUNSEL

one of the above-massed defendants, having requested this Tribunal test the shore address is the state of the

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to be to represent him with respect to the charges ponding against him under the indicatment filed servin.

Dateds 10 Reg 184

Robert Br. Jours

Form MI Wo-1

MILITARY THISUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Agricust

Carl MAUCH

, and others

FILED OF MANY AVITASCOT, MITY GONGTON

Nucroberg, Bernsby Nor

Chee No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNTRY

Tribumel that Carl Ludwig Lautenechlasgene of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl MRADOR .

THESPURE, Dr. Frits Sauter makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Carl Ludwig

Lautenschlager to represent his with respect to the
oberges pending against him under the abore-negled indictment.

Ostads 6 May 1947.

Prite Sauter

, IL ITARY THIBUILLS

Marnherg, Germany

UNETED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Secretary General
for Many of Thomas

CASE NO. VI Panter.

Blitary Tribunci

Carl RADCH, et. al.

Defenda te

HEALTS T FOR COLF. "L NO BE INTERED OF HECORD

To the Secretary General, Hilitary Tribunals Palace of Justice, Murnhers, Germany

deferriant in the above styled case, respectfully request that the name of

Atterney Dr. Serter where address is Muraberg,

Pelace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of litery Tribunels on my lawful atterney to represent up as a defendant on the charges pending against so under the indictions filled in the above-styled or so.

Jeted at Nurnberg this 6 by or May AD 1947.

Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger

# WILITA RE BICHTSHOEFE NURNIL RG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

Fall Er.
Wilitärgerichtshof

# ERSUCHEN BINES ANGURLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER (in die ...ton aufgunehmen)

An \_\_\_ Go Tag des Morates \_ Mai \_\_\_ AD 194 2.

MT - Form 1 - G

MITARY TRIBUNALS ONLINE STATE OF AMERICA

Against

and others

DEDER APPOINTING DEPENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal tent , be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT is oknowed that the seid be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 10 100

Police Mr. Jours

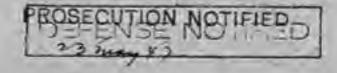
FILE D 20 Way 47 With

Secretary General

Case Datense Center

Mil: Tribumi

Form MT No-1



9

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Agrainat

Carl BRADCH

, and others

FILED Della years with Secretary Conversion State Control Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

SPELICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Erich Berndt and states to the Tribunel that Wilhelm Warms , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that no represent him in the matter of the Deltas States of America vs. Oarl KRANCE , et. al.

the Tribural for ids approval as attorney for Wilhelm

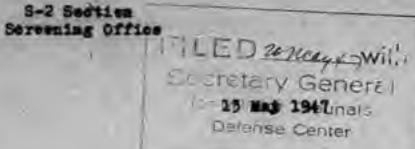
Mann to represent his with respect to the coargus pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Datid: 5 May 1947.

I wicht ermit.

Dr. Brich Berndt

S-2 Section



SUBJECT: BERNDT, Dr. Erich

: Office of the Secretary General

The records of this office reveal ne information of an adverse nature which reflects upon the subject in a counter intelligence way. This effice has no reason, accordingly, to recommend disapproval of the application.

ALFRED SCHWARZ 2nd Lt INF

Murnberg, G many

UNITED STATES OF APERICA

Acainst

Carl RRADCH, et. al.

W. Pin

de 76 strach (13075 FILED TO May y With Socrate My Chical Philads Delignon Center

Defendants

# HEAUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals Palace of Justice, Murnbarg, Generaly

I, Wilhelm Mann	, of Tiefenbach , a
defendant in the above styled or ,	respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Erich Berndt, State's attorney	imoso address is Frankfurt-Mein,
Steintestr. 11	person qualific ander existing
regulations to conduct eases before t	he courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of illitary I	riburels as my invital atternoy to
represent me as a defendance on the ch	argos ponding equinet to mear the
indistruct filed in the nove-styled	co:
Nated at Murnberg this 5	day of May 15 1947.

Wilhelm Mann

# MURNE RG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

> Fall Er. \_\_\_\_\_\_ Enlitergerichtshof

# URSUCHEN BINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER (in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, la litärgerichtehöle, Justizpelast, Nürnberg, Deutschland

oin Angellagter in obenbeselmhneten Fall, ersuchs ergebenet, dass der Name des hem N.E. BERNOT Mertatemunkt, dessen Anschrift Runkfunkt. M. Steinlest. II ist, und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und befriehigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der Littargerichtshöfe aufgenommen werde und dass er als mein ordnungsgetäss berufener Anwalt bestehlt werde, um nich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am \_ 5. Tag des Monatas May AD 1947.

AM MOUNT

(MANN)

MT - Form 1 - G

FILED 20 May 27 With Secretary General for Miles y Tribunals Wormbord, Generally Center

CHITED STATES OF AUGRICA

Against

Mil. Tribunal

Case No.

Get Date

and others

DEDER APPOINTING DETENAS COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that

whose address is the above-maned defendants,

tered and approved on the records of Wilitery Tribunals as his

leeful attorney.

IT IS UNDESD that the said be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datude 10 1 10

Robert Mr. Jours

Form MI No-1

WILLTARY TRIBUTALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FILE Doe May 49 With Security General to Minister Permays Blie ho? Gener

Mil. Trib. No.

Against

Carl Krauch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Brick Berndt and states to the Tribunal that F. Ter New , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the setter of the United States of Aberion vs. Carl Branch , at. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Brich Berndt makes application to
the Tribural for his approved as attorney for Frits

Ter Bear to represent his with respect to the
courses pending against him under the above-consed indictment.

Tubrd: 6 May 1947-

I- wich nernik.

\_\_\_, LIMITARY BL JULIS

humber, a an FILED 20 May 87 With

Secretary General

Ch's No. Traiter .

Tillitary Automad

UNITED STATES OF APPRICA

Asainst

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

Defendants

REQUEST FOR GOUNSAI TO BE EIGH ED OF MEDUAD

Foliage of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Frits Ter Keer , of Kronberg ,	n
defeatant in the above styled cause, seportfully request that the name of	r
Dr. Brich Berndt ose address is Frankfurt-Mar	n,
Steinle Str. 11 , and who is a room qualified under expetant	***
regulations to conduct easis be use courts of my country, be entered	and
approved on the records of thisar, ibunals as my lawful attorney to	
represent no ma a defendant on the charges punding a minute o under the	
infint ant filed in the above-abyled each.	
Noted at Warmhers this 5 dee of May in 10h 7	

Frits Ter Meer

MILITALEG. SICHTSHOOFE NURNE EG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

Fall Fr. 6

ERSUCEEN BINES A"GRELAGIEN UN VERTEIDIGER
(in die akter aufgunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militargerichtshöfe, Juotispalast, Minberg, Beutschland

Ich, 25 Les Mees . aus Mronberg.

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des 27. E. Bernedt .

dessen Anschrift Rankfurt-Mein, Steinle-Skillet,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und befschigt ist, Fälle vor den verschten meines Landes zu vortreten, in die Akten der Killtärgeric tehöfe sufgenommen werda und dass er als mein ordnungsgenäse berufener Anwalt bestellt werde, um mich els Angeklagten segen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwehnten Sache zu verteidigen.

As \_ 5. Tag des Monates Mai \_ AD 194 \$.

OS. Co. In Deer

MT - Porm 1 - G

MITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against.

Secretary General
In Musmors, Gerally Sunds
Numbers, Gerally Sunds
Case No.

FILED 20 May 47 Willia

Wil. Tribunal.

Part HARES

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEPENSE CARREST

having requested this Tribumel that

whose address is

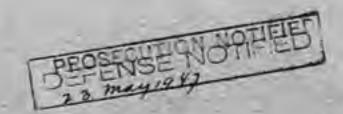
terod and approved on the records of Military Tribumels as his
lawful attorney,

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to the charges to represent his with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dited: 10 by 100

Poters In. Jours

Form MT No-1



MILITARY TRIBUTALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl BRADGE

, and others

FILED 20 Mayenilly
Secretary General
Sucretary Triounds
Cons No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFINES COURSEL

Comes now Dr. Helset Hense and states to the Tribunel that Helarich Oster , one of the above-nessed defendents; has requested that he represent him in the catter of the United States of America vs.Carl ERADCH , et. al.

TERRIFORS, Dr. Helmut Henne . makes application to
the Tribumal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich

Outer to represent him with respect to the
coarges pending against him under the above-assess indictment.

Octod: 6 May 1947.

Dr. Helant House

12

BLITAN THE BURNES

Murnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF APPRICA

Against

FILED 20 May 47 With Secretary General for Mail v Filounals class no. \*\*\* Ther.

Carl KRANCH, st. al.

Defend: ....
HEALTST FOR COUNSEL TO HE SHYDERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Lilitary Tribunals Palace of Justice, Marmberg, Gers u\_

The Heinrich Oster conservation of Weipers, Kr. Schluchtern, a defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of Rechtsenwalts Helmut Hense anderess in Frankfurt, Wiesenau 12/ Nurnberg, Wielendstr 11 and in person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courte of my country, be entered and approved on the records of littery Triburels as my lamful attorney to represent me as a defendant in the charges pending regiment to under the indictions filled in the above atyled cause.

Dated at Nurmberg thin 6 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Heinrich Oster

### MILITALES INICHTSECUTE SURNELEG, LEUTSCHLAND

-	·		
Die Verein	igten Staaten vo. 1 gegen	merika	
-		Pall Nr	
		Vilithrger	ichtsbof Nr
. 2	RSUCSEN LIVES ANGL.	LAGTEN UN VERTRIDIGER	
4	(in die Akto	n sufsun hnen)	
Juntiapele	eraleskrethr, Milit et, Deutschland	argerichtehöfe,	
Ich, Hei	nrich Oster	, Bus Weipers, Kr. Schlüchte	7
ein Angell	arter im obenbe in	hneten Fall, oreuche er	gebonet,
door day !	ane des Rechtsanne	its Helmut Henze	
dessen Ans	ohrest Frankfad Wies	man 12 / Nurnberg . Wielandst	ed det
		rechriften berechtigt	
Sachigt is	t, Palle vor den	richten meinen Landes zu	ver-
troten, in	die Akten der 311.	irgerichtshöfe aufgenom	mann war
de und das	e er els mein orani	u regendes berufener Anwe	alt be-
stellt car	de, um mich sle Ang	rei lastou sessen die Angel	evidi man

Am sechsten Tag des lionates Mai AD 1947.

der Anklage in der obenerwshaten Sache zu verteidigen.

Vr. Heinrich Oster

MT - Form 1 - G I Sav 46 - 500

FILED 2014997 with Secretary General

for Military Tribunals

Bornberg, Germeny

Case No. VI.

Wil. Tribunal

Against

Trape TRIEUNALS

CHITED STATES OF AMERICA

--

and others

GROSE APPLIATING DEFENSE CHOSEL

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 Per 190

Peters M. Jours

Form MT No-1

MINITED STATES OF AVERICA
Against

Carl BRAUCH

, and others

FILED 20 May up with
Secretary General
Fuerabore, General
Cose No. 11.
Will- Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Walter Sievers and states to the Tribunal that Georg Von Schnitzler , one of the above-named deferdants, has requested that is represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH , et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Walter Siemers - makes application to

the Tribunal For his approval as attorney for Georg Von

Schnitzler to represent his with respect to the

charges pending against his under the above-mand indictment.

Dutid: 6 May 1947.

F walker tilenus,

Dr. Walter Siemers

, LUTAN BIBUNES

Murnburg, Garmany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1010

3370

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

FILED 20 May 7 With
Secretary General
for this y Tribunate
disserting Tribunate
antitary Advances

Defence ...

REACEST FOR COUNTRY TO BE DITEXED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Militar, Tribumle Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germ ...

I, Georg Von Schnitzler , of Prankfurt-Main , a defendant in the above styled case, respectivily request than the name of Dr. Walter Sieners , and man is person qualified under embedding.

Palace of Justice , and man is person qualified under embedding regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of littary Tribunals as my lawful abtorney to represent me as a defendant of the charges pending availant no under the indictions filled in the above styled senso.

Ested at Nursberg this 6 day of May AD 1947.

Georg Von Schnitzler

MILITAL AGURICHTSHOEFE NÜLKBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerikaanse gegen	rika
	Tell Er.
	Wilitargerichtshof
BRSUCHEN DINES AFGURIA	PIEN UM VERTZIDIGER
(in die Akten)	aufsunehnen)
An den Generalsekreter, Hiliter, Justispalast, Nurnberg, Dautschland	goriohtehöfe,
Ich, Leng on thinkles .	on treatfer of Main
ein Angeklagter in obenbezeichne	eten Fell, orsuche ergebonst,
dans der Deme des 10 Valles	tereno.
desson Anschrift Nadan	
und der aufgrund beetshen z Von	rechriften berechtigt und be-
fuchigt ist, Fälle vor den Go	chten meinse landes zu vor-
treten, in die Akten der Filit.	rgerichtshofe aufgenommen wer-
da und dece er als sein ordan :	sgenass berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich ale - ski	agten gegen die Anschuldigun
der Anklage in der obenerwe'hr ver	
An _ 6 _ Tag des Monates _	Mei 10 1942
	f f
7	Eng 772 Shrifte
	*

MT - Form 1 - 0 1 Sev 46 - 500

14

WILTER STATES OF ALEGCA

FILED 20 May 12 Wit!

Mil. Tribunal

\_ and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

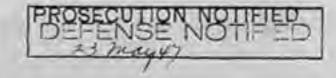
having requested this Tribunal that he had been address is he can be care of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

and he hereby is, approved an attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated I Re 100

Robers In Jours

Form Mr No-1



FILED 26 144447 with Secretary Cicheral for Milio y Tuburials Numbers, Gemany Case No. Mil. Trib: No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS DITTED STATES OF JUNERICA

Against

Erateh , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. House Flands and etates to the Tribunal that Dr. Heinrich Betallech , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the catter of the United States of America ve. at: pl.

I SELFORE, De Placeborer | makes application to the Trabusal for his approval as attorney for bester is the to represent him with respect to the charges pending remines his under the above-messed Indictment.

Dated: 12.5.47.

Dr Ham Fraid

, LILIT MIDURALS

Mirnberg, Cany

UNCTED STATES OF AMERICA

Agminst

FILE Die Imag 47 with
Secretary Coneral
Joseph V 6 Journals
Defente Center
Julitary Pribusal

#### Irauch and others

Dofemlant:

REMEST FOR COURSEL TO HE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germany

description in the above styles cause, suspectfully request that the name of

Attorney Dr. Hans Flacchener whose address is Berlin-Friedenau

Mainauer Str. 2 , and who is a reconqualified under existing regulations to conduct cases below to recents of my country, be entered and approved on the records of litter triburals as my landed atterney to represent me as a defendant on the larges penalty mainst me under the indictions filed in the above-style case,

Detect at 12 this day of May 12 1917.

(s.) Dr. Buetefisch

MILIAGROSSICHTSHOEFE TURRNSSSO, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika	
Lrevel valuators	Fell Nr. 6
	Militeergerichtshof Nr.
erstuhen eines anosklaoten un	VERTEL DOER
(in die Akten aufru	nehnen)
An den Omeralsekretaer, Militaergeric Justispalast, Nuernberg, Dautschland	htahoefs,
Teh Dr. Preteffech, Seinrich . sus	*
ein Angeklegter im obenbereichneten F	all, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Fame des Rochtsampli Dr. E	
dearen Anachrift Berlis-Friedens Main	sever Streets 2 ist.
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschri	ften berechtigt und be-
feenigt ist. Feelle vor den Gerichten	meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militeergerie	chtshoefs sufgenommen wer-
de und dess er als mein ordnungsgense	ss berufener Anvalt be-
stellt werde, um mich ale Angeklagten	gegen die Anechuldigung
der anklage in der obenerwachnten Sac	he ru vert idigen.
Am 12. Tag des Monstes M	a 1 AD 1947 .
	Freeting_
MT - Ferm 1 - 0	
1 Nev 46 - 500	

15

WILTERY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FILED 10 May 47 With
Sterstand Concrete
Numbers, Germany
10:11:11 V Toungla

and others

#### ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSELL

having requested this Tribunal that the bear whose address is the ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney.

and he hardby is, approved as attorney for said

to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datudi Bl by 1907

Columbn. Jours

Form Mr No-1

PROSECUEEN NO THEED

WILLIAM TRIBUTALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

-Against

Tranch

, and others

FILE Dan may by With
Scorotally General
Onderson, Edminy
Once No. 6

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSIDE.

Tribunel trataugust v. Enieriem , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Erauch
et. al.

THE STORE. Houst Pelckmann , makes application to
the Tribunal for ids approval as attorney for August

V. Enieries to represent him with respect to the
charge pending against him under the above-camed indichment.

Date d: 16.5.1947.

Pelekmann

Murnbert , Testany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

FILED 20 mayor with
Secretary Ceneral
forcest No./ Virunals
forcest No./ Virunals
Riftery arthural

Defen ants

HEAVEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To ble Secretary General, Military Tribunals Palzee of Justice, Nursberg, Germany

I, August v. Enterionen , of Heidelberg , a defendant in the above styled cause, a specially request that the name of Attorney Dr. Horet Pelekmann , whose address in Nuernberg, Solgeretr. 22 , and who is purson qualified under existing resultations to conduct easin between the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of littery Telemels as my invital atterney to respect to as a defendant on the charges per line scales to under the indictant filed in the acove-styled cause.

Enter et 13 this par of May Ap 1917.

(s.) Dr. August v. Kniertenen

MILITA RGARICHTSEVEFE

ie Vereinigten Steaten von Amerika	
Krauch D.a.	707
	Fell Nr. V/
	Militargerichtshof

DESUCHEN BIVES AN ALL AGTEN UN VERTEIDIGER (in die Akten aufgunehmen)

An den Generaleskretär, Hillitärgerichtehöfe, Justizpelest, Fürnbarg, Deutschland

cin Angellagter in charboseichneten Fell, oraucha ergebergt, dans der Bane des R.A. N. Horst PELCKMANN, dessen Anschrift Murnberg, Solgerstr. 22 ist, und der aufgrund bestimmer Vorschriften berechtigt und bestähener Vorschriften berechtigt und bestähen der Allie vor der Allie zurüchtshofe aufgenomen werteten, in die Akten der Itli- zuerichtshofe aufgenomen werde und dass er als zein orenun ogenässe berufener Anwalt besteht werde, um mich als Angellagten gegen die Anschuldigung der Anklage in der obenere is den Sache zu verteiligen.

Am/3	Tag des Monater	Mai	AD 194.2
	Dr. and	ust v.	Knien'eur
WT - Form 1 - 0	,	Enie	

FF - Form 1 - 9

16

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Scoret Mernbarg, Germany
137 14 Miles V Til Miles No. 1841

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COURSEL

having requested this Tribunal that In. Otto have sources is to be entered and approved on the recorns of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

and he bereby is, approved as attorney for said to the charges

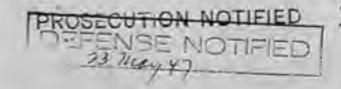
to represent him with respect to the charges

pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datids M by 1007

Presiding Julgo

Form MF No-1



MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Against

TLED 26 May 7 With Secretary Ceneral for Milliany 7, 18 Halfy Defense Conter Case No. 11

May buile

Mil. Trib. No.

Trauch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Otto Kransbühler and states to the Tripunal that Rermann Schmitz , one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch , et al.

THEREFORE, Otto Kranzbühler - makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Hermann

Schultz to represent his with respect to the
charges pending against his under the above-mand indictment.

Dated: 16 May 1947

Eurabers, lermany

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

Krauch at al

FILED 20 May 17 with
Secretary Ceneral
Detenso Corter

De endants

# REQUEST FOR COUNTRIL TO HE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tr timals Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Ger

defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of

Dr. Otto Kransbushler made address is Marmberg,

Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under ordering

regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of illitary "ribunds a my lawful atternay to

represent the as a defendant on the charges pending equipment in mader the

in let can filled in the above styled cause.

Dates at \_\_\_\_ this .16 day of Mar AD 1947.

s/ Dr. H. Schmits

# MINITALEG RICHTSHORPS WINDLING, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von A erika	
gagen.	
Arabia billi	Fall Er. yı
	Edlitergerichtshof
DRSUCHEN BIFLS ALSALIAGREN UN V	SP75IDIGDR
(in die Akten aufzunehm	en)
An den Generalsekrethr, Militärgerichteh Justispalzet, Miraberg, Deutschland	dfe,
Ich, Berman Sahaits , sus Fren	kfurt s.W
ein Angellagter in oberbezeichneten Fell	, ersuche ergebenst,
dues der Feme des Rechtsamelts Otto Krauthu	ehler
desson Anschrift Nearoberg, Justispalest .	ist,
und der aufgrund bestehen : Vorschrifte:	n barachtigt und be-
rachist ist, Pulls vor Jen Sc. ohten mein	nso Landes zu ver-
proton, in die Akten der lilitergerichte	hofe sufgenomien wor-
do und case ar als mein ordnu egenäse be	erufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als ;eklagten ge;	gen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oboneres ween Sache st	u verteidigen.
An 16. Tag des Monates Rei	AD 1947.
1917	Kanothe .
- 23(670)	representation of the second
1716	homity 2.

MT - Porm 1 - G 1 Nov 16 - 500 Uniform Bules of Procedure Nilitary Tribunals Buernberg

Sporblary Campral or Charge Township Harmberg, Germany

Devised to I April 1947



#### Rule 1. Authority to promulgate rules.

The present rules of procedure of the Military Tribunal constituted by General Order No. 68 of the Office of Military-Government for Germany (W.S.) (hereinefter called "lilitary Tribunal \_\_\_ " or "the Tribunal" are hereby promulgated by the Tribunal in accordance with the provisions of Article V (f) of Military Government Ordinance No. 7 issued pursuant to the powers conferred by Control Council Law No. 10.

Hule E. Languages in which Pleadings, Documents and Rules shall be Transcribed.

When any Rule of Procedure adopted by Military Tribumn1 \_\_\_\_\_ directs or requires that a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribumal shall be furnished with a copy of any pleading, document, rule, or other instrument in writing, such Rule shall be understood to mean that such defendant shall receive a true and correct copy of such pleading, document, rule, or other instrument, written in the English language, and also a written translation thereof in a language which the defendant understands.

Hule 5. Notice to Defendant:

- (a) The Marshal of Military Tribunals, or his duly sutherised deputy, shall make service of the indictment upon a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal by delivering to and leaving with him (1) a true and correct copy of the indictment and of all documents lodged with the indictment, (2) a copy of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, (3) a copy of Control Council Year Fo. 10, and (4) a copy of these Rules of Procedure.
- (b) When such service has been made as aforesaid, the Marshal shall make a written certificate of such fact, showing the day and place of service, and shall file the same with the Secretary General of Hilitary Tribunals.
- (c) The certificate, when filed with the Secretary Constitute a part of the record of the cause.

#### Bule 4. Time Intervening Before Service and Trial.

A period of not less than thirty days shall intervene between the Service of the indictment upon a defendant and the day of his trial pursuant to the indictment.

#### Rulo 5. Notice of Amendments or Additions to Original Indictment.

- (a) If before the trial of any defendant the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes offers musudments or additions to the indictment, such amendments or additions, including any accompanying documents, shall be filed with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals and served upon such defendant in like sanner as the original indictment.
  - Rule 5. Defendant to Receive Certain Additional Documents on Request.
- (a) A defendant shall receive a copy of such Rules of Procedure, or amendments thereto, as may be adopted by the Tribunal from time to time.
- (b) Upon written application by a defendant or his counsel, lodged with the Secretary General for a copy of (1) the Charter of the International Military Tribunal annayed to the Lendon Agreement of B August 1965, or (2) the judgment of the International Military Tribunal of September 30 and October 1, 1946, the same shall be furnished to such defendant, without delay.

#### Rule 7. Right to Representation By Counsel,

- (a) A defendant shall have the right to conduct his own defense, or to be represented by counsel of his own selection, provided such counsel is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of defendant's country, or is specially authorized by the Tribunal.
- (b) Application for particular counsel shall be filed with the Secretary General, promptly after service of the indictment upon the defendant.
- (c) The Tribural will designate counsel for any defendant who fails to apply for particular counsel, unless the defendant elegts in writing to conduct his own defense.
- (d) Where purticular counsel is requested by a defendant but is not available or cannot be found within ten days after application therefor has been filed with the Secretary General, the Tribunal will designate counsel for such defendant, unless the defendant elects in writing to con-

duct his own defense. If thereafter, before trial, such particular counsel is found and is available, or if in the meanwhile a defendant seleats a substitute counsel the is found to be available, such particular counsel, or substitute, may be associated with or substituted for counsel designated by the Tribunal; provided that (1) only one counsel shall be pormitted to appear at the trial for any defendant, except by special permission of the Tribunal, and (2) no delay will be allowed for making such substitution or association.

#### Rulo 8. Order at the Trial,

In conformity with and pursuant to the provisions of Article IV and VI of Military Coverement Ordinance No. 7, the Tribunal will provide for maintenance of order of the trial.

#### Rule 9. Coth: Witnessus.

- (a) Before bestifying before the Tribunal each witness shall take such outh or affirmation or make such declaration as is customary and lawful in his own country.
  - (b) Then not testifying, the witnesses shall be excluded from the Courtroom. During the course of any trial, of thesses shall not confer among themselves before or after testifying.

## Rule 10. Applications and Motions Before Trial.

- (a) All motions, applications, or other requests addressed to the-Tribumal shall be made in writing and filed, together with a copy thereof, with the Secretary Conoral of Military Tribunals, at the Palace of Justice, Nurnborg, Germony.
- (b) When any motion, application, or other request has been filed, the Secretary General shall deliver a copy thereof to the adverse party and note the fact of delivery, specifying date and place, upon the original. The adverse party shall have two (2) days after delivery within which to file with the Secretary General his objections to the granting of such motion, application, or other request. If no postpriss filed within the time allowed, the proceeding judge of the Tribunal will account the appropriate order on behalf of the Tribuna . If objections are I lod the Tribumal will consider the objections and determine the questions rhised. urne

(c) Delivery of a nony of any such motion, application, or other request to counsel of record for the adverse party, shall constitute delivery to such adverse party.

16a

#### Rule 11. Rulings During the Trial.

The Tribunal will rule upon all questions erising during the course of the trial. If such course is deemed expedient, the Tribunal will order the clearing or closing of the courtroom while considering such questions.

### Rule 12. Production of Evidence for a Defendant.

- (a) A defendant may apply to the Tribunal for the production of witnesses or of documents on his behalf, by filing
  his application therefor with the Secretary General of Military
  Tribunals. Such application shall state where the witness or
  document is thought to be located, together with the last known
  location thereof. Such application shall also state the general
  nature of the evidence sought to be adduced thereby, and the
  reason such evidence is deemed relevant to the defendant's case.
- (b) The Secretary General shall promptly submit any such application to the Tribunal, and the Tribunal will determine whether or not the application shall be granted.
- Secretary General shall promptly issue a summons for the attendance of such witness or the production of such documents, and inform the Tribunal of the action taken. Such summons shall be served in such menner as may be provided by the appropriate occupation authorities to insure its enforcement, and the Scoretary General shall inform the Tribunal of the stees taken.
- (d) If the Witness or the document is not within the area controlled by the United States Office of Military Government for Germany, the Tribunal will request through proper channels that the Allied Control Council arrange for the production of any such witness or document as the Tribunal may deem necessary to the proper presentation of the defense.

  Rule 13. Records, Ethibits and Documents.
- (a) An accurate stemographic record of all oral processings shall be maintained. Exhibits shall be suitably identified and worked as the

178

iribe.

Tribunal any direct. All emilbits and transcripts of the proceedings, and such other natural as the Tribunal may direct, shall be filed with the Secretary General and shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.

- (b) Documentary evidence or exhibits may be received in the language of the document, but a translation thereof into a language understood by the advarsa party shall be furnished to such party.
- (c) Open proper request, and approved by the Tribunal, copies of old Sanithits and transcripts of proceedings, and such other matter as the Tribunal may direct to be filed with the Secretary Conoral, and all efficial acts and decuments of the Tribunal, may be contified by said Secretary Conoral to any government, to any other tribunal, or to any agency or person as to whom it is depropriate that copies of such dequestrate or representations as to such sets as supplied.

Ruio 14. With-drawnl of Mchibits and Documents, and Substitution of Photostatic Copi's Therefor.

If it be made to appear to the Tribural by written application that one of the government algorithmic to the Four Power Agreement of a August 1945, or the other toversment having received the comment of the staid four elements powers, desires to itherew from the records of any source, and preserve, any original document on file with the Tribunal, and that no substantial injury will result thereby, the Tribunal may order any such original document to be delivered to the applicant, and a photostatic copy thereof, cartified by the Secretary General, to be substituted in the record to refer.

Bulo 15. Oponing Statutent for Protocution.

The presception may be allowed, for the surpose of making the opening status at, time not to exceed one trial day. The Chief Prescenter may allocate this time between himself and any of his assistants as he may wigh.

Rule 16. Opening Statement for Defende.

The time alloted will be divided between defense counsely at they provided the time alloted will be divided between defense counsel as they provided the time alloted will be divided between defense counsel as they provided

themselves agree. In the event that defense counsel cannot agree, the Tribunel will allot the time not to exceed thirty minutes to each defondant.

#### Rule 17. Prescoution to File Copies of Exhibits - Time for Filing.

The prosecution, not less than twenty-four hours before it desires to offer any record, document, or other writing in evidence as part of its cest in chief, shall file with the defendants' Information Center not less than one copy of each record, document, or writing for each of the counsel for defendants, such copy to be in the German language. The prosecution shall also deliver to defendants' Information Center at least four copies thereof in the English language.

#### Rule 18. Copies of All Exhibits to be Filed with Secretary General.

When the prescention or any defendant offers a record, document, or other writing or a copy thereof in evidence, there shall be delivered to the Secretary General, in addition to the original of the document or other instrument in writing so offered for admission in evidence, six copies of the document. If the document is written or printed in a language other than the Deglish language, there shall also be filled with the copies of the document above referred to, six copies of an English translation of the document. If such document is effected by any defendant, suitable facilities for procuring English translations of that document shall be made available to the defendant.

#### Rule 19. Notice to Secretary Ceneral Concerning Titnesses.

At loast twenty-four hours before a witness is called to the stand either by the prosecution or by any defendant, the party the desires the testimony of the witness shall deliver to the Secretary General an original and six copies of a penerandum which shall disclose: (a) the mane of the witness; (b) his nationality; (c) his residence or station; (d) his afficial rank or position; (d) whether he is called as an expert witness or as a witness to testify to the facts, and if the latter, a brief statement of the subject matter concerning which the witness will be interrogated.

Then the proscoution prepares such a statement in connection with a witness whom it desires to call, at the time of the filing of the fore-going statement two additional sopies thereof shall be delivered to the defendants' information Center. Then a defendant propares the foregoing statement concerning a witness whem he desires to call, the defendant shall, at the seme time the copies are filed with the Secretary General, deliver one additional copy to the prosecution.

#### Rule 20. Judicial Notice.

Then either the prosecution of a defendant desires the Tribunal to take judicial notice of any official government desires the Tribunal to United Entions, including may not, ruling, or regulation of any committee, board, or council heretofer established by or in the milied nations for the investigation of war crimes, or any record made by, or finding of, any military or other Tribunal of any of the United Matiens, this Tribunal may refuse to take judicial notice of such document, rule or regulation unless the party proposing to not this Tribunal to judicially notice such a document, rule, or regulation, places a copy thereof in writing before the Tribunal.

#### Rule 21. Procedure for Obtaining Fritten Statements.

Statements of witnesses unde "in lieu of an eath" may be admitted in evidence if otherwise competent and admissible and containing statements having probative value if the following conditions are mot.

- (1) The vitness shall have signed the statement before defense counsel, or one of them, and defense counsel shall have certified thereof; or
- (2) The witness shall have signed the statement before a natory, and the natory shall have cortified thereto; or
- (3) The witness shall have signed the statement before a burgemeister, and the burgemeister shall have certified thereto, in case neither defense counsel nor a nothry is readily available without great inconvenience; or
- (4) The witness shall have signed the statement beard TRappoint prison camp authority, and such authority shall have softlified thereto in case the witness is incursorated in a prison care.

- (5) The statement "in lieu of an eath" shall contain a proumble which shall state, "I. (name and address of the witness) after having first been worned that I will be liable for punishment for making a false statement in lieu of an oath, state and declars that my statement is true in lieu of an oath, and that my statement is made for submission as evidence before Military Tribunal \_\_\_\_\_, Palses of Justice, Murnberg, Germany, the followings"
- (a) The signature of the mitness shall be followed by a certificate stating: "The above signature of (stating the name and address of the interest) identified by (state the name of the identifying person or officer) is hereby certified and of the same by me. (To be followed by the date and place of the execution of the statement and the signature and witness of the person or officer certifying the same.)

  Rule 22. Special Circumstances.

or anditions impossible or unduly burdensome, then defense counsel may make application to the Tribunal for a special order providing for the taking of the statement of desired witness concerning conditions to be complied with in their specific instance.

#### Rule 23. In Mer Commissioners.

In all cases where persons are detained in the Nurnberg jail and
who have been approved by a Military Tribunal as a witness for the defonce, it is beauty ordered that, after the date of such approval by a
Nilitary Tribunal, the following procedure shall be followed in the interviewing or interrogation of such witness or witnesses by either counsel
for the presecution or defense:

- (1) Counsel desiring to interview such witness shall potition the Tribunal in writing, stating in general the scope and subject matter of such interview.
- (2) The Tribunal shall thereupon appoint an impartial Commissioner to represent the Tribunal at such interview, to big and Tribunal to shall be orderly, proper and judicial in character and within the scope of the potition filed, and to the further and that there shall be no attempt to harase, intimidate or improperly influence the witness in giving his answers.

4/ UTTO

- (3) Therefore such a witness is being interviewed or interrogated in the presence of such Commissioner by counsel for either side, counsel for the other side shall not be entitled to be present.
- (4) If, in the course of such interview, it shall appear to such Commissioner that the proper scope of such interview as set forth in the potition therefor is being exceeded by the counsel conducting such interview or that it is in any other manner being improperly conducted, said Commissioner shall, an behalf of the Tribunal, step said interview.
- (5) In such event, said Commissioner shell report in writing to the Tribunci the substantial and significant facts in relation to such interview and his reasons for having stopped the same.
- (6) Counsel conducting such interview may, if he so desires, promptly bring before the Tribunal in writing, after giving notice to exposing counsel, his objections, if any, to the action of the Commissioner who reupon the Presiding Judge of such Tribunal shall either confirm the action of the Commissioner are direct the int relevant the saltness to proceed, with such directions on limitations as he may order.
- (7) In any appeal to the fritunal from such het of a Commissioner, counsel so aspecling shall state the ware of the editors, the name of the defendant whom he represents, and the tible of the cause in which he is noting as counsel.
- (E) The above procedure shall not be interpreted as in affect in cases (a) where the witness or prospective witness has been produced by the prospection but has not been approved by the Tribunal as a witness for the defense, or (b) where the witness for the defense has been procedured as such by the defense.

#### Hule 24. Effective Date and Powers of Amendment and Addition.

These Rules shall take offeet upon their approval by the Tribunal.

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Tribunal at any time in the interest of four and expeditions wheel profiles, from departing from, amending or adding to inuse rules, either by general rules or special orders for particular cases, in such form and an such astice as the Tribunal say prescribe.

17 upp

160

Bule 25. It is ordered that the foregoine rules be entered in the Journal of this Tribunal and the missographed comies be preserted sufficient in number for the us. of the Tribunal and Counsel.

Rule 25. Defence Counsel; Representing Bultiple Defendance; Maximus Commences

At we sime shall define coursel represent defendants, the have pleaded to the anticourse, in one than we cases which are being tried concurrantly in some to Tributts. It is purmissable, however, for one coursel to represent the or per defendants in the case of se.

To edjournment or relay shall as present into defendant unon the ground that his common to object in the trial of another cause before a separate Tribural.

in no event shall ne 'eff and attermor realist an emmonantles for his survious in one or any other in emmet in execus of Seven Thousan! (7,000) Reighter For pur Month.



OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US) SECRETARIAT FOR MILITARY TRIBUNALS

SECRETARY SENERAL

3 July 1947

## CERTIFICATE .

I cortify that Dr. Fritz Sauter was approved as Defense

Counsel for the defendant Heisrich Hoerlein, Dace 5, 19 May 1947,
and that on 22 May 1947, Dr. Otto Welte applied to be appointed

Defense Counsel for this defendant vice Dr. Fritz Sauter.

Cowell O. RICE Captain, Infantry Defense Center

185

#6

1553

TUO



MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AN ARICA

Tribunals
Tribunals
Tribunals
Carneny
Carneny

Mil. Tribunel

TILED 26 kmy x 7 With

Against

and others

CRIMER AFPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that process is produced the record of Military Tribunals as his lawful externey.

and he hereby is, approves as attorney for said Returns
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed hereby.

Deted 76 may 1947

Exactin Prosiding Judgo

Form MT No-1

OUT: 10.30.
For the Secretary General
By: Esselver

IN: 10,201017

blames.

5464 USA

P property

PROSECT ON NOTHERED

MILITARY THISTNAIS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Karl K r & u o h, and others

FILED 23 May 17 With
Secretary General
to: Milla y Tribunals
Hockorse Gener

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Tribunal that Prof. Heinrich Hoerleinne of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the Deltod States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et. al.

the Tribunch for his approval as attorney for Frof. Heinrich
Hoerlein to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-passed indictment.

metrd: 22.5.1947

(Dr. Otto Nolto)

SAZENY TRIBE

Mumbers, Garmany

UNITED STATES OF APERICA

Acainst

FILED 23 May 17 With
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
6150 No. 6

Elitary Tribunal

s/ Dr. Heinrich Hoerlein

Defendants
REQUEST FOR COUNT AL .D BS INTERED . 1 120075

To the Secretary General, Lillitary "Piburals Pulses of Justice, Murnberg, Germany

I, Prof. Heinrich Hoerlein	, of Wuppertal-Elberfeld , a
defendant in the above styled comes	, respectfully request that the mass of
Dr. Dr. Otto Nelte	whose address is Nuernberg,
Meximilianetr. Z , and the is	person quilified under extening
regulations to conduct easis before	the courts of my country, to outcred and
approved on the records of . Hitery	Triburals of my lawful asserted to
represent to as a defendant on the	shripes pending equinat up under the
in lot ont filed in the above-on to	cours.
Dated as this	22 day of May an agh 7.

# MILIAGROSRICHTSHOEFS PUSRUBERO, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen	
KRAUCH und andere	Fall Nr. 6
	Militaergerichtshof Mr.
ersudhen sines and extroles in t	PERTST DOES
(in die Akten aufruns	ensen)
An den Omerelsekretaer, Wiliteergericht Justivpalest, Nuernberg, Deutschland	tencefe,
IchProf. Heinrich HOERLEIN, aus	Wuppertal-Elberfeld
ein Angeklegter im obenhereichneten Fal	11, ersuche ergebenst,
dess der Same des Dr. Dr. Otto N e	1 t e
dessen Anschrift Nuernberg, Maximi	lianstr. 27 ist.
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschrift	ten berechtigt und be-
fachigt ist. Faelle vor den Gerichten	seines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militeergerich	ntehoefe sufgenousen war-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemaan	s berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten	gegen die Anschuldigung
der anklage in der obenerwachnten Sach	e zu verteidigen.
An 22. Tag des Monstes 1	M1 AD 1947
KOY	inrin Harle
0.000	enrus darle
MT - Fers 1 - 0	
1 4 24 500	

SECRETARIAT FOR MILITARY TRIBUNALS

OFFICE OF THE DECRETARY GENERAL

3 July 1947

## STRIFFE STREET

I certify that Dr. Fritz Sauter was approved as Defense Goussel for the defendant Carl Lautenschlasger, Case 5, 19 May 1947, and that on 19 May 1947, Dr. Home Pribilla applied to be appointed Defense Counsel for this defendant vice Dr. Fritz Sauter.

EDWELL O. RICH Captein, Infantry Defense Center

190

wette

15.45/1/CE T: 16,10/1/26

Aschen breen

FILE 26 May 47 with
Sec. aneral
1. aneral
Nueroborg, Germany;
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF AN ARICA

Against

end treed and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that In the Pribile
whose address is because of Military Tribunals as his
lasful attorney.

and he horoby is, approved as attorney for said Collection

to represent him with respect to the charges

pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated . 26 May 1947

Exercising Judge

Form Mr No-1



BROSEC WILDN NOTHEB

191

UT: 16,10/1/26

the Secretary General Asch en believes

MILITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Against

Karl Krauch , and others

FILED 13 may by Vill Secretar Gene J or Military Tribuna Defense Center Musmberg, Germany

Case No. 6 Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Pribilla and states to the Tribunal that C.L. Lautenschläger, one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Karl Krauch , ot. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Hans Pribills : makes application to the Tribural for his approval as attorney for Carl Ludwig Lautensohlager to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 21. Mai 1947.

to Kany Fribilla

Muniberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Arainst

, III THAT EXERCISES FILED 13 huny 47 with Conclary General - the y Tribunals Balanco Center

Com No. 6

Editary Delbumol \_\_\_\_.

Kerl Krauch

Do anto REQUEST FOR COURSE AND HE ENDERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribumals Palece of Justice, Jurnhery, Germany

I, Carl Indeig Lantenschlaeger , of Wuppertal-Siberfeld defendant in the above style! cause, respectfully request that the sume of Lawyer Dr. Hens Pribills unaso address is Nuemberg-Moegldorf, Tiefseckerstr. 5 , and he is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases sofers the courts of my country, be embored and approved on the records of alli " ribunds as my lamful attorney to represent no as a defendant on the ell us per and assingt to under the In list cat filed in the above-styled e and. Lated at this 19 on of May 10 1947,

s/ Carl Indeig Lautenschlaeger

MII ZAEROSRICHISHOSPS
HUSHMBERO, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen Karl Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

TRANCHEN KINYS ANORKLACTER UM VERTEJ DOER

(in die Akten aufrunchmen)

in den Omerelsekretaer, Militaergerichtshoefe, Justimpelast, Nuemberg, Deutschland

Ich, Carl Ludwig Lautenschläger Wuppertal-Elberfeld,
sin Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dess der Name des Rechtsanwalt Dr. Hans Pribilla

dessen Apschrift Nürnberg-Mögeldorf, Tiefäckerstr. 5 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und befrehigt ist, Faelle vor den Cerichten meines Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der Militaergerichtshoefe aufgenommen werde und dess er als mein ordnungsgemasses berufener Anwalt bestellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der anklage in der obenerwachnten Sache zu verteidigen.

As	19.	Tag des	Monates _	Mai		AD 194_7.
		tu	1 Luin	, Lan	1 emellinger	
			-	- (	-	-

MT - Ferm 1 - 0

FILED 21 May 47 with

Nucroburg, Germany

Caso No. 6

Mil. Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that the shows address is the process of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

ond he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to the charges to represent him with respect to the charges pending against has under the indictment filed herein.

Dat 10, 29 May 1947

Robers M. Jours

Form MT No-1

19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch , and others

Suernberg, Germany
Cose No. 11
Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEPENSE COUNSEL

Tribunal that Paul HARFLIGER , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America we. Franch
et. al.

the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Paul HARPLIGER
to represent him with respect to the
obergue punding against him under the above-named indictment.

Date de Way 22, 1947

Dr. Walter VINASSA

LILIAN I DOMANDS

HITTE STATES OF ALERICA

Aceinst

Numbers, Gorany FILED 28 May 27 with Secretary Gerferal clenuditt v s...N tol Delanse Center CASE NO. 6 Edditary Tribuml

s/ Paul Haefliger

Defendants -

## PROUSSY .CR COUNSEL TO BE AN .. FOR OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Lilitary Pribumils Palace of Justice, Murmberg, Germany

I.	Paul Haefliger of Steffisburg, Switzerland
defendant in	the above style cause, respectfull request that the owns of
	Lawyer Dr. W. Vinassa whose address is Bollwerk, Bern
(Switzerla	i) , and the ". : person qualific   under extinting
regulations	co conduct cases before we courts of my country; be cattred and
approved on	he records of dilitary T Courses as my lawful attorney to
represent n	as a cofeniant on the charges pen ing a minet so under the
indict ent	llud in the above-sug? A causu.
Dated	tin 28 day of May 40 194 7.

MILIASROSHICHTSHOSPS
FUSENBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

> ensuchen sives amountantes um ventermen (in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Omeralsekretaer, Militaergerichtshoefe, Justispalast, Muernberg, Doutschland

Ich, facel there is obenbereichneten Fall, erauche ergebenst,
dese der Bane des Restauration fall, erauche ergebenst,
dessen Anschrift fall face

In 18. THE des Monetes Mai 101 104.

MT - Fers 1 - 0

FILED 21 hay to with Secretary General for M. 10 y Tribunals

Dalense Center

MATAN TRIEUNALS CHITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Musraporg, Gormany

Case No. 77.

Mil. Tribunal

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEPENSE OF UNSEL

having requested this Tribunal tent

whose address is to the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

IT IS ORDERED that the said be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed nursin.

Dated: 2 has 100

Cohers M. Jours

Form MT No-1

N: //: 10/9/29 DU ://:30

or in the charge Gonoral

us.

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

eset

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Carl DAUCE

, and others

FILED Alley 47 with Secretary General for Matary Tribunals Detends Center Flarobers, Germany

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comment of the United States of America vs. Carl ERANCE,
ot. ol.

Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Hens

to represent his with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-moned indictment.

Betod: 10 Kay 1947.

Spirther Tumert

200

N: 15.05/16/4 UT: 15:25

the Secretary General

LIMITARY TO MALS

Numbers, Comany

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

Carl ERADON, et. al.

FILED 6 7mm 47 W.
Secretary Gener.
for M try Tribunals
Defense center
0.55 No. 71

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO HE ENT GED OF RECOFD

To the Secretary General, Editory Tribunds Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germany

defendant in the above styled cause, spectfully request that the name of Dr. Gunther Lumert rose address is Furth,

Konigwertestr 70 , and who is a room qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases be like courts of my country, be entered and expressed on the records of ilitary ribunels as my lawful attorney to represent me as a defendant on the charges pending a minutage ander the inject out filed in the above-styled on a...

Dated at Nursberg this 10 day of May AD 1947,

Dr. Hens Kuchpe

1: 15,05/14/4 DT: 15,25

the Secretary General

NURSE RG. DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Pall Fr. 6

Wilitärgerichtshof

MRSUCHEN LINES ANGERLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER (in die Akten aufzumehmen)

An den Generalsekreter, Hilltergerichtshöfe, Justispelast, Kürnberg, Deutschland

AT TO TOS COS MODES See Monetes See Mars Rushne.

107 - Form 1 - G

WILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF ALECICA
Against

FILEDA May with
Secretary General
Numerobarg, Germany
Case No. Choice
Mil. Tribunal

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSELL

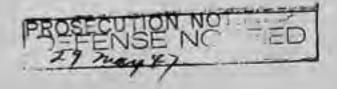
having requested this Tribunel that In. Come is a subsequent to the reports of Military Tribunels as his lawful attorney.

ond he haraby in, approved as attorney for said Tribin to represent him with respect to the charges pending against has under the indictment filed herein.

Datods # W MG

Robert M. Jours

Form Mr No-1



FILE O Many 47 1991.

Sect very General

De the Center
Nuemberg, General

Case No. 5

Wil. Trib. No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AWERICA

Against

Karl Krauch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr.Ocker Krauss and atates to the

Iribunel that Friedrich Jahne , one of the abovenumed defendants, his requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Kerl Krauch ,

st. si.

THEREFORE, Dr.Oskar Krause : makes application to

the Tribural for his approval as attorney for Priedrick J K h n e

to represent his with respect to the

charges pending against his under the above-named indictment.

Date di 21. Mai 1947.

A. O. Krango,

Murabers, includes

Cocretary Generals

Conservationals

Despress Conter

UNITED STATES OF APERICA

Aminst

ilitary Priburel .

Do jonelo sta

## PENUSST FOR COULTS. HE INTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Hilitary Tr unals Palace of Justice, Murmbarg, Bern

I, Friedrich	Jackne	20 (	المسائد حادا	EL.
			equest that the nune of	
Dr. Oskar	Krausa	where of	dress is Nuemberg,	
Krugetr. 75				
roulations to cond	uct cames befor	o the courts of a	y country, be entered	and
approved on the roe	ords of . Litar	y Tribunols a my	lauful attorncy to	
represent no as a d	September 1 the	chargos positing	comings so under the	
indiction filed in	the above-styl	od anasu.		
Dated of	5538	19 ay of May	AD 1947.	

s/ Friedrich Jachne

# MII IASKOERICPTSPOEPS FUSENSERA, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika Iarl Lrauch u.a. Fall Mr. Wilitaergerichtshof Mr. SESTEMBLE SINGS ANOMILACTOR UN VERTEIDOER (in die Akten aufrumehnen) An den Onerelsekreteer, Wiliteergerichtshoefe, Justirpalest, Buernberg, Deutschland Ich, Friedrich Thhas , and ein Angeklagter 1e obenbereichneten Fall, ereuche ergebenat, dass der Same des \_ Dr. Oaker Krans desnes Asschrift Aurabers, Tresstr. 75 und der mafgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und befrehigt ist. Faelle vor den Gerichten meines Lendes su vertreten, in die Akten der Militeergerichtehoefe aufgenoumen werde und dass er als sein ordnungegemess berofener anvalt bestellt worde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung der inklage in der obenerwashnten Sache su verteidigen. AD 194 7 19. Tag des Monstes Frindry Jayen MT - Form 1 - 0

1 Nev 46 - 500

# MILIASROSRICHTSFOEFE FUSRUBERO, DSUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen Karl Krauch u.a. Fall Nr. 6 Militaergerichtshof ER-HICHEN SINES AND EXLADTED UN VERTELBOSS (in die Akten aufzunohmen) An den Oneralsekretaer, Wilitaergerichtshoefe, Justirpalest, Nurmberg, Dautschland Ich, Friedrich Jahne , sus ain Angeklagter in obenbereichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst, dass der Name des Dr. Oakar Kranss dessen Anschrift Nurabers, Krusstr. 75 und der aufgrund bestehender Vorechriften berechtigt und befachigt ist. Faelle vor den Perichten meines Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der Militeergerichtshoefe aufgenommen verde und dess er als sein ordnungegessese berufener Anwalt bestellt worde, on mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung der anklage in der obenerwachnten Sache zu verteidigen. 19. Tag des Monates Frindrig for MT - Form 1 - 0

1 Nev 46 - 500

## OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US)

Uniform Rules of Procedure
Nilitary Tribunals
Nuormberg

Revised to 3 June 1947





#### BULES OF PROCEDURE FOR MILITARY TRIBUNAL

Bule 1, authority to promigate rules,

The present rules of procedure of the Military Tribunal constituted by General Order No.68 of the Office of Military-Government for Germany (U.S.) (hereinafter called "Military Tribunal \_\_\_\_\_ " or "the Tribunal" are hereby promulgated by the Tribunal in accordance with the provisions of article V (f) of Military Government Ordinance No. 7 issued pursuant to the powers conferred by Control Council Law No. 10.

Bule 2, Languages in which Fleadings, Documents and Rules shall be Transcribed.

When any Rule of Procedure adopted by Military Tribunal \_\_\_\_ directs
or requires that a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal shall
be furnished with a copy of any pleading, document, rule, or other
instrument in writing, such Rule shall be understood to mean that such
defendant shall receive a true and correct copy of such pleading, document,
rule, or other instrument, written in the En 11sh language, and also a
written translation thereof in a language which the defendant understands.
Bule 3. Notice to Defendants.

- (a) The Marshal of Military Tribunals, or his chily authorized deputy, shall make service of the indictment upon a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal by delivering to and leaving with him (1) a true and correct copy of the indictment and of all documents lodged with the indictment, (2) a copy of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, (3) a copy of Control Council Law No. 10, and (4) a copy of these Rules of Procedure.
- (b) When such service has been made as aforesaid, the Marshall shall make a written certificate of such fact, showing the day and place of service, and shall file the same with the Secretary General of Hilitary Tribumals.
- (c) The certificate, when filed with the Secretary General, shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.

### Rule 4. Time Intervening Before Service and Trials

a period of not less than thirty days shall intervene between the Service of the indictment upon a defendant and the day of his trial pursuant to the indictment.

#### Rule 5. Notice of amendments or additions to Original Indictment.

- (a) If before the trial of any defendant the Chief of Counsel for War Orines offers amendments or additions to the indictment, such amendments or additions, including any accompanying documents, shall be filed with the Secretary General of Military Tribumals and served upon such defendant in like manner as the original indictment.
- Bule 6. Defendant to Receive Cortain additional Documents on Request.
- (a) a defendant shall receive a copy of such Enles of Procedure, or amendments thereto as may be adopted by the Tribunal from time to time.
- (b) Upon written application by a defendant or his counsel, lodged with the Secretary General for a copy of (1) the Charter of the International Military Tribunal assessed to the London Agreement of 8 august 1945, or (2) the Judgment of the International Military Tribunal of September 30 and October 1, 1946, the same shall be furnished to such defendant, without delay.

### Bule 7. Right to Representation By Counsel.

- (a) a defendant shall have the right to conduct his own defense, or to be represented by counsel of his own selection, provided such counsel is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of defendant's country, or is specially authorised by the Tribunal.
- (b) application for particular counsel shall be filed with the Secretary General, promptly after service of the indictment upon the defendant.
- (c) The Tribural will designate counsel for any defendant who fails to apply for particular counsel, unless the defendant elects in writing to conduct his own defense.
- (d) Where particular counsel is requested by a defendant but is not available or cannot be found within ten days after application therefore has been filed with the Secretary General, the Tribunal will designate counsel for such defendant, unless the defendant elects in writing to look -

duct his own defense. If thereafter, before trial, such particular counsel is found and is available, or if in the meanwhile a defendant selects a substitute counsel who is found to be available, such particular counsel, or substitute, may be associated with or substituted for counsel designated by the Tribunal; provided that (1) only one counsel shall be permitted to appear at the trial for any defendant, except by special permission of the Tribunal, and (2) no delay will be allowed for making such substitution or association.

#### Rule 8. Order at the Trial.

10/200 .246

St. Tok we have

100

. .

STATE WALL IS

Att 1 stille in the

that office

. 3.

100

In conformity with and pursuant to the provisions of article IV and VI of Military Severnment Ordinance No. 7, the Tribunal will provide for maintenance of order at the trial.

#### Rule 9. Oath: Witnesses.

- (a) Before testifyin; before the Tribunal each witness shall take such oath or affirmation or make such declaration as is customary and lawful in his own country.
- (b) When not testifyin, the witnesses shall be excluded from the Courtroom, During the course of any trial, witnesses shall not confor among themselves before ar after testifying.

#### Rule 10. applications and Motions Before Trial.

- (a) all notions, applications, or other requests addressed to the Tribunal shall be made in writing and filed, together with a copy thereof, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, at the Palace of Justice, Numbers, Germany.
- (b) When any intion, application, or other request has been filed, the Secretary General shall deliver a copy thereof to the adverse party and note the fact of delivery, specifying date and place, upon the original. The adverse party shall have two (2) days after delivery within which to file with the Secretary General his objections to the granting of such motion, application, or other request. If no poletical will make within the time allowed, the presiding judge of the Tribunal will make the appropriate order on behalf of the Tribunal. If objections are filed the Tribunal will consider the objections and determine the questions raised.

22 9)

(c) Delivery of a copy of any mich motion, application, or other request to counsel of record for the adverse party, shall constitute delivery to such adverse party.

Bule 11. Bulings During the Trial,

The Tribunal will rule upon all questions arising during the course of the trial. If such course is deemed expedient, the Tribunal will order the clearin; or closing of the Courtroom while considering such questions.

### Pale 12. Production of Swidence for a Defendant.

- (a) A defendant my apply to the Tribunal for the production of witnesses or of documents on his behalf, by filing his application therefor with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, Such application shall state where the witness or document is thought to be located, to other with the last known location thereof. Such application shall also state the general nature of the evidence sought to be addited thereby, and the reason such evidence is desced relevant to the defendant's case.
- (b) The Secretary General shall promptly submit any such application to the Tribunal, and the Tribunal will determine whether or not the application shall be granted.
- (c) If the application is granted by the Tribunal, the Secretary General shall promptly issue a summons for the attordance of such witness or the production of such documents, and inform the Tribunal of the action taken. Such summons shall be served in such manner as may be provided by the appropriate occupation authorities to insure its enforcement, and the Secretary General shall inform the Tribunal of the steps taken.
- (d) If the Witness or the document is not within the area controlled by the United States Office of Military Government for Garmany, the Tribunal will request through proper channels that the allied Control Council arrange for the production of any such witness or document as the Tribunal may doen manager to the proper presentation of the defense.

  Bule 13. Records, Exhibits and Documents.

(a) an accurate stenographic record of all oral proceedings schall be maintained, Exhibits shall be suitably identified to and marked as the

Tribunal may direct, all exhibits and transcripts of the proceedings, and such other material as the Tribumal may direct, shall be filed with the Secretary General and shal constitute a part of the record of the cause.

- (b) Documentary evidence or exhibits may be received in the lanus of the document, but a translation thereof into a language underatood by the adverse party shall be furnished to such party.
- (c) Upon proper request, and approval by the Tribunal, copies of all Exhibits and transcripts of proceedings, and such other ratter as the Tribural may direct to be filed with the Secretary General, and all official acts and documents of the Tribunal, may be certified by said Secretary General to any overnment, to any other tribunal, or to any agency or person as to whom it is appropriate that copies of such doonmonte or representations as to such acts be supplied.

## Rule 14. With-drawal of Exhibits and Documents, and Substitution of Photostatic Copies Therefor,

If it be made to appear to the Tribural by written application that one of theCowrnment ai materies to the Four Fowers: reement of & amount 1945, or any other government having received the consent of the said four signatory powers, desires to withdraw from the records of any cause, and preserve, any original document on file with the Tribunal, and that no substantial injury with result thereby, the Tribunal may order any such ori imal document to be delivered to the applicant, and a photostatic copy thereof, certified by the Secretary General, to be substituted in the record therefor,

## Bule 15. Opening Statement for Prosecution.

40 × 10

11 24 241

1 600

W - 30 - 15 -

96 5 cts 15

As Water

in 1 - 2

The prosocution may be allowed, for the purpose of making the opening statement, time not to exceed one trial day. The Chief Prosecutor my allocate this time between himself and any of his assistants as he may wish. TRIBUAL

#### Rule 16. Opening Statement for Defense,

When the prosecution rests its case, defense counsel will be alloted two trial days within which to make their opening statement. which will comprehend the entire theory of their respective defenses." The time alloted will be divided between defense counsel as they may

themselves agree. In the event that defense connect cannot agree, the Tribunal will allot the time not to exceed thirty minutes to each defendant.

#### Rule 17. Prosecution to File Copies of Exhibits - Time for Filing.

The prosecution, not less than twenty-four hours before it desires
to offer any record, document, or other writing in evidence as part of
its case in chief, shall file with the defendant's Information Center
not less than one copy of each record, document, or writing for each of
the counsel for defendants, such copy to be in the German language. The
prosecution shall also deliver to defendants' Information Center at least
four copies thereof in the English language.

#### Rule 18. Copies of all Exhibits to be Filed with Secretary General.

When the prosecution or any defendant offers a record, document, or other writing or a copy thereof in evidence, there shall be delivered to the Secretary General, in addition to the original of the document or other instrument in writing so offered for admission in evidence, six copies of the document. If the document is written or printed in a language other than the English Language, there shall also be filed with the copies of the document above referred to, six copies of an English translation of the document. If such document is offered by any defendant, suitable facilities for procuring English translations of that document shall be made available to the defendant,

#### Rule 19, Notice to Secretary General Concerning Witnessos.

at least twenty-four hors before a witness is called to the stand either by the prosecution or by any defendant, the party who desires the testimony of the witness shall deliver to the Secretary General an original and six copies of a nonorandan which shall disclose; (a) the name of the witness; (b) his nationality; (c) his residence or station; (d) his official rank or position; (e) wether he is called as an expert witness or as a witness to testify to the facts; and if the latter, a brief statement of the subject matter concerning which the witness will be interrogated. When the prosecution prepares such a statement in connection with a witness whom it desires to call, at the time of the filing of the foregoing statement two additional copies thereof shall be delivered to the defendant's Information Center, When a defendant propares the foregoing statement concerning a witness whom he desires to call, the defendant shall, at the same time the copies are filed with the Secretary General, deliver one additional copy to the prosecution.

#### Enle 20, Judicial Notice,

When either the prosecution or a defendant document or report to the take judicial notice of any official government document or report to the United Nations, including any act, ruling, or regulation of any committee, board, or council heretofor established by or in the allied nations for the investigation of war crimes, or any record made by, or finding of, any military or other Tribural of any of the United Nations, this Tribural may refuse to take judicial notice of such document, rule or regulation unless the party proposing to ask this Tribural to judicially notice such a document, rule, or regulation, places a copy thereof in writing before the Tribural.

### Rule 21. Procedure for Obtaining Written Statements,

Statements of witnessee mide "in lieu of an oath" may be admitted in evidence if otherwise competent and admissible and containing statements having probative value if the following conditions are met.

- (1) The witness shall have si med the statement before defense counsel, or one of them, and defense counsel shall have certified thereof; or
- (2) The witness shall have signed the statement before a notary, and the notary shall have certified thereto; or
- (3) The witness shall have signed the statement before a burgomeister, and the burgomister shall have certified thereto, in case neither
  defense counsel nor a notary is readily available without great inconvenience; or
- (4) The witness shall have signed the efactment before a competent prison camp authority, and such authority shall have certified thereto in case the witness is incorporated in the prison caup.

- (5) The statement "in lieu of an oath" shall dontain a preamble which shall state, "I, (name and address of the witness) after having first been warned that I will be liable for punishment for making a false statement in lieu of an oath, state and declare that my statement is true in lieu of an oath, and that my statement is made for submission as ovidence before Military Tribunal\_\_\_\_, Palace of Justice, Murnberg, Germany, the following: "
- (6) The signature of the witness shall be followed by a certificate stating: "The above signature of (stating the name and address of the witness) identified by (state the name of the identifying pergon or of ficer) is hereby certified and witnessed by me. (To be followed by the date and place of the execution of the statement and the signature and witness of the person or officer certifying the same.)

  Rule 22, Special Circumstances.

If special circumstances make compliance with any one of the above conditions impesible or unduly bordensome, then defense counsel may make application to the Tribanal for a special order providing for the taking of the statement of desired witness concerning conditions to be complied with in that specific instance.

Rule 23. Interviewing of Defense Witnesses. ( as amended)

In all cases where persons are detained in the Nurnberg Jail oither as witnesses or prospective witnesses for the defense, and counsel for the prosecution or the defense wish to interview or interrogate such witnesses, the following procedure shall be followed:

- (1) Counsel desiring such interviews or interrogation shall give at least forty-eight (48) hours notice in writing to the opposite counsel, stating the title of the case, the name of the witness and the date and hour of the proposed interview or interrogation.
- (2) In case the prosecution wishes to interview or interrogate such witness, counsel for the defendant or defendant's involved
  shall have the right to be present. In case a defense counsel
  wishes to interview or interrogate such a witness, a representative of the prosecution shall be entitled to be present

- (3) Defense Information Center shall have the right to make rules or regulations not inconsistent herewith for the purpose of facilitating the operation of this rule. Written copies of such rules or regulations shall be served on the prosecution and posted in Defense Information Center.
- (4) Any provisions of Rule 23 which are inconsistent with this amendment are hereby repealed, including all provisions therein concerning commissioners.
- (5) This amendment shall be effective on and after the 3rd day of June, 1947."

#### Rule 24.: Effective Date and Powers of Amendment and Addition,

These Rules shall take offect upon their approval by the Tribunal. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Tribunal at any time in the interest of fair and expeditious procedure, from departing from, amending or adding to these rules, either by general rules or special orders for particular cases, in such form and on such notice as the Tribunal may prescribe.

Rule 25: It is ordered that the foregoing rules be entered in the Journal of this Tribural and that misseographed copies be prepared sufficient in number for the use of the Tribural and Counsel.

Philo 26 | Defense Counsel; Representing Multiple Defendants; Man-

At no time shall defense counsel represent defendants, who have pleaded to the indictments, in more than two cases which are being tried concurrently in separate Tribunals. It is permissable, however, for one counsel to represent two or more defendants in the same case.

No adjournment or delay shall be granted any defendant upon the ground that his counsel is engaged in the trial of another cause before a separat Tribural.

In no event shall a defense attorney receive as compensation for his services in one or more cases an amount in excess of Seven Thousand (7 000) Reichsmarks per month. MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMARICA
Against

FILED Y June 47 With
Secret But And Friday
for the Gade No.

and others

CRIME APPOINTING BY MAN COUNSEL

, one of the above-need defendants, baving requested this Tribunal that , be ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his

and he horsely is, epproved to the with respect to the charges

pending egainst him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 5 Jun 150

Robert M. Jours

Form Mr No-1

230

WILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

for distance Conter Case No. 6

Wilitary Trib. No.

Schools Franch, and others.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

comes now Radolf Aschemener and states to the Triburn! the the is attorney for Gattineau

one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America vs. Schmitz , et al. That it is
necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Radolf Aschemener makes application
to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Helmut Duerr
as his assistant counsel to mealst him with respect to the
charges pending against Gattineau in the

Dated: Muernberg, 4. Juni 1947

and Anhironic

Case No.

OFFICE OF MINITARY COVERNMENT FOR GEREAMY (US)

1	Ullitary Tribunals.
	12. June 1947
	Resulmitted to Tribumel VI = 10 August, 1947
C 0100 DEC 7084	Military Tribunal VI
RCL :	The Secretary General
UBJ201 :	Transmittal of application by Defense Counsel
	Case No. 6
Itnoss Earl	ron Helder
interrogatory _	
Counent	
za Z. Jusa (da)	
-	
2. Tho	Prospection has examined the above described
pplication and	has objected - Su comment att
	citted for decision of the Tribunal.
141	diametrical control co

B.E. Benford Defense Procurement EFFICE Room 548 Branch

240

#### MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Burnberg, Germany

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

#### Irmich and Others (Gase VI)

#### ABSVER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF VITNESS

TO: The Socretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

- Answer is made to the application of Br. Earl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant MRICH FOR MAN HETHE, dated 2 June 1947, that EARL FOR HEILER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".
- 2. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Herr won Heider on the subject indicated on the application, either in Burnberg or in Frankfurt. However, Herr won Heider has already been interrogated on maserous topics by representatives of the United States on behalf of the prosecution and further interrogations are intended on behalf of the prosecution.
- 3. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a summons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant, Herr von Heider could not be an actual witness for the defense for several months in any event and in the seantime prosecution may wish to summon him as a prosecution witness.
- 4- It is, therefore, respectfully requested of the Secretary General that:
- (a) any interrogation of Herr von Heider by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's continued interrogation of Herr von Heider or to the prosecution's calling Herr von Heider as a witness or introducing affidavits made by Herr von Heider during the case in chief;
- (b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr won Helder as a witness during the defense case.

Durabors, 10 June 1947

Ohlef, FARIER TRIAL TRAN

Popu

PRIFORD PAYLOR Brig. Gen., USA Chief of Grossel

h 240

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Murnberg, Germany

LED + 5.+2 with
CRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center 363

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

### Irsuch and others (Case VI)

Defendant's application for Summons for Witness TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals: attorney for I, Dr. Larl Boffmann , hereby request that follow-Dr. Erich von der Herde (Name of Defendant) ing person be surponed by the Iribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-Name of Fergon desired as Titness: Iarl von Reider Commation and last North Lications Employee, Frankfurt o/Main Orillparserstrasse Other information west may at in locating the Person named: The person above named has knowledge of the following factor Duties of the counter intelligence agents at the different Offices and Works of the IG Farben, A.G. These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons: Which were the duties of the counter intelligence scents at the I.G. Farben A.Q.

Muernberg, 2 June 1947

(s.) Dr. Hoffmann Signature of Defendant's Counsel

The of Marie Jan fremature with lease to As-

### William Comicersor Nuoroberg, Deutschland

## VERSIFIYE STANDS FOR BURITA

Gegen Krauch und andere /Fall VI

Antras since Ansak	lagten sur Zaugenvorladung
An den Generalsekretaer des Mil	liteergerichtehofs:
Ich, Dr.Karl Hoffusk	Narteidiger fuer
Dr. Erich von der Heyd (Name des Angeklagten)	. ,boantrage hiermit, dass die
nachfolgend benenate Ferges ver	a Serichtshof mur Acesage in Sechen de
Angeklagten vorgeleden worde:	
Fame des gewienschten Co-	ngoni
Earl won Heide	7
Boruf und letztbekennter	Wohnort:
Angestellter, Frankf	urt/Main, Grillparzerstrasse
Moitere angaben die sur .	suffinding des benennten Zeugen dienen
Dienstotellen und Verke	folgenden Gruenden grheblich fuer die die Abwehrbezuftragten bei de
I.G.Farben A.G.	
(Natus)	l.
	new
	The weakers due tortaidings
	Unt rechrift des verteidigers

Voreitzender Richter

Dase No. 6 DAYIOS OF MINITARY COVERNA DOT FOR CENSURY (MS) 12, June 1947 (date) Resubmitted to Tribumal VI -18 August, 1947 MELORADOUS FOR: Military Tribunal TI PROM : The Scoretary General : Transmittal of Application by Defense Counsel SUBJECT Case No. 6 1. Attached herewith is application by Dr. Kerl Hoffmann attorney for the defendant . Dr. Frieb von der Beyde Witness Frich Mallar Interrogatory Document. on 2. June 1947

FOR THE DEFFINE ADMINISTRATOR

3. Submitted for decision of the Iribunal.

2. The Presecution has examined the above described

application and has objected - See Comment attacked

B.E. Benford Dufonee Procurement Service Room 548 Branch MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Erauch and Others (Case VI)

#### AMSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant ERICH VON DER HEYDE, dated 2 June 1947, that ERICH MUELLER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf". ERICH MUELLER is not in confinement so far as the prosecution has learned.

Z. This request is similar to other requests made by defense counsel,
Dr. Earl Hoffmann, for defense witnesses at this time (requests for KARL
VON HEIDER and DR. EDUARD SCHAMMBURG, also dated 2 June 1947).

3. This enswer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating ERICH MUMILER either in Nurnberg or else where. However, ERICH MUMILER has been carried in the files of the prosecution as a possible prosecution witness and the prosecution may wish to summoned ERICH INDICER as a prosecution witness, in which case the defense could exercise its right to examination at that time.

4. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a summons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant at the time of the defense case.

Furnberg 10 June 194

By:

D. L. SPHECH

Chief, PARBEN TRIAL TEAM

Fors

Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Commel

250

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Murnberg, Germany

FILED + 6.+7 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
lor Military Tribunals
Defense Center 328

UNITED STATES OF LIBERTY

Leadingt

#### Irsuch and others

-				_
eneral,	Ellivary	Tribunals:		

	Dr. Erich von der Beyde	, hereby request that follow
-	(Name of Defendant)	, mirrory request what rozzon
g per	son be summoned by the Tribunal	to give evidence in the defendant's be
	Note of Person desired as Pita	eses
	Brich Mueller	
7	Conspatien and last from Les	tions
	Saployee, Ramburg - 1, Burcha	rdtstrasse 22
	Other information that may use	in locating the Person named:
-	and the second	
_		
-	The person above named has kn	colledge of the following funtar
		ch von der Heyde in the office of the
	IO Farben AG in Berlin W 7.	
300		
	These facts are relevant to t	he defense for the following reasons:
		v. d. Heyde's activity as an employee
	in the office of the IO Farbe	n - Industry, Berlin M 7 and had this
	activity anything to do with	the crimes with which he is charged in
	the indictment.	
	****	
June	1947	

Si mature of Defendant's Counsel

regard at proper time. Consider State

DEFENSE NOTHED 20 Que 1949 /BLO

## Numerators, Deutschland

## VANSIETOES STATES VON BESTELL

negeo

----

## Krauch und andere - Fall VI

gerichtshofs:
Verteidiger fuer
,beantrage hiermit, days die
ohtshof zur Aussage in Sachen des
rt:
1, Burchardtstrasse 22
Dr. Erich von der Heyde
.G. in Berlin W 7.
enden Graenden erheblich fuer die
ageklagte Dr. Erich v.d. Heyd
ageklagte Dr.Erich v.d.Heyd r I.G.Farben-Industrie Berl
ngeklagte Dr.Erich v.d.Heyd r I.G.Farben-Industrie Berl tigkeit etwas mit dem ihm i
ngeklagte Dr.Erich v.d.Heyd r I.G.Farben-Industrie Berl tigkeit etwas mit dem ihm i
r I.G.Farben-Industrie Berl tigkeit etwas mit dem ihm i gelegten Verbfechen zu tum.
r I.G.Farben-Industrie Berl tigkeit etwas mit dem ihm i gelegtem Verbfechem zu tum.

Voreitsender Sichter

Case No. OFFICE OF MILITARY COVERN ENT FOR GERMANY (US) Office of the Secretary General for Military Tribunals. 12, June 1947 Resubmitted to Tribumal VI - 18 August, 1947 ME ORODOS POR: - Military Tribunal VI PHAL : The Secretary General SUBJECT t Transmittal of Application by Defense Counsel Cano No. \_\_ 1. Attached herewith Is application by Dr. Karl Hoffmann attorney for the defendant Br. Erich von der Heyde Dr. Eduard Schausberg .vitness Interrogatory \_ Document 2. June 1947 (date) 2. The Prosecution has examined the above described application and has objected - see Comments attacked 3. Substitted for decision of the Tribunal, FOR THE SECTION OF CHAMP FOR THE DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR B.E. Bunford Defense Procurement Entitle

12 16 05 WAS

For the Secrement Cook

By:

Book 548

#### MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Hurnberg, Germany

#### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

#### Krauch and Others (Case VI)

#### ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SULGIONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281).

- 1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant ERICH VON DER HEYDE, dated 2 June 1947, that DR. EDUARD SCHAUMBURG be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf". DR. SCHAUMBURG is not in confinement so far as the prosecution has learned.
- 2. This request is similar to other requests made by defense counsel, Dr. Earl Hoffmann, for defense witnesses at this time (requests for KARL VON HEIDER and ERICH MURILER, also dated 2 June 1947).
- 3. This enswer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating DR. SCHAUMBURG either in Surnberg or else where. However, DR. SCHAUMBURG has been carried in the files of the prosecution as a possible prosecution witness and the prosecution may wish to summoned DR. SCHAUMBURG as a prosecution witness, in which case the defense could exercise its right to examination at that time.
- 4. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a susmons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant at the time of the defense case.

Surnhare.

Chief, PARREN TRIAL

Fort

Brig. Con. USA Chief of Counsel

MILITARY INTRINALS

. Murnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF ALCHORA

- Against

FILEDofun	19421th
SECRETARY G	INTERAL
for Milla y Tr	Lounals
Determina Cer	REM

Ease 6

Defendant's appl		
	lication for Surmons for	Witness
ne Secretary General, Ellitary	Pribunals:	1
Br. Kerl Hoffmann	attorney for	
Dr. Brich von der Herde (Name of Defendant)	, hereby 1	request that foll
erson be summoned by the Iribu	and to dive evidence in	the defendant's
		hali
None of Person desired as I	ithesei	
Dr. Eduard Schaumburg		
Occupation and last North L	estion .	
Employee, Earlatedt o/Main,	Fruehlingstrames 468 1	144
Other information that may	aid in locating the Peri	son named:
		1-
	-3	
The person above maned has Position of a counter intell		
Position of a counter intel		
Position of a counter intel	ligence agent within a	rorks of the
Position of a counter intell	o the defense for the f	ollowin reasons
Position of a counter intell  I.O. Farben-Industry.  These facts are relevant to	o the defense for the f	ollowing reasons

## MILITARE CEPICATION

## VERSION STANTON VON AUGUSTA

Gegen

## Kranch and andere

antrag cines angeliag	ten sur Zourenvorladung
n den Generalsekretaer des Milit	aergerichtshofs:
Ich, Dr.Karl Hoffmann	Verteidiger fuer
Dr. Brich von der Heyde (Fam des Angeklegten)	,buentrage hiermit, dass die
nachfolgend bensante Ferson von G	Gerichtshof zur Aussege in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werdet	
Dr. Eduard Sohau	
Beruf und letztbekannter Wo	onnort:
Angestellter, Karlstadt/	Main, Prühlingstrasse 468 1/44
	ffinding doe benannten Zeugen dienen
Boechaid:	sist neber die folgenden Tatsachen
Stellung eines Abwehrb	eauftragten in einen Verk der
I.G.Farben-Industrie.	CHLOUIN
	A 198 CO. T. S. T.
	to shakitah fuar dia
Vortaidigung:	er Angestellte Dr. Erich von de
als Abwehrbesuftragter	in seiner Dienstatelle Berlin
der I.G.Farben-Industri	• 9
mberg, 2.Juni 1947	1.7
( latus)	10 perce
	Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Buschluss dos Gerichtshofs

Vorsitsender Bichter

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Littary Tribunal

and others

ORDER APP'INTIL'S DEFENSE COUNSEL

Olfo Addres

, one of the above-

named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that ....

, hose address is Tolley

, be entered and approved on the records of Hilitary Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated 11 June 1947

Resoutive Prosiding Judgo

Form Mr No-1 18 Nov 16 - 500

PEUP 12 gm y)

WILLTARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AWERICA
Agelnat

Rueraberg, Germany

Chee No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

Carl KARDCH , and otners

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Tribunal that Otto Inhros . one of the abovenames defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Carl MARUCE ,
ot. al.

the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Otto

the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Otto

to represent him with respect to the charges needing against his under the above-named indictment.

Detad: 9 May 1947.

Dr. Frits Driehel

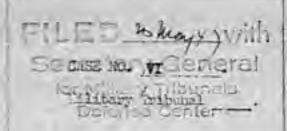
273

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Acainst

+ +41

Carl EARUCH, et. al.



Defendants

REQUEST FOR COURSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Editory Tribunals Palace of Justice, Nurmberg, Germany

1, Otto Ambros	, of Ludwigshafen , a
defendant in the above styled or	, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Frite Dricehel	moso address is Freiburg/
	is a curpon qualific under existing
approved on the records of illite	by Tribunds as my lenful attorney to
represent no as a defendant on th	io tharges possing springs no under the
indictions filed in the second-sta	lod carro.
Ented at Nurabers this	9 des at May in sol7

Otto Ambros

MILITAL RGERICHTSHOSES TURNSLES, DEUTSCE AND

Die Vereinigten Staates von Amerika gegen

Wilitergerichtshof

CRSUCHEN LINES AUGUAL STEN UN VANTEIDIGER
(in die A. un sufsunehmen)

An den Generalsekreter, Milit. gerichtshöfe, Justispelnet, Murnburg, Deutschland

ich, OMO AMBROS aus LUDWIGSHAFEN
ein Angellagter im obenbeze chneten Pall, orauche ergebenet,
cans ein Dame des RA Dr. Drift School.

hessen Anschrift FREIBURG / Bresgas ist,
und der aufgrund beste inder Vorcobriften berechtigt und befachigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten a inse Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der itli argerichtsböße aufgenommen werde und dass er als mein of nunesgemäse berufener Anwalt bestellt werde, um mich als Ange lagten gegen die Anschuldigung
for Anklage in der obenerwähnt in Sache zu verteidigen.

As \_ 9 Tag cas Moneton MAY AD 1949.

MT - Form 1 - G

MILITART TRIBUNAIS
UNITED STATES OF AUSRICA
Arainst

Case Name of Stary General

Tribunal No. Conter

and others

CROSE APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNS'L

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is , be entered and approved on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 11 June 1947

Procutive Prosiding Judge

Robers In Jours

PROSECUT ON NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBURALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch , and others

×0.0
TILED9 June 47 Wills
Custory General
for Aft y Tribunals
Nuernberg Bermany enter
Gera No. VI

Military Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

comes now Horet Pelekssan and states to the Trinomal that he is attorney for August von Knieriem ,
one of the defendants in the untter of United States of
America vs. Krauah, et al. That it is
necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Horst Pelckmann makes application to the Tribunel for the approval of Friedrich Bilcher as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against August von Enterior in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

Polesueaux

#### INTER-OFFICE NEWGRANDUN

14 June 1947

SUBJECT: Affidavite by the Defendant Karl Krauch (Case No. VI)

(550) : Mr. L. Wartens, 10 Defense Administrator Defense Denter

1. Pursuant to the Prosecution's "Answer to Defendant's Application for Documents", dated 13 June 1947, made in response to the application by defendant Kranch' defense lawyer, Dr. Conrad Boettcher, dated & June 1947, the Prosecution herewith furnishes the defendant Irsuch, through the Defense Center, copies of eight affiderits executed by the defendant Erauch on the following dates:

1. 22 January 1947 2. 13 Pebruary 1947

3. 14 February 1947

4. 26 February 1947

5- 28 March 1947

6. 22 April 1947

24 April 1947 29 April 1947

2. If the defendant Iranch believes he executed any other affidavite before representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel, it is requested that the Prosecution be notified through the Defense Center, the defendant indicating the subject matter and the approximate date.

> CHE Chief, Farben Friel Tea

Att: 8 Affidavite

farle are. MILITARY PRIMITIES Granslation district to D. Hange - 16:00 Burnberg, Germany UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Meninet Iranch and Others (Case VI) ANSWER TO IMPENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR INCOMESTS TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281) 1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Conrad Boettoher, attorney for the defendant Dr. Carl Iranch, dated 5 June 1947, for the "records of the interrogations of Dr. Carl Krauch and affidavite of Dr. Larl Tranch 2. In the interests of fairness and expedition, the prosecution SUBJE proposes in this case to furnish to the defense substantial amounts of the OT documentation it intends to introduce in evidence considerably before the requirements of the "34 hour rule". However, it is not required that the prosecution provide the defense with any interrogetions or other documents Applt. of the procecution, except where the procecution intends to offer such d + 0 5 Conre documents, etc., in evidence, is which case the "34 hour rule" of depositing furni copie copies with the Defense Administration Conter applies. Hence, the defendant's dt do application is not only premature, but generally unsupportable, as a matter of right. Therefore, in furnishing most of the materials requested, as described below, the prosecution makes no waiver of this rule and respectfully requests that its action be not considered as a precedent or as prejudicial to its right to object to similar requests in the future. 3. Concerning the request for affidewits, the prosecution will furnish nther OE 00 through the Defense Administration Center true copies of all affidevite Morni # e LdHe given by the defendant Iranch to representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Orizes as soon as copies can be progured and assembled. It is anticipated that these can be forwarded within 48 hours. 4. Concerning the defendant Iranch's request for copies of the records of interrogations conducted by representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, the prosecution proposes to consider with respect Atts to each interrogation the propriety of furnishing a record of the interrogation to the defendant, since each interrogetion may involve such 237-1regulations, becomes of the subject matter taken up in the interrogation; possible prejudice to other war crimes cases by making known generally materials in the hands of the merican or allied authorities; making the presecution a party to "fishing expeditions" to ascertain the pre-trial and trial plans of the presecution; etc. If the defendant specifies particular interrogations in which he is particularly interested and states good and specific reasons why his defense may suffer without having access to those particular interrogations. The presecution will give particular attention to these requests. Meanwhile, the presecution proposes to study each OF THE DEFENDANT KARL MEANUTH interrogation. The presecution considers this objectionable for the reasons stated above.

5. VHARMORE, as a matter of right the prosecution objects to the application of the defendant, consenting, however, to furnish voluntarily the materials as described above.

-

For:

D. A. SPRECHER Chief, PARKER FRIAL TRAN

Nuraberg 13 June 1947

Die des

THE PERSON NAMED IN

o M. Burnesson

AND THE PERSON

1361

1 Company

John in

950 L.L.

- 111

ST - C - KEN A

12 32

TELFORE TATION

Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

#### MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE

Murnberg, Deutschland

MA PERSONAL

ARMITT I WANTE

Over the property of the last

III a Dell'income

IN THE RESERVE THE

THE RESERVE

or Congress of

7.1 - 43 Aug.

A COLD TOWN

THE PERSON LAND

Children and the

PC400.500

#### DIE VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON AMERIKA

gegen

#### Krauch und andere (Fall VI)

#### ANTWORT AUF DAS ANSUCHEN DES ANGENTAGTEN UM DOKUMENTE

An: den Herrn Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe, Zimmer 281.

- 1.) Antwort wird erteilt auf das Ansuchen des Herrn Dr.Conrad B ö t t c h e r , Verteidiger des Angeklagten Dr.Carl K r a u c h, um die "Protokolle der Werhöre w n Dr.Carl Krauch, und eidesstettliche Erklärungen von Dr.Carl Krauch".
- 2.) Im Interesse der Pairness und beschleunigten Erledigung schlägt die Anklagebehörde in diesem Falle wr, der Verteidigung wesentliche Teile des Dokumentenmaterials beträchtlich vor der erforderlichen "24 Stunden-Friet" zu übergeben, welche erstere als Beweismaterial vorzulegen beabsichtigt. Es ist jedoch nicht erforderlich, dass die Anklagebehörde der Verteidigung irgendwelche Verhöre oder andere Dokumente der Anklage verschafft, es sei denn, dass die Anklagebehörde solche Dokumente etc. als Beweismaterial vorzulegen beabsichtigt, in welchem Falle die "24 Stunden-Frist" für des Einreichen von Abschriften beim Defense Administration Center Anwendung findet. Daher ist der Antrag des Angeklagten nicht nur voreilig, sondern im Allgemeinen von Rechts wegen nicht vertretbar. Durch Zustellung des grösoten Teiles des gewünschten Materials, wie unten beschrieben, leistet die Anklagebehörde daher keinen Verzicht auf diese Bestimmung und ersucht ergebenst, dass ihre Handlung nicht als ein Präsedensfall oder als nachteilig für ihre Rechte, Shnliche Antrage in Zukunft abzuweisen, aufgefasst werde.
- 3.) Betreffe Anträge auf eidesstattliche Erklärungen wird die Anklagebehörde durch das Defense Administration

Center wortgetreus Abschriften sämtlicher eidesstattlichen Erklärungen, welche vom Angeklegten Krauch an Vertreter des Büros des Hauptanklägers für Kriegsverbrechen abgegeben wurden, liefern, sobald solche Abschriften beschafft und zusammengestellt werden können. Es wird erwartet, dass diese innerhalb 48 Stunden ausgehändigt werden können.

- 4.) Betreffs des Gesuches des Angeklagten Krauch um Abschriften der Protokolle von Vernehmungen, welche durch Vertreter des Büros des Hauptanklägers für Kriegsverbrechen durchgeführt wurden, schlägt die Anklagebehörde vor, die Zulässigkeit der Übergabe eines Protokolls an den Angeklagten in Hinsicht auf jede Vernehmung in Betracht zu ziehen, da jede Vernehmung solche verschiedene Fragen umfassen kann, wie: allge= meine alliierte oder amerikanische Verfahren; Sicherheitsvorschriften wegen der in der Vernehmung aufgegriffenen Sache gegenstände; mögliche Schädigung anderer Kriegsverbrecherfälle durch allgemeine Bekanntmachung von Material im Besitz amerikanischer oder alliierter Behörden; aus der Anklagebehörde eine Partie zu "Fischzügen" zu machen, um die Vorverhandlungs= und Verhandlungspläne der Anklagebehörde festzustellen; etc. Palls der Angeklagte besondere Vernehmungen, an denen er be= sonders interessiert ist, und gute und spezifische Gründe angibt, warum seine Verteidigung leiden könnte, wenn sie keinen Zugang zu diesen besonderen Vernehmungen hatte, wird die Anklagebehörde diese Ansuchen besonders beachten. In der Zwi= schenzeit schlägt die Anklagebehörde vor, jede der Vernehmun= gen des Angeklagten Krauch in Hinsicht auf Übergabe einer Abschrift an das Defense Administration Center zu prüfen, ausgenommen da, wo die Anklagebehörde dies aus den obengenann= ten Gründen als nicht zulässig betrachtet.
- 5.) WESHALB, von Rechts wegen, die Anklagebehörde gegen das Ansuchen des Angeklagten Binspruch erhebt, jedoch einverstanden ist, freiwillig das Material sur Verfügung zu stellen, wie oben beschrieben.

Durcht

D. A. SPRECHER Chief, Perben Trial Team

Nurnberg, 13.Juni 1947 Datum

Piir:

Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

233

F. 10 10 pen 11 +2th

SECRETAR GENERAL

for Illasery Tri minds

Delonse Center 384

#### WILITARY TRIBUTALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

. quinst

Dr. Carl Krauch, Case VI Defendant's application for Bocument

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr.Conrad Boettoher attorney for Dr.Carl Krauch (Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Dooument:

Hecords of the interrogations of Dr.Carl Krauch and affidavits of Dr.Carl Krauch Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location:

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

6 June 1947 - (Date)

(s) Hense, for Dr.Conrad Boottcher Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

The objections of the prosecution with reference to the interrogatories of Dr. Dari Eranch are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily furnished the affidavite of Dr. Eranch, no order is necessary in this respect.

23 June 1947

Brecative Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

N: 16:10/9/24-

or the Secretary General

r: Tell

Militas o sightshop Mornb rg, eutschland

VE SE 1923 STATE VOT ANTHEMA

Gogon

Dr. Carl KRAUCH, Case VI

Antric due arenklacten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dekumentes

an don General sekretaer die Militairgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Conrad BORTTCHER Verteiniger fuor Dr. Carl ERAUCL (Name deangakington)

ersuche hiermit den Gerientshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden Dekuments fuer Zwecke det Verteidigung answerungs:

Zonnzeichnung die Dokum nis:

records of the interrogations of Dr. Carl KRAUCH

Lotsth-hannter Verwahrungeert for 'chumente und Angeben die zur Auffindung dienen kommen:

The hier angular ort. Telmin at soll sun Boweis folgondar. Tataschen dienen:

Diose Inteaches sind and folgonden Grammen erheblich for die Verte digung:

6 June 1947

case 6

For Dr. Conred BOETTCHER:

Unior Chairt How vertotalgove

Beachiuse due Corichtebofs

Vorsitsender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF ALERICA
Against

Carried State of Tale of the Manual State of Tale of T

and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is , be entered and approved on the records of the Military ribunals as his assistant, IT IS ORDERED that the said be, and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 16 June 1947

Amounties Presiding Judg

IN: (1.15/5)

to Sometime Council

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

Rolers M. Joms

WILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Agelost

FILE DA June 47 with

SCOTT WHO THE GOVERNY

DE CASE NO. COLLEGE

WILLIAM Trie, No.

30(2)

Carl Erauch (I.G.) and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr.W.Siemers and status to the Tri
punal that as is attorney for Dr. G. von Schnitzler,

one of the defendants in the matter of United States of

America vs. Carl Krauch . et al. Inst it is

persently that as have an assistant importing this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. W. Siemers makes application

to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Rupprecht von Keller,

as his assistant counsel to assist his with respect to the

charges cending against Dr.G. von Schnitzler in the

Dated: 14.6.1947

Flier

IN: 11.45 19716. OUT: 11.45

For the Secretary General By: Willelius BROD\_CULLIN NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF ALERICA Against

and others

Muernberg, Germany

Case Number Tribunal No. FILED 17 June 17 With Clary General to Miles y Tribunals CHUTE APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFINES COURSED TO LA CONTER

, counsel for Lateral Iv. Iviidilla one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal , whose address is that be entered and approved on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Blant Standards be, and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against his under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 Am 1949

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Agulnat

Erauch , and others

	13
FILE Din home x 2 with	1
Sportal General	1
for followy Tribunals	
Mustabers Germany	1
Case No. YI	
Military Trib. No.	

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE DOUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Pribilla and states to the Tri
bomal that he is attorney for Lautenschläger in the

come of the defendants in the matter of United States of

America vs. Krauch ot al. That it is

necessary that he have an assistant lowyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Pribilla makes application

to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Bisemblactter

as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the

charges pending against Lautenschläger in the

above-named indictment.

Dated: 3. Juni 1947.

Rechtsanwalt.

to Key and tota

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

and others

CREEK AFPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFINE COMMENT MINES Y Tribunals

CREEK AFPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFINE COMMENT MINES Y Tribunals

CREEK AFPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFINE COMMENT MINES Y Tribunals

r. Select Date , counsel for Colo

that D. Fellow . , whose address is , be entered and approved

on the records of the Willtary Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
to represent his with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 15 Am 1947

abers In. Jours

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Krauch , and others

FILED 17 Inugawith 32
Secretary General
Tornal Symmony
Numbers, Commany
Case No. 6
Military Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

comma now \_\_Dr. Henze \_\_\_\_\_ and status to the Tri
bumel that he is attorney for \_\_Dr. Oster \_\_\_\_\_,

one of the defendants in the matter of United States of

Accorded we. \_\_ Kr Bu o h \_\_\_\_\_, at al. That it is

necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this metter.

THEREFORE, \_\_\_\_\_\_ Dr. Henze \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ mulos application

to the Tribumel for the approval of Dr. Toligang Heintmeler

as his assistant counsel to assist his with respect to the

charges conding against \_\_Dr. Oster \_\_\_\_\_\_ in the

Dated: June 4, 1947.

your

Carrend Consense Numbers, Garnend Consense No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

CHIER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSELL

having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Fellows Dis.

whose address is Finder. Creater. In , be ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lasful attorney.

and h, hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 June 1907

Abers M. Joms

Form Mr No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIES

louis Attravels E .. L. Combr Nusraberg, Germany Case No. VI

Mil. Trib. No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS ADJES WA TO ESTATE DELICAL

Agninat

Eranch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes non Dr. Helmith Dix and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Christian Schneider of the abovenemed defendants, the requested that no represent him in the matter of the United States of America va. Krauch ot win

makes application to THEREFORE, Dr. Dix the Tribumal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Christian Schneider to represent him with respect to the chorg a pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Ostada 3 June 1947

In Will went Dix

Euroberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF APERICA

Arminst

-1	LE	1 6	fine y	1	VAVS
1.7	. Cr.	200		bi.	
	(a: M				
	De	JP"	11 60	riter	
P. (50	5. MO.	4			

Defendants

#### REQUEST FOR OCUTARL " ) BE INTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tri mals Falace of Justice, Maraberg, Germany

I, Christian Schneider , of Rosenthal , a defendant in the above styled c. , respectfully request that the name of the Br. Hellewith Dix above address is Fischen in Allgan , and who is a trace qualifica under existing regulations to conduct eases before the court of my occutry, to outered and approved on the records of ilitary Tribuncle as my lawful accorner to represent the as a defendant on the charges pending syminet to under the indictions filed in the above-atylog cause.

Extended at this 22 day of May AD 1947.

s/ Chrisitian Schneider .

# MITTASROSRICHTSFORMS SUSRUSERO, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika		
Ealeu	Fall Nr.	6
	Militaerger	70.00
		Fr
SERVICES SINSS PROSETVOLES AND A	ESCETEDES.	
(in die Akten aufzung	(need	
An den Omerelsekreteer, Militaergericht Justirpalast, Nuermberg, Deutschland	aboefe,	
Ich, Christian Poline der, aus_	Roscupt	al ,
ein Angeklegter im obenbereichneten Fal	l, ersuche erge	benat,
dose der tame des di Hellimite	Dire	
dearen Anschrift Frieden in	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	ist
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschrift		
fachigt ist, Fuelle vor den Cerichten m		
treten, in die Akten der Militsergerich		
de und dess er els mein ordnungsgemess	berufener Anma	lt be-
stellt worde, um mich als Angeklagten g	egen die Anschu	ldigung
der inklage in der obenerwachnten Sache	nu vert+idigen	
As Lt. Tag dee Monetes	Mari	40 104 2
THE DES MORES		
anin	in him	- N:
MT - Ferm 1 - 0		

1 Nev 46 - 500

#### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PALACE OF JUSTICE NURNBERG, GERMANY

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant MAX BRUEGGEMANN on 18 June 1947, at the Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) a true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Iaw No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7 as amended by Willtary Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Willtary Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant MAX BRUENGEMANN copies of the aforementioned instruments upon whom said indictment was served.

Made this 18th day of June A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany.

MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

By Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Hilitary Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Roles of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurmberg

London Agreement ( common only )

"11 in the Genmen and English Lenguages

GERM'N:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ..... 161 1947

Ich bestedige, dass mir die 'nklageschräft des Falles hr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militærgerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der l'ilitaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militæergerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher und englischer preche)

Max Brueggemsnn (Unterschrift)

Mym ann

350

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Secretary General

for huernberg, General

for huernberg, General

Case No.

- Dead

and others

#### CRIMER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSELL

having requested this Tribunal that It. It is not be ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney.

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indicatment filed herein.

Dated: 19 June 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

Form MI Now1

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF MERICA
AGRICULT

Erevoh , and others

Sccretary General
Sccretary General
Scretary General
Set Mills y Tribune s
Determo Center
Nueroberg, Germany
Case So. 7

Mil. Trib. No.

ASPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DISPENSE COUNTEL

Comes now To. Tleriagh and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Brueggemenn , one of the abovenumber defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the Opited States of America vs. Preparation of the Opited States of America vs. Preparation of the Opited States of America vs.

THRESTORS, M. Riefisch . sakes application to
the Tribunal for his approved as attorney for

Dr. Brueggenann to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Unted: June 1947

The Klefish

Sylastens
Def administrator

, mars many FILED 44 TWIN Secretary General

for Millia y Tribunals Datanes Canter

UNITED STATES OF ATERICA

Acainst

CLEE NO. \_6.\_\_\_. Lilitary Tribunal \_\_\_\_.

Krauch et al

Delen anta

Marnberg, round

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO HE ENTERED OF REGION

To the Secretary General, Military Pribunals Pulzoe of Justice, Murnberg, Ger

I, Dr. Max Brueggemenn , of Leverkusen , a defendant in the above styled cause, oppositually request that the name of lawyer Th. Elefisch whose nd ross is Cologn, Blumenthalstr. 23 , and the 1 preon qualified under existing regulations to conduct oness balled the courts of my country, be embared and approved on the records of ilitary Tribunels as my lawful abtorney to represent to as a seferious on the charges possing against to make the in Met ant filed in the above-styled cause. dated at this 13 de of June 10 1967.

s/ Dr. Max Brueggemann

MURNERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Kraud Kegen

Fall Er. V/

ERSUCHEN LINES ANGEKL GTEN UN VARTEIDIGER
(in die A un aufgunehmen)

An den Generalsekreter, Milit gerichtshöfe, Justizpalast, Murnberg, Deutschland

con, Mr. Max Bruggern ann, aus Lever kusen,
ein Angellagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebonst,
dass der Namo des Rux isaawatts Th. Kliffight,
dessen Anschrift Kiln, Rhumenthalgtv. 21 ist,
und der aufgrund beste ander vorschriften berechtigt und befachigt ist, Felle vor ien Gerichten a iner Landes zu vortreten, in die Akten der lilitärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen werde und dass er als mein er nunsugswäse bezufener Anwalt bestellt werde, um nich als Angellagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerweht in Sache zu verteidigen.

Am \_\_\_\_\_\_/3 \_\_ Tag des lionetee \_

h Stragenseen

MT - Form 1 - G

### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS PALACE OF JUSTICE NUMBERG, GERMANY

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL BRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May, A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant MARL WURSTER on 20 June 1947, in Indwigehafen, Germany, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents: (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant MARL WURSTER copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

Made this 20th day of June A.D. 1947 at Ludwigshafen, Germany.

Charles W. Mays

CHARLES W. MAYS

MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURBERO, GERMANY

Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

N: 15,2019/2 3-

For the Secretary General

of WHRSTER was unable to sign this certificate because a right arm was in a cast. But the serving of this dictment was witnessed by the person whose signature peer to the left of this certificate. curroup laf.

Nurnberg, Germany

36@

ENGLISH:

My name is MARL WURSTER. I was born on 2 Dec. 1900

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council law No. 10

Pilitary Government Ordinance No. 7

l'ilitary Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Wilitery Government Ordinance No. 7, se Amended by Wilitery Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Bules of Procedure "ilitary Tribunels Nurnberg

London Agreement

111 in the Gorman and English languages

GERMAN: Mein Name ist KARL WURSTFR. Ich bin geboren am 2. Dem. 1900

Musroberg, Deutschland, den ..... Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die 'nklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom l'Wrachall der Militæergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente neute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der !'ilitaerregierung Mr. 7

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen sufgrund der Verordnung der Wiliteerreguerung Nr. 7 erganst durch Verordnung der Wiliteerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Hillitærgerichte zu Nuernberg Londoner Webereinkunft

(Secutliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

chimays col. FA.

MARL WURSTER

SIMMA (court interpreter OCC) (Unterschrift)

BELLET (1st Lt. In. Off Gen FUNDY's office Baden/Baden)

SALLE (Police commissioner Neustadt)

Professor D. F. falger

Hart. What the heir Cudingshafen.

Above is signature of attending physicians who certified that Kerl Murster was able to receive the indictment and that his only defect was that his right arm was in a cast because of an operation his right arm was in a cast because of an operation.

cas

36 60)

WILITARY THISUMALS

Murnicers, Germany

UNITED STATES OF MERICA

Aglinat

coup

FILED as Jangwith SEGRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Detense Center Bus

	Defendant's application for Surmons for Witness	
201 7	a Secretary General, Military Tribunals:	
1	Dr. Hellsuth Dix attorney for	- 20
-	Dr. Christian Schneider , hereby request the	t follo
ing p	room be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defend	iant's h
	Name of Person desired as Titmess;	
-	Herr Fendel-Sartorius	
	Compation and last Eng-a Locations	700
_	Attorney, Wiesbeden, Richard Wagnerstrasse 25	- 2
	Other information that may did in locating the Person named:	
-		
	The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:	
-	Modelities of employment of foreign workers at the IG during	the
	War, sapecially the nature of their employment and their treat	ment
-	War, especially the nature of their employment and their treat	mant
	Those facts are relevant to the defence for the followin; res	asons:
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the followin; resulting are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.	asons:
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the following results are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  The fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness	nsons: Due to
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the followin; resolved are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plan	nsons: Due to
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the following results are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  The fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness	nsons: Due to
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the followin; resolved are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plan	nsons: Due to
	Inest facts are relevant to the defense for the followin; results are essential for the responsibility of the defendent.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plants the time being.	nsons: Due to
	These facts are relevant to the defense for the followin; results are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this play the time being.	Due to
	They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witnesse kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plant the time being.  (a) Dr. Bellanth Dix  Signature of Defendant's Courtering the contract of the contract	nsons: Due to es,I
This w	These facts are relevant to the defense for the following results are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witnesse kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this play the time being.  (a) Dr. Bellanth Dix Signature of Defendant's countries is not in controlly and his whereabouts is stated. Is can	nsons: Due to es,I
This w	These facts are relevant to the defense for the following recommon are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plant the time being.  (a) Dr. Eslienth Dir Sirnature of Defendant's Countries is not in outsidy and his thereabouts is stated. He can release witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and the recommendant in the recommendant of the recommendant is stated.	nsons: Due to es,I
This w presso the fr	These facts are relevant to the defense for the following recommon are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant.  the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witness kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this plant the time being.  (a) Dr. Eslienth Dir Sirnature of Defendant's Countries is not in outsidy and his thereabouts is stated. He can release witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and a releaser defense witness when maded, without assistance and the recommendant in the recommendant of the recommendant is stated.	Due to es,I ce for

shafen.

ne who
receive
was that
m operation.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMOUNTCL

Amainst

ERAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMORE OF WITHEISES

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Boom 281):

- 1. Answer is made to the undated applications of Dr. Hellmuth
  Dix, attorney for the defendant CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, that Herr FRHDELSARTIOUS and Herr Dr. SCHAUMSENG be summened by the Tribunal "to give
  ovidence on the defendant's behalf", but stating that the defendant
  does not yet know whether or not he will need these witnesses, and
  therefore requesting that the Secretary-General abstain from ordering them
  to Nurnberg for the time being.
- 2. The prosecution objects to the applications on the grounds that they are presenture, contradictory upon their face, and apparently based upon a mistaken conception of the rights of both prosecution and defense to have scores to persons who give relevant information.
- 5. The very fact that the applications both state that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need the witnesses and requests that the Secretary General refrain from ordering the witnesses to Nurmberg at this time, indicates that these applications are presature. The notive for such applications derives, apparently, from some belief that the requests for suscening voluntary witnesses at this time places the defence in some privileged position with respect to future relationships with these persons. If this were true, and if the prosecution followed a similar practice, the result would be a contest between the presecution and the defence in applying to the Secretary Osmeral for "auments" of degens of possible voluntary witnesses, with a view to limiting the access of the other side to informed persons before the trial has even begun. The presecution feels that it should not become involved in any such contest for obvious reasons.

to defense occursed now interrogating Herr FERREL-HARTICUS or Herr Dr.

SCHARMING either in Hurnberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is
understood that any interrogation of these persons by the defense is
not construed as any limitation upon the presention's interrogation
of these persons, or to the presention's calling these persons as
witnesses, or to the presention's introducing affidavite made by them
during the case in chief; and (b) this answer is not construed to
prejudice any right of the presention to object at a later and more
seasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning
Herr FERREL-LARTICUS or Dr. SCHARMING as witnesses during the defense
case.

Maraberg.		D.A. SPRESHER hief, Farbon Trial Town
No.	Fors	Prig. Gen. USA

IN: 15 MO

2 mil 102

the As

Mar. appe

**美心发展** 

y spensolves

CZON mesh

MATERIAL

to Turnbay

Thirty sixts

COS & HOUSE

out own of

distantas.

IT STANLERS

is grainly suff.

BYZSIM MST

I'V. WITH STREET

No del'erre

tid or negligi

a implified.

CHIEFARITH

o Femalesta"

AD BAZYZNAS

m nad Later

lavelevel in

市 走

CT .2

For the Secretary Com-

MILITARIOR ICHTSHOP
Nuernberg Deutschland
Krauch und andere
VEREINETE SELAT N VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag eines Angellegten zur Zeugenvorladung
an den Generalsekretzer des Militaergerichtshofs:
Ich, Dr. Hellmuth Dir Verteidiger fuer
Dr. Christian Schneider
(Name des Angeklagten) , beentrage hierwit, dess die
nachfolgend benennte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
das ingeklagten vorgeladen verder
Herr Fendel-Sartorius
Beruf und letztbekennter Johnort: Rechteanwalt, Wiesbaden, Richard Wagnerstr.25
Settere Angaben die zur Auffindung den bemennten Zeugen dienen koennen:
Die ohen benannte Person weiss weber die folgenden Tatsachen Bescheid:
Die Modalitäten der Beschäftigung der ensländischen
Arbeiter bei der IG während des Krieges, insbesondere
die Art ihrer Einstellung und ihre Behandlung
liese Tatouchen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuor die
Verteidigung:
Sie sind wesentlich für die Verantwortlichkeit des
Angeklagten. Da ich noch nicht weiss, wann ich die
Zeugen benötige, bitte ich, sie vorerst nicht hierher
kommen zu lassen.
(Entury)  M. Ullunt bix Unterschrift des Verteidigers Beschluss des Gerichtshofe

IN: 15,2010/2

SAUT A

en sidefalle in

In DOMESTAGE

of Sontarialism

hourseame for

of teams of or

on not particle

one veltoters

ir slogoouses

SAME PRODUCT

Bri Willedier.

264

WILITARY PRIBUMALS

Murnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AUGUSTA

Agginst

FILED Ro Longwith
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center Sec

cue 6

Defendant's application for Summons for Witness TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals: I, Dr. Hellsoth Dix Dr. Christian Schneider (Mane of Defendant) , hereby request that following person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-Mame of Person desired as "Itnese: Herr Dr. Schausburg Cocupation and last Mag-a Locations Attorney, Luebeck, Rosckstrasse 46 c/o Dr. Jansen Other information that may aid in locating the Ferson named: or Earlstadt on the river Main, Frushlingstrasse 468 1/44 The person above ramed has anowledge of the following facts: Modalities of employment of foreign workers at the IO during the war, especially the nature of their employment and their treatment These facts are relevant to the defence for the following reasons: They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant. Due to the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witnesses, I kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this place for the time being.

IN: 11, 151 /2

OUT: 11,30

For the Secretary General

By:

---

case

(s) Dr. Hellauth Dix

Similary of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be pro
taged as a reluntary defense witness when needed without secistance from the

tribunal, Application denied. 265

(Osta)

D Promitive (Tree)

MILITARY TRIBURALS

Burnberg, Germany

DITTED STATES OF AMERICA

Against .

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEPENDANT SCHMEIDER'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMORS OF WITHESSES

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

- 1. Answer is made to the undated applications of Dr. Hellmuth
  Dix, attorney for the defendant CHRISTIAN SCHNKIDER, that Herr FENDELSARTIOUS and Herr Dr. SCHAUMHERD be summoned by the Tribunal "to give
  evidence on the defendant's behalf", but stating that the defendant
  does not yet know whether or not be will need these witnesses, and
  therefore requesting that the Secretary-General abstain from ordering them
  to Surnberg for the time being.
- 2. The prosecution objects to the applications on the grounds that they are presenture, contradictory upon their face, and apparently based upon a mistaken conception of the rights of both prosecution and defense to have access to persons who give relevant information.
- J. The very fact that the applications both state that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need the witnesses and requests that the Secretary General refrain from ordering the witnesses to Burnberg at this time, indicates that these applications are premature. The motive for such applications derives, apparently, from some belief that the requests for summoning voluntary witnesses at this time places the defense in some privileged position with respect to future relationships with these persons. If this were true, and if the prosecution followed a similar practice, the result would be a contest between the prosecution and the defense in applying to the Secretary General for "summons" of dozens of possible voluntary witnesses, with a view to limiting the access of the other side to informed persons before the trial has even begun. The prosecution feels that it should not become involved in any such contest for obvious reasons.

to defense counsel now interrogating Herr FERDEL-SARTIOUS or Herr Dr.
SCHAIMMERG either in Surmberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is
understood that any interrogation of these persons by the defense is
not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's interrogation
of these persons, or to the prosecution's calling these persons as
witnesses, or to the prosecution's introducing affidavite made by them
during the case in chief; and (b) this answer is not construed to
prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later and more
seasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning
Herr FERDEL-SARTIOUS or Dr. SCHAIMMERGS as witnesses during the defense
case.

Sumbers. 23 Jan 194

EUE -

- 47464 17

OF REPORT OF

A WOLFELL

Les Judy h

I ambout

Ohief, Farben Trial Team

For:

TELFORD TAYLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel MILITAGROS ICHTSHOP
Nuernberg Deutschland
Erauch und andere
VERENDTE SPACT IN VON AMERICA

Gegen

TO 012 1

ASSESSMENT LITTLE

ACCRECATE THE

at me

THE SOL - TEN

Jumpio

1755

123	antreg eines angeklagten zur Zeugenvorledung
in d	ien Generalsekretaer des Militaergerichtshofs:
	Ich, Dr. Hellmuth Dix Verteidiger fuer_
_	Christian Schneider , besutrage hiermit, dess die
nach	afolgend beneante Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussege in Sechen
des	Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:
He	err Dr. Schaumburg
	Beruf und letztbekannter Wehnert:
	Rechtsamwalt, Luebeck, Roeckstr.46 bei Dr. Jansen
icon	Mettere ingeten die zur Auffindung des bemannten Zeugen dienen
	oder Karlstadt a.Main, Prühlingstr. 468 1/44
_	Die Modslitäten der Beschäftigung der ausländischen Arbeiter bei der IG während des Krieges, insbesondere
_	die Art ihrer Einstellung und ihre Behandlung
Ver	Liese Tetsechen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die teidigung: Sie sind wesentlich für die Verantwortlichkeit des
_	
	Angeklagten. Da ich noch nicht weiss, wann ich die
1	Zeugen benötige, bitte ich, sie vorerst nicht hierhe
1	
_	kommen zu lassen.
	X 1111 4 8ii
_	(Detup) Yr. // Mullimitt Nex Unterschrift des Verteidigers
	(Detug) Yr.///Munts Vir

ase a

Vorsitmender Richter

390

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Murnberg, Germany

FILED SWith SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Detense Centers

UNITED STATES OF ADERICA
Against
MRAUCH et al.
Defendant's application for Summons for Witness
70: The Secretary Deneral, Military Tribunals:
I, Dr. Welter SIRMERS attorney for
(None of Defendant) , hereby request that follow-
ing person be surmoned by the Tribunal to give swidence in the defendant's be- half:
· Name of Person desired as Titpese:
Hermann SCHWAB
Goodpation and last Kunna Lacations
Morchant Frankfort o.M., Vogelstr.11
The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:  Acquisition of the Polish color works "Boruta".
Acquisition of shares of the Polish factory "Wighnics",
Trusteeship administration of the Polish color works "Wols".
These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:  The importance results from the indictment
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19 June 1947

SEmature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

from the friends is not in enstody out his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced to the first and although the from the friends and although the first t

case

DILITARI TRIBURALS

Nurmberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

ERAUCH and Others (Case VI)

# ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT VON SCHULTZLER'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMORS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

- I. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Walter Siemers, attorney for the defendant GEDEG VOS SCHWITZLER, dated 19 June 1947, that HERMANN SCHWAR be summoned by the Tribumal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf", and stating further that "due to the fact that I am in touch with the witness I kindly request you to abstain from taking any steps as to locating or summoning the witness."
- 2. The presecution objects to this application on the ground that
  it is preseture, contradictory upon its face, and based upon a mistaken
  conception of the rights and privileges of both presecution and defense
  to have access to persons who can give relevant information.
- S. At this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be completive or even relevant and in any event Dr. SCHNAR could not appear as an actual witness for the defense for several months. In the meantime the prosecution may wish to call Herr SCHNAR as a prosecution witness. Moreover, the application is contradictory upon its face, on the one hand being an application for summons and on the other hand requesting that no summons be made.
- 4. The defendant's application clearly arises from some mistaken notion as to a technical means of limiting the circumstances under which the prosecution may have for the purposes of getting infarmation before trial. Attached is a letter from the defendant's defense attorney, Dr. Siemers to Herr SCHMAS, dated 27 May 1947, (in the German language) in which the real purpose of the defendant's attorney appears. In this

letter, Dr. Siemers notifies Herr SCHWAB that he is required as a witness for the defense, that therefore Dr. SCHWAB is in a position to inform the prosecution that he is not in a position to talk to representatives of the prosecution without permission of the defense counsel, and requesting that Herr SCHWAB inform the defense attorney Siemers as soon as the prosecution approaches him.

5. If the prosecution were to take a similar position with respect to voluntary witnesses, this would lead to a contest between the prosecution and the defense in attempting to be the first to apply for "summons" of dozens of witnesses. The prosecution does not intend to become involved in any such contest which could only serve to prevent a proper investigation by both the prosecution and the defense and to cover up the full truth from being disclosed.

to defense counsel now interrogating Herr SCHWAB either in Murnberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is understood that any interrogation of this person by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's access to this person, or to the prosecution's calling this person as witness, or to the prosecution's introducing affidavits made by him during the case in whief; and (b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later and more seasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr SCHWAB as witness during the defense case.

Burnberg 23 June 1947

D. L. SPRECHER Chief, Farben Triel Team

For: THIFORD TATLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

## WILITAGE CESICETSFOR

Muernberg, Doutschland

V THE STANDS YOU ALTRIVA	
Gegen Krauch u.a.	
	Control of the contro
Antrag sines Angekla	eten sur Zeugenvorladung
An den Generalsekretser des Hilt	tmargerichtshofe:
Ich, Dr. Valter Sieses	Varteidiger fuer
(Name das Angeklasten)	, beantrage hierest, dass die
nachfolgend benennte Person von	Corichtehof sur Anesage in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:	
Name des gewienschten Lang	gen:
Branca Sola	
Seruf und letsthekannter	Wohnort:
Zau Duana.	frankfurt a.M., Togolstr. 11
Weiters Angaben die zur an Roonnen:	affindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
De Joh mit dem Zeugen in Verbind	tung atala, hitta ich, van irgendraleb
Sekritten sur Auffindung eder m	r Verladung des Lougen absusehen.
Pie oben benannte Person : Beschold:	weiss weber die folgenden Tateachen
Errord for polateches Parbeats	wik Bernie!
Troubenderische Verweltung de	polnischen Ferbenfabrik "Wels",
Varteidigung:	oleenden Gruendon erheblich fuer die
Die Erheblichkeit ergibt sich a	ns der Anklegeschrift.
Frenhanderische Verweltung de	pelnischen Ferbenfabrik Wels', oleenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die

19. Just 1947.

Unterschrift das Verteidigers

Beachlusz des Gerichtshofs (Dr. Simers)

puntin plant

### Alesteria

br. Miter Meetrs

Verteitiger ver des Militaer-

Baraberg, 4sa 27,5,1947 Popular, 44

1 ....

Berraum Jelens

Prostfort-Rederred

Vegalety. 11

Saler productor Reer Schools!

als Verteidiger des Berrs von Schnitzter in I.S. Perion Proseet, - des let der Process gegen Brench und anders, - grlgabe ich mir ihnen nitenteilen, dass ich Me als Senge in
verschiedenen Progen beneckige, und nur inchesendere himnichtlich der Schorgebre der pelminehen Berben-Jahriben. Ich
telle ihnen dies sehen beste mit, demit Me in der Jage eint,
die Anklagsbehouste derung binnersiege, dass Me von der Verteidigung als impe vergeschen eint. Pelle also die settlagsbehouste en Me herentritt, darf ich Me bitten, den betroffenden settlagsvertreter dieses Sebreiben vermiegen, und unter hemyselne mit dieses Sebreiben zu miliaren, dess Me nicht in
der lage eint, sine Sentimmen des Verteidigere mit der settlagebeboerte Massingsrade zu natens. Mess Manifestung mingeliebt
den gegelenscheienben Processrade, volches für ihr Processe
beim Militaerperiebtschaf mesagebeni ist.

Permer tarf Leb Mie bitten, mir Snebricht an geben, vonn Ale Antlagsbeiteurie en Sie berentreten sellte.

> Mit vermeglieber Berkenbleng bin ich Dir sehr urgebener gen, Dr. Maners (Dr. Maners)

15/8

Perstabantos let otas gomes Abestrift stass Brisles, for str beste in Original von Borra Bernam Schunb polorgeton verte.

Boundary, Feliage of Parties, 18. Juni 1947

Poter E. Hiller

40D

MILITARY TRIBUTALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Aminst

Nuernburg Garmany
Osso No.\_\_\_\_\_

and others

CHIMR APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunal that he whose audress is the second of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

IT IS ORD SED that the said by the said by and he nereby is, approved an attorney for said to the charges to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datadi 10 June 1947

Lobert M. Jours

Form MI No-1

400

MILITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF AVERTUA

Against

Krauch , and others

Secreta (Maria)		9 . 4 - 5
for Mile II Tourisis	FI	LEL Spine to
Sugrators, Germany		for Millery Tractions
		Mernberg, Germany
		MAI West to Man

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFINED COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Conrad Böttcher and states to the Iribunal that Dr. Franch , one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Franch a.c. , at. al.

the Tribumil for his approval as attorney for Ir . Krauch

to represent his with respect to the

charges pending against his under the above-named indictment.

Dutide 5th of June 1947

Hum

403

, HI ITANY AMERIKAN

Marshers, GerFilLED 5 June 47/1th

Secretary General
for Mills y Tribunals
Defense Center

History Tribunal

Assinst

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Krauch

De anta

## REQUEST FOR COUNTY TO HE ZMARKED OF HOCORD

To tan Secretary General, Filitary Tribunals Filace of Austine, Murmbers, Generaly

deformant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of Dr. Conrad Boettcher whose address is Stuttgart—

Degerlock, Jahnstr. 8h , and to is a person qualified under emisting regulations to conduct cases pafers the courts of my nountry, be entered and approved on the records of dilitary behavels as my lamful attention to represent the as a defendant on the charges per ling against to minder the indictions filled in the above-styled a most.

Fortoo et \_\_\_\_\_ this 5 cay of June AD 194 7.

a/ Carl Krauch

## MILITAL RGERICHTSFORFE NURNBLES, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen	
	Pall Er. 6
**	Militergerichtshof
ERSUCHEN LIVES ANGEST STEW UN	VARTBIDICAR
(in die Akten aufzuneh	men)
An den Generalsekretär, Millirgerichte Justispelest, Mürnoarg, Deutschland	hore,
Ion, Carl Krauch , aus Heid	lelberg ,
ein Angeklagter in obenbezeichneten Pal	1, erauche ergebennt,
dass for Name des Dr. Conrad Bottcher	
dessan Anschrift Stuttgert-Degerloch, Ja	hnstr.84 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehnnder Vornehrift	on berechtigt und be-
Stehigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten ne	ines Landes zu ver-
proton, in die Akten & riblitargoriont	shore aufgenommen wer-
us une dass er ale mein ordnun egenéses	beruisner Anwalt be-
stollt werde, un mich als Anc klagten g	egen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenem shaten Sache	zu verteidigen.
Am Tag des Moneter Juni	AD 1947.
Carl	Kauch

MT = Form 1 = 0

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Amainst

and others

Case Number Silvers

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is

on the records of the Military Tribumals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

to represent his with respect to the charges pending against his under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 25 Jane 1947

Executive Promiding Judge

Robert Mr. Jones

IN:

OUT: 09.25/5

Br: Fl. U. 11.6

RESERVATION NOTIFIED

410

MILITARY TRIBUTALS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch , and others

Case No. 6
------------

Mund.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COURSEL

Comes now Dr. Srich Berndt and states to the Tri
bund! that he is attorney for Fritz ter Meer

one of the defendants in the matter of United States of

America vs. Kranch , et al. That it is

necessary that no mave an assistant lawyer in this matter,

THEREFORE, Dr. Erich Berndt makes application

to the Tribunal for the approval of Christian Tuerck

as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the

charges pending against Fritz ter Meer in the

Date dr 11 June 1947

279

MILITARY TRIBUTALS

Muemberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF ANTI-CA

FILED & Jacowith
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Mustary Tribunals
Defense Center Sers

Against	
IGFerbon	
Defendent's Apolice	tion for Summons for Vitness
O: The Secretary General, Militar	y Tribunals:
I, Budole ASOMERANCE	attorney for
Dr. GATTINEAU (Name of Defen ant)	, hereby request that follow
	unal to give evidence in the defen-
fantle bobelf:	
Tene of Person dustred as Wit	norm
Dr. Heinrich BRUENING, Ha	rverd University
Occupation and last Known Lon	etioner
Other information that may at	d in locating the Person paned;
	owledge of the following factor
Goopler of questions reg	raing the alloged past of th
IG. with the NEDAP	
These facts are relevant to	the defense for the following remons
Indictment	
	•
Durbors 24 June 1947	(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER Simature of Defendant's Counse
Decision o	
sprone of for interrogate	my or defourtion only.
July 1947	Prosiding Judge
PROSECUTION AND 280	

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

IN: 11. 15/2/1

OUT: 1630

For the Secretary Ge

Recoin. \$20

MILITARY TRIBUKALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEPENDANT GATTINGAU'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTIWEAU, dated 24 June 1947, that Dr. HEINRICH BRUENIEG "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".

- 2. The prosecution objects to this application for a summons as being premature at this time and also as not being the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, since Dr. Bruening is in the United States.
- 5. The prosecution has no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory, the prosecution retaining the right to file a crossinterrogatory.
- 4. Moreover, the prosecution has no objection to the defense obtaining a representative known to the defense in the United States, or requesting that a representative of the Tribunal in the United States be designated to interrogate Dr. VON BRUENING in the United States to determine what information he has which is relevant to the case.

Nurnberg, 30 June 1947.

Bys

D.A. SP

Chief, Farbes Trial Team

Fort

Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel MILITAMOURIOFISMOF Yuernberg, Deutschland

to the last

a 0.7-

113	Gegen Farben
	Antrag eines Angeklegten zur Zeugenvorledung
An den Ca	neralsekretser des Militærgerichtshofs:
-	
Ich	Rudolf Aschenener Verteidiger foer
Fase de	Dr. Gettinem , beantrage hiermit, dass die sageklagten)
nechfolge	nd benannte Ferson voz Geric tehof zur Aussage in Sachen
des ingel	legten vorgeladen werde:
Dr.	Heinrich Bruening, Harvard-Universitaet
	Feruf und letetbekennter Wohnorts
	*
	re Angaben die zur auffindung des bemannten Zeugen dienen
Roemen)	ben benannte Person weise usber die folgenden Tatsechen
Roemen)	ben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tatsechen
Roemen	ben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tstsechen Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buandnisses der IG.
Roemen)	ben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tetsechen  Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buendnisses der 16.  Eit der NSDAP.
Roemen)	ben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tstsechen Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buandnisses der IG.
Roemen)	ben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tetsechen  Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buendnisses der 16.  Eit der NSDAP.
Rosman) Die c Boscheid:	ben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tetsechen  Prayekomplex des angeblichen Buendnisses der 16.  Bit der NSDAP.  Tatagehen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erhehlich füer die

Buernberg, 24. Juni 1947 (Datus)

Beachluss des Cerichtsbofs

MILIPARY PRIBURALS Buemberg, Sermany

WHITE STATES OF AMERICA

Agninst

IG-Ferban



Derendant's Applica	tion for Sammons for Witness
TO: The Secretary General, Wilitary	y Tribunale;
I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER	attorney for Dr.Gattineau
	, horeby request that follow-
(Meme of Defendant) ing porsen be summoned by the Trib	unal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's bohelf:	
Hame of Person desired as Wit	cor:
Dr.Kurt Freiherr von LEI	near Vilbel / Hpper Hoss
Competion and lest Known Loc	witionet
Other information that may at	d in locating the Person named:
The person above named has in	nowledge of the following factor
Complex of questions re-	garding the elleged pact of
the IG. with the NSDAP	
	A SUL ANTI-UTUR MORNING
	the defense for the following resons:
Indictment	
1	
Eurnberg 24 June 1947	(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER
(Date)	Signature of Defendant's Counsel

PROSECUTION AND 283
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Poters M. Joms

8.51 1VIII isober

8 July 1947

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

ERADCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEPENDANT PATTIMEAU'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

- 1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTIMEAU, dated 24 June 1947, that Dr. KURT FEMILIER WOE LESSNER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".
- 2. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that an application for a summons is premature at this time.
- 5. More than a month ago the prosecution undertook initial steps to interrogate Dr. EURT FREIHERR VON LEMBNER. The prosecution may desire to call Dr. VON LEMBNER as a voluntary witness and it may desire to introduce affidavite of Dr. VON LEMBNER during its case in chief.

  Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of Dr. VON LEMBNER can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This enswer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Dr. VON LEMBER either in Nurnberg or elsewhere in connection with its preparations for defense.

Вух

D.A. SPRECHER Chief, Farben Trial To

Hurnberg, 28 June 1947

Fort

TELFORD TAYLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel WILTS ROSETS TORCE Fuermberg, Deutschland

. ...

Charles

ore W

to service

-Dy-m

.

J 41-1-17

Comment of Care

None Park

1000

VERSIFICES STATE WOW AMERIKA

IG-Parben	
Antreg eines Argekla	egten zur Zeugenvorledung
den Generalsekretaer des Wil	itsergerichtshofs:
Ich, Rudolf Aschensuer	Verteidiger foet Dr. Gattineau
Name des Angaklegten)	, beantrage hierait, dass die
chfolgend benannte Person wom	Geric tehof zur Aussage in Sachen
es ingeklagten vorgeladen werde	A. B.A
Dr. Burt Freiherr von Le	r s n e r, Miedererlenbach b/Vilbel/
Beruf und letatbeken	nter Wohnorts
Weiter- Angeben die zur auf Gement	findung des benannten Zeugen dienen
TV	
ascheld1	les meber die folgenden Teteschen Buendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
ascheld1	les meber die folgenden Teteschen Buendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
ascheld1	
escheld:	
ascheld1	
Diese Tataschen sine sus fo	
Diese Tataschen sine sus fo	Duendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
Diese Tataschen sine sus fo	Duendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
Diese Tataschen sine sus fo	Duendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
Diese Tataschen sind sus fo	Duendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.
Diese Tataschen sind sus fo	Duendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.  Olgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die  Marift.
Diese Tataschen sind sus forteidigung:  Anklagesch	District des Verteidiger

285 Vorzitzerder Biehter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF ALCRICA

Against

FILED 27 May Will Will Number of Corners Will Tribunel

and others

CRIMER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

pending against his under the indistment filed herein.

Dated: 10 June 1947

Robert Mr. Jours

Form Mr No-1

MILITARY TRIBUTALS

WHITED STATES OF MERICA

Case No. 6

Against

Mil. Trib. No.

reuch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEPENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Brast Achenback and states to the Tribunal that Poits Cojeveki . one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch . et. al.

the Tribumal for his approval as attorney for Trite Gajewaki

to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against him mader the above-memod indictment.

Untodi Murnberg, 16th may 1947

h. from Aufenbert Dr. ERNST ACHENBACH

PROSECS ON NOTIFIED

Murnberg, ....

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

e/ Friedrich Gajewold

Dofer anto

## REJUSSY FOR COUNSAL TO BE ENTLY D OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Lilitary Tribunals Filame of Justice, Muraborg, Ger no

I. Friedrich .G	ajawaki of Leverkusen
informant in the above	we atyled carse, specufully request that the auto of
Achenbach	whose address is Bonn
(1) Street	, and who is a regreen qualified under maisting
re ministers to contin	ot cases but so the courts of up country, he extered and
systemos en the reco	eds of illibery Tribusals as my leaful asternoy to
reproductive as a co.	Convers on the charges pending against so under the
in istant filed in	the score-style cause.
Ectol ot	this 5 it of May 1.0 194 .

MILITAL OF RICHTSHOBFE NURSE RJ, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika	
gegen	Own and
	Fall fr.
	Filitargerichtshof Nr
ERSUCHEN BIVES ANGENTAGTED UN	VERTEIDIGER
(in die fitte sufmune	huen)
An den Generalsekrutär, Milit gericht Justispalsat, Murnberg, Deutschland Ich, Friend Gajewski, aus de	
ein Angeklagter im obenben hneten Fa	
casa cer rame des Adienbaileer	
dessen Anschrift Bonne (J.	( ) 1st,
und der unfgrund bestehender Verschr'f	tan berachtigt und be-
fachigt ist, Palle vor den Gerichten n	ines Landes zu vor-
treten, in die Akten der Filltärgerich	tabbfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dans er als mein ordnungegelär	berufaner Anwalt be-
stellt werde, us sich als Argeklagten	gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obererwähnten Sache	zu verteidigen.
Am 5- The des Mon tes _ D	lai 1947.
1/ Shielen	de Gajiwan
Bitte vooler jedt	and States
Just pur tu no	Huze
Fre accents of	
289	

450

Secretary General

Sucreous, Gerhany T Gunara Delense Conter

Case No. 7

Mil. Tribunal

MITARY TRIBUNALS

Against

Carl Munce

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

naving requested this Tribunal that the house address is the above-named defendants, be ontered and approved on the records of Wilitary Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said to the charges pending against him under the indicament filed nerein.

Datud: 10 Jana 1947

Robert In . Jours

Porm MT No-1

290 NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Irauch , and others

FILED-12Mg & Juill Secretary Canada for will any Traumais Delense Canton Suernberg, Germany

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Tribunel that Dr. Max Ilgner , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Kranels , ot, al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Hans Laterneer makes application to

the Triounal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Max Figner

to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against him under the above-nessed indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

l'laus daternus

Muraberg, G. may

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

CASE NO. VI

Carl ERAUCH, et. al.

Defendante

REQUEST FOR COURSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals Palace of Justice, Bernberg, Germany

I, Dr. Max Ilgner	, of Heidelberg	
defendant in the above style ca	uso, respectfully request	that the name of
Dr. Hans Laternser	wasso address i	s Wiesbeden,
Schuetzenetr. 14 , and who	is a paroon qualific i uniq	er ometan
regulations to conduct cases buf	ore the courts of my count	ry, to entered and
approved on the records of ilit	ary a supels as my lawful	athorney to
regressia no as a defaulant on t	be of the pen ing ainst	to under the
immist and filed in the above-sty	y2 _ ravsu.	
Tinked at Northern 114	. 5 Januar New In 1	ol. 7

Dr. Max Ilgner

OK. 450

# WILITAL RGLRICHTSHOUFE NURNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika gegen

Fall Dr. 6.

CRSUCHEN LIFES ANGLELAGTED UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalackretär, Mil. targerichtshöfe,
Justizpelast,
Mürnberg, Deutschland
Tch, K. Max Vlgner,
ein Angeklagter im ober bezeichneten Fall, ersuche Tr

dass der Neme des A. Hans Laterner ,

dess der Neme des A. Hans Laterner ,

dessen Anschrift Hierkalen, Schnetzenskill ist,

und der aufgrund bestchender verschriften berechtigt und befnehigt ist, Falle vor den Berichten meines Landes zu vertreten, in die Akten der littergerichtshöfe aufgenommen werde und dags er als mein om nungsgenäss berufener Anwalt bestellt werde, um mich als angeglagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerezhn en Sache zu verteidigen.

All frinften Tag des Monstes Mar 1947.

A. Max Ilgner

W- Form 1-8 \* Sofem Ar. Laternser im Augen1 Nov 165-500

Which middt in Minnterg in, bitte ich ku-

mäcket ninen arristenten At Kneht to

min ha senden 293

Ar Max Igner

460

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

File B Gorm	Jun 47 With
See Number	Ceneral
Tribunal No.	nais
Pig*	DOT:

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPTHSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is , be entered and approved on the records of the Willitery Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said be, and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said to represent his with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robers M. Jams

DEROSASE MOVOTIEDI

#63

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Itauch , and others

FILED 22 May 17 with
Saustabors, demany neral
Case No. II

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Welter Visassand states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Paul Haefliger
one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America vs. Kraueh , et al. That it is
necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Valter Vinases makes application
to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Volfren V. Metaler
as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the
Paul Haefliger
charges pending against Here-

Into de 22.5.47

Dr. Walter Vinassa

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA

Against

and others

CREWR APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSIL

one of the above-named defendents, having requested this Tribunal
that , whose address is
, be entered and approved

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Brecative Promiding Judge

obert m. Towns

29627 June 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Jenings

Irauoh , and others

LEDE WITH WITH CONTINUES COMES

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

comme now Dr. Hans Laternser and states to the Trioursel that he is attorney for Dr. Max Ilgner
one of the defendants in the entter of United States of
America vs. Krauch . et al. That it is
necessary test as have an assistant lawyer in this matter,

THEREFORS, Dr. Harm Laterneer makes application to the Tribumal for the approval of Dr. Walter Bachem as his assistant comment to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Max Tigner in the approvement indictment.

Datad: 22.5.47

8. Wes Sateruns

MUTATE TRIFUNALS

ONLINE STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Fuormberg, Germany
Case No. 1 - Co.

and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEPENSE COUNSEL

having requested this Tribunel that

whose address is

torod and approved on the records of Military Tribunels as also
lawful attorney.

and he hereby is, approved as Attorney for said to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indicatent filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert Mr. Jones

Form MT No-1

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7 00

TILED\_ichteny/) with

Socretan cral

for Milita Musernberg, Germany

Delen Case No. 6

Military Trib. No.

Agsidat

Krauch , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF AGSISTANT LEFENSE COUNSEL

one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America vs. Irauch ... ot al. That it is
necessary that we have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Limet ... makes application
to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Guenther Hindemith
as his essistant counsel to assist him with respect to the
charges pending against ... House Kuchne ... in the

Inted 12 , May 1947

490

UNITED STATES OF ALERICA
Against

med and others

Sace Number 1 Coneral
Tribunal No. 7 Tribunals

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Dr. Harles - Large to the part of the provention of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Dr. Harles - Large to the part of the provention of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Dr. Harles - Large to the part of the provention of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Dr. Harles - Large to the part of the part of the part of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Dr. Harles - Large to the part of the par

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Berrich von Perpett be, and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

on the records of the Military Pribunals as his assistant,

to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Browstve Frontiting Judge

eux m. Jours

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Dated: 2 June 1947

Trauch , and others

FILE Deline y With
Secretary General
Warnings, General
Gase No. VI mer

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Conse now	Henze	_ und states !	to the Tri-
bund that he is s	ttorney for	Kugler	
one of the defenda	nts in the satt	er of United S	te to a of
Lauriou va. Tra	uoh	, ot al. Tast	t It is
necessary that be	have as abeliate	nt lowyor in to	nie metter,
THEREPORE, _	Hense	malous app	olication
to the Tribumal fo	t the approval	of Dr. Henrid	Ton Rospatt
as his assistant o	ounsel to assis	t his with roof	pact to the
owners pending ag	elnet Hans	Kugler	in the
soors-enmed indict	mont.		

- 0

301

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and off and

Nuernberg, Germany
Case Number

FILED/quey 47 VIII's

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DE INST COMPTEND A TRIBUNAIS

Defense Center

Dr. Prits Driestal

, comsel for one lese

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Datedt 27 June 1947

Executive Fregiding Judge

Robers In Jones

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

10,2019/28 ... T: 10,30

Secretary General

WILITARY TRIBUNALS	Nueroberg, Germany		
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Military Trib. No.		
Against			
Krauch , and others	attionty trace are		

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Drischel and states to the Tri-
bunal that he is attorney for Ambros, Otto
one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America ve. Krauch , et al. That it is
necessary text ne have an assistant lawyer in this matter,
THEREFORE, Dr. Driachel makes application
to the Tribumal for the approval of Dr. Gernot Gather
as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the
charges pending against Ambros, Otto in the
above-named indistruct.

Datod: 16.5:1947

Dr. Drischel

WILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Nuernberg, Germany Case Number 6

and others

FILED 19my 47 with

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

out to counsel for

one of the above-named defendents, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is

on the records of the Wilitary Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
to represent his with respect to the

charges pending against his under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Procutive Prosiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Nueroberg, Germany
Case No. VI
Military Trib. No.

thoughich

Trauch and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

THEREFORE, Otto Kransbühler makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Hanns Gierlicks as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Hermann Schmitz in the above-named indictment.

Inted: 16.May 1947

305

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AVERTOR

Against

FILED with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunds Defense Center Hr.

Dr. Fritz ter Mear

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich BEREDT sttorney for Dr. ter MEER (Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Session transcripts of the TEA from 1933 to 1935 inclusive
Last known Location of Document and information that may
aid in its location

As far as known in the hands of the Prosecution in Nurnberg

The document requested heroin will be used to prove the following facts:

Activity of the TEA Commission, especially of its chairman

Dr. Fritz ter MEER

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

Refutation of the Indictment

PROSECUTIONS ANSWER, 2 July 47. NO OBJECTION O WILL MAKE AVAIL ABLE COPIOS OF ORIGINALS OF All TEA

1 July 1947

By: D.A. Sprecher

Fur chief

(a) Dr. TURBOT by order of Dr. Erich Herndt
Signature of Defendant's Ubunsel
Decision of Tribunal Assistant Defense Counsel

Application greateds

9 July 1947

tolers M. domo

PROSECUTION AND 306

Presiding Judge.

Fare 5

## MILITARY C SICHESPON Fusenb rg, entechland

VE SINTERS STATE WOO AND ATEA

Gogan

Dr. Fritz ter Meer

entric des ang Plactan auf Harbeischaffung sines Dokumentes

an den Generalsokretser des Milita reer chtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Erich Berndt Verteiniger fuer Dr. ter Mear (Name C. Angallagton)

orauche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Eerbeischaf ung des folgenden Lebendents fuer Lwecke der Vertidigung answerinen:

Esparatehnung die Bekum nist

TEA	Sitsun	gsproto	kolle der Jahre	1933	his a	Inschl	935
	Lossth	kennter	Vorwanrungeert des				

Soweit bakannt bei der Prosecution in Nürnberg

Die hier angeforeert Teleument soll son Zewais folgender Tatsachen diement

Tätigkeit des TEA-Ausschusses, inabesondere seines Vordtzenden Dr. Fritz to Meer

Diosa Tateachon sind sue felgondon Gra maen erhablich fu r cio Versaldigung:

Wide legun, der Anklage

1. Juli 1947 (Datum) Dr. Brich Berndt i. A. P. Tuerck

University des Vortsidigers

Boschlüng des Gerichtsbofe

Voreitzender Richter

530

FILT July 42 with Sec. General fo. Junals onter D.

SITTING IN THE PALAGE OF JUSTICE, BUTKERRY, GENERALT MELD 3 JULY 1947, IN CHANGERS

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CARL KRAUCE, at al.,

Defendents.

Upon due consideration of the petition of Dr. Soured Boottober, attorney for defendant Erosch,

IT IS CRIMEND that, because of the limited physical facilities in both the court room and Defence Information Conter.

with leave, however, to mak for reconsideration of said potition by the Tribunal to which this cause is ultimately assigned for trial.

APP ROTES:

1Brand Presiding Judge, Prilumal III.

Prociding Judge, Tribu

IN: 12 31 18

30/04/8

TUO!TUO

team) yearsed all so?

M Even Case & DEFENSE

308

Dr. Conrad Boettcher University Professor Dr. Edward Wahl.

Nuernberg 6 June 1947.

Tor

The Secretary General Military Tribunal

### Ruernberg

As Gounsel for defendant Dr. Carl Krauch, former chairman of the Board of directors of the IO-Farben-Industry, I request the approval of:

- 1.) Dr. Eduard Wahl, University Professor Heidelberg, Neckarstaden 18 as my Associate,
- 2.) Attorney Dr. Hermann Heiserich, Heidelberg as my Assistant.

To justify my request I state the following:

As it can be seen from the Indictment, the facts defendant Erauch is charged with, are so voluminous and full of responsibility that I syself with only one Assistant cannot take upon se the responsibility for a sufficient defense of Herr Erauch, neither in an actual nor in a legal respect.

Defendant Erauch is the only case where two important problems are in question:

- 1.) His position in the IQ-Farben-Industry,
- 2.) his position in the framework of the Government tasks within the four years' plan - Reich Office for the Economic Development (Wirtschaftsausbau) and General Commissioner for special questions of the chemical production.

It is not without reasons that he is the first defendant to figure in the Indictment.

Considering the extraordinarily huge evidence material upon which these problems are based, the work must be divided between Prof. Wahl and me, for which work we still need an Assistant for both of us.

(e) Dr. Boettcher.

or Ender

a say

STATE OF

(Beck

EROSE

B-30

成の数

Dr. jur. Conrad BÖTTCHER

Universitätsprofessor Dr.Eduard WAHL zurzeit Mürnberg, Gerichtsgebäude, room 544 den 6. Juni 1947

Secretary General Military Tribunal N U r n b e r g

Als Verteidiger des angeklagten ehemaligen Vorsitzers des Aufsichtsrates der IG Farbenindustrie Dr. Carl KRAUCH bean - trage ich:

- Herrn Universitätsprofessor Dr. Eduard WAHL in Heidelberg. Neckarstaden 18 als meinen "Associate",
- 2. Herrn Rechtsanwalt Dr. Hermann HEIMERICH, Heidelberg als meinen "Assistant"

zuzulassen.

Zur Begründung meines Antrages erlaube ich mir folgendes vorzutragen:

Der dem Angeklagten ERAUCH zur Last gelegte Tatbestand ist, wie eich schon aus der Anklage ergibt, derart umfangreich, und verantwortungsvoll, dass ich allein mit einem Aissistenten weder in tataächlicher noch in rechtlicher Beziehung die Verantwortung für eine ausreichende Verteidigung des Herrn ERAUCH übernehmen kann.

Der Angeklagte KRAUCH ist der Einzige, bei dem es um zwei große Probleme geht:

- 1. Seine Stellung in der IG Parbenindustrie,
- seine Stellung im Rahmen der staatlichen Aufgaben im Vierjahresplan - Reichsamt für Wirtschafteausbau und Generalbevollmüchtigter für Sonderfragen der chemischen Erzeugung.

Nicht umsonst ist er suchedeshalb in der Anklageschrift als

der erste Angeklagte aufgeführt.

Mit Rücksicht auf das diesen Problemen zugrundeliegende ausserordentlich umfangreiche Tateschenmaterial muss eine Arbeitsteilung zwischen Herrn Professor WAHL und mir stattfinden, für die wir dann noch beide zusammen eines Assistenten bedürfen.

Frances

### UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL

Palace of Justice Numbers, Germany

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE No. VI

Defendants

# CERTIFICATE OF SERIVE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant listed below, at the time and place set opposite his name, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulations No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

DEFENDANT

DATE

PLACE

Ernst BUEROIN

7 July A.D. 1947

Nurnberg, Germany

harles wmys.

Made this 7th day of July A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany

MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNAES PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

Nuemberg, Germany 7 July 1947

### ENGLISH:

III TO ME THE

EXCEPTION OF

OL II

-0.

ALLES HOL

in the same

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. 6) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents:

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Hegulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Accended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunels Nuernberg

London \*grocoent (German only)

\*11 in the German and English Languages

GERUM N:

Muornberg, Deutschland

7 Juli 1947

Ich bestweitige, dess mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militeergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden
Dokumente heute erhielts

Kontrollnets-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregiorung Mr. 7

Verordnung der Militeerregierung Nr. 11

Anordmung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 orgaenst durch Verordnung der Militærregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militeergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkuhft (German only)

(Sacatliche in deutscher und englischer Sprache).

(Unterschrift) (Signature)

( BRNST BUERGIN )

#### OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CHIMES

APO 696 A

US Army

10 July 1947

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter Meer and Mann through their defense counsel Dr. Berndt, through

Mr. Wartena, Defense Administrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, Defense Administrator, (Room 550)

- 1. In his motions of 5 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, as well as the Francolor agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic dopy of each. Additional miseographed copies will be suplied as soon as available.
- 2. In a motion of 8 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested the agreement of the IO with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Rhone Poulenc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional memeographed, copies will be supplied as soon as abailable.

D.A. Sprecher

Att: 4 photostatic copies of documents.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

17 6366

is a ph

agreemen

Poulsne, hed, cor

1438

Krauch et al. (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TIED & July 47 with

SECRETARY GENERAL

Defenie Center 20

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr.Erich Berndt attorney for MANN (Name of perendent)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Agreement of the IG with the Societé des Usines Chimiques.

Rhône - Pullene
Leat known Location of Document and information that may
sid in its location

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant Mann's attitude during the negotiations on the

agreement

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

To refute the charges of the indictment . I request the

translation Ph Secution's ANSWER, 10 July 1941

Numbers 3 July 1947

OBDECTIME

(s) Dr.Berndt

SE FORWARDER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Mylacation approved - 14 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

315

Presiding Judge.

are 6

MILITARE O'RICHEROP

VE BELIGITS STANDE FOR AND STEA

Goren

Krauch u, a.

Antre die Angeklagten auf Warheischaffung eines Dokumentes

an oun Ameral sokretaur die Militair our cutabofa:

Ich, Dr. Brich Berndt Verteiniger fuer

Mann

(Namo E.Anguellagton)

orsuche hiermit ten Gorientahef, die Herbeischaf ung des folgenden Dekumente fuer wecke er Vertidigung answerdnen:

Emparicanung das Pokum nts:

Vertrag der IG mit der Firma Schitté des Usines Chimiques Rhône-

Lutate kannar Verwaerungeert Les okum nts und Auraben die zur Auffindung dienem kommenn:

Das Dokument befindet sich bei der Anklage-Behörde

Due hier angefore ort Telement soll and Bewate folgonder Tatesches dienen:

Verhalten des Angeklagten Mann bei den Vertragsverhandlungen

Mass lateacher sind ans folgonder Grunden erheblich fur the Verto digung:

Widerlegung der Behauptungen der Anklageschrift

Ich bitte um Überlassung des Dokuments in der Originelaprache und in deutscher Übersetzung.

Numbers. 3. Juli 1947

Interscariff dos Vertolaledro

Boschluss due Gerichtshofe

Versittender Richter

#### OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES APO 696 A U. S. ATMY

10 July 1947

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter METR and MANN through their defense counsel Dr. Berndt, through Mr. Wartens, Defense Administrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, Defense Administrator, (Room 550)

In his motions of 3 July 1947, Dr. Bernit has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, as well as the Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic copy of each. Additional miseographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

2. In a motion of 3 July 1947, Dr. Bernit has requested the Agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Ehone - Poulanc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional mineographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

D. A. SPRECHER

Att: 4 photostatic copies of documents

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Azainst

PEDS July 47 with SCHETARY GEHERAL ler Military Incumate Dolensa Center 30

Krauch et al. (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Bogument

TO: The Secretary General, Militory Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich REENDT attorney for F. ter MEKR

(Mame of Berendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Prancolor-agreement of 18 November 1941

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant ter Meer's attitude during the negotiations on the agreement

These facts are relevant to the defence for the following reseon:

By the contents of the agreement the Prosecution's assertion is to be refuted in part.

I request the document in the original language as well as

in a German translation. Hosecution's ANSWER 10 July 47 VO OBJECTION TOVWAR Ses.

Numberg 3 July 1947 (Date)

Dr. Berndt

Decision of Tribunal

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED 15 July 1947/1883

Presiding Judge.

eneral

### OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES

APO 696 A

U.S. Army

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter MEER and MANN through their defense Counsel Dr. Berndt, through Mr. Wartens, Defense Addministrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartens, Defense Administrator, (Room \$509)

1. In his motion s of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement as well as the Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic copy of each. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

2. In a montion of 3 July 1947, Dr. Bernit has requested the agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimeques Rhone-Poulenc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional mameographed copies will be supplied as soon as abaiable.

D. A. Sprecher

Att. 4 photostatic copies of documents/

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

FH.ED 8- Jay 97 with SECHETATY GENERAL for Labitary Tribuna's Delense Center III

Irauch et al. (case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Brich BERROT sttorney for F, ter WEIR (Name of Dorendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of pocument:

Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement

Last known Location of Document and information that may

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant ter Meer's attitude during the negotiations on

"Francolar"

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

Important to prepare the defense.

Prosecution's ANSWER, 10 July 1947.
NO INTECTION. Copy will be procured inmediatery
& the forwarded to Defense Administratory

(Date)

(s) Dr. Berndt

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

application approved 14 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

321

Presiding Judge.

17.00 (E) 111 17.15 Secretary Grands

O.

2023

Willielle

case 6

MITITALE O'RIGHTSPOP Murnb rg, attachlard

VS BILLIONS SLATE TO LACTICEA

Gogon

Krauch u. a. . . . . . .

antroc des argeklacten auf Herbeischaffung eines Demantes

an den Gen ralackretaer ces Hitz rger entanofat

ich, Dr. Brich Berndt Yerteidiger foor P. ter Meer (Name d.Angeldington)

oranche hiermit Can Gafiertahof, die Berbeischaf ung des folgenden Dekumente führ brocke der Virt idirung answerinent

Konngoichnung die Dekuminte:

Affidavit Dr. ter Meer vom April 1947 betr. das Francolor-

Liteth kannter Verwaarungeert Sie Johns ats und in taben die Abkommen our Auffindung clopen koorn in! Das Dokument befindet sich bei der Anklage-Behörde The hier angefor ort. Tokum nt soll sus Jownie folgoder Tateschon dienon! Verhalten des Angeklagten ter Meer bei den Verhandlungen betr. Prancolor.

Tortoldigues:

Wichtig für die Vorbereitung der Verteidigung

Burnberg, 5. Juli 1947 ( Datom)

Unterschrift dou Verteidigers

Boschluss dus Gerichtshofs

Vormittender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AVERTCA

Against

SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Delense Center

FILED & July ozwith

Krauch et al. (Wase VI)
Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

Name of Defendant) I, Dr.Erich Berndt attorney for

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Periodical "Petroleum Times" of 25 December 1943

Last known Location of Document and information that may sid in its location

With the archives of the Standard Oil Co. New Yersey

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Attitude of the IG, especially of defendant ter Meer with regard to the negotistions with American firms especially on Buna.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following resson:

to refute the Prosecution's assertion that ter Meer made himself guilty by his attitude during the bune negotiations

> NO OBJECTION. PROSECTION LIES NOT have Sofar 25 I can determine

> > Vi Oreghen

Nurnberg 3 July 1947 (Date)

Defendant's Counsel Simmiture

Decision of Tribunal

mentive Presiding Judge. PROSECUTION AND 323

Gogen

Eranch u. a. (Case 6)

entrug des angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes in den Generalsekrataer des Militeergerichtshofs:

Ich. -Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer F. ter Meer (Name d.angeklegten)

erauche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden Lokuments fuer Dwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichen des Dokuments:
Zeitschrift "Petroleum Times" vom 25. Dezember 1943
Letztbekennter Verschrungsort des Dokuments und Angeben die Zur Auffindung dienen koennen:
Im Archiv der Standard Oil Co, New Jersey
Das hier engeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender Tatsachen dienen:
Verhalten der IG insbesondere des Angeklagten ter Meer
_ in Beru auf die Verhandlungen mit amerikanischen Jirmen
insbesondere über Buns
Diese Tataschen mind aus folgenden Gruenden erbeblich fuer die Verteidigung:
-Widerlegung der Behauptung der Anklage, ter Keer habe m
durch das Verhelten bei den Bung-Verhendlungen strefber
gemecht
Mirnberg, 5. Juli 1947  i. A. Hally My Unterschrift des ferteidigers
Peschiuss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitsender Richter

PLED 16 July 1947 with WILITARY TRIBUNALS SECRETARY CEMERAL Murnberg, Jermany tor Amery Thounals UNICED SALES UP DERICA Detanse Center asinat Dr. Fritz ter Meer (Cese 6) Defendant's application for Boument TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals: I, Dr. Arich Berndt \_ sttormey for \_ Dr. Fritz ter Meer hereby request that the friends require the production of the following documen to be used for the lefense: Identification of Documents TEA-Meeting-Report from 1936 with 1939 Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location As far as known in the hands of the prosecution in Northern The document requested Serein will be used to prove the following factor Activities of the TRA-Condition, epocoisily of the obstruct De reste tor tree These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons: efutation of the promoution PROSECUTION'S ANSWER OF 17 JULY 1947: O OBJECTION. PROSECUTION HAS ALREADY EILEN DR. OSSESSION NOW WE HAVE REDUCTE 15. July 1947 Signature of Defendant's Comment Decision of Iritunal MAKE THEM AVAILABLE Broomstore Providing Judge. TO DEFENSE AS SION

neral

Gegen

Dr. orice ter Heer

intrag des angeklagter auf Herbeischeffung eines Dokumentes

"n det Generelsekretear des Militaergerichtshofe!

Ich. D. . Hich Berndt Verteidiger fuer Dr. te Mage. (Neme d.angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischalfung des folgenden Lokumenta fuer Dwacke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Mennzaichen das Dokuments:

Tan Sitzungsprotokolle der Jah o 1930 bis einenhl 1939 Letztbekennter Verwehrungsort des Dokuments und Angeban die zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Soweit bekannt bei der Prosecution in No nherg

Dus hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Feweis folgender Tatsachen dienen:

Tätigkeit des TEA-Ausschusses, insbesondere seines Vorsitzenden

-Dr. - itz ter Meer

Diese Tutanchen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer die Verteidigung:

dideclaque des anklace

15. Juli 1947 (Detum) Pr. Erion Be nut

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Feschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

Miles shake

#### UNITED STATES OF ARTEIGA

Andres

### Ironeh and Others (Gase VI)

# AND THE APPLICATION IN THE IMPROVE SAFETERIN FOR

Do: The Secretary General, Hilitory Tribusals (New 201)

- 1. Anner is note to five applications by Dr. Andreaser, atternay for the defendant CAPPINESS, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summed by the Tribunal to give criticals in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. All of these applications are similar to the application by ByAschmanar, dated 24 Jane 1969, for a summan of the vitaces Br. Meinrich
  Brancing. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or
  deposition only", after proceeding had objected on the ground that the
  application for a summan was preschare and not the most appropriate
  master of obtaining information at the present time, the presention
  noting that it had no objection to the defence submitting as interrogatory
  providing the presention sould file a gross interrogatory.
- 5. The protection objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summan on the ground that it is presenter at this time. In come cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases proposition may desire to call the person in question as a reluntary vitames or introduce affiderity by much persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summan of the vitaments can hardly be accertained at this time.
- 4. This namer is in no ver intended to indicate my objection to defense semant now relating interrogatories to or interrogating my of these persons.
- 5. To seeist the Defense Abstaletrator in locating Theritains, the proceeding believes that the full name to COTTENED TRATILLEUS, who

ny General

V4/12

FILL

Page 1.

probably eigented to Genele in 1925. It to believed that TESTIMES on he reached through Nr. Belayiek Branches, Envert Detrovelly, Sadridge,

Diet, Jahren This the

Burniery 17 July 1649

Pers THEFORE SALLOR Brig. One. Mile Shief of Granes

328

THE STATE OF THE S

Hammeric

or behindle

Carolinges.

EF VARIETY

OS REWITERS

IN NAMES BY

SHARMARKE

100

12

ME OF

this end

MILITARY TRIBUNALS-Suomberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against.

Krauch et al.

September 1

All of sec

Validation !!

FILED & Judges Awith
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Trivatuals
Defense Center 388

Defendant's Apr	plication for Summone for Witness
10: The Secretary General, Mil	litery Tribunels:
I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER	ettorney for CATTIMEAU
	, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)	Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:	Trouble & Brie criticallo Th are deside.
	- mariners
Yann of Person desired as	
Ernst HACKHOF	TOR .
Occupation and last Know	
Director	Brueckl/Carinthia .
Other information that re	ay aid in locating the Person mamod:
The person above named in Austria - Donauci	es knowledge of the following factur
	t to the defense for the following resons tion: Acquisition of the Austrian Chemist
15 July 1947	(a) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition unly

329

Johns M. Jours

Presiding Judge

6

10 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND

DEFENSE NOTIFIED , 047/1988

VERSIMIOTS STANTS" VOW AMERIKA

	lagten zur Zeugenvorladung
An den Generalaekretaer des Mil	liteergerichtshofs;
Ich, Radolf Aschensuer	Verteidiger Fuer Gattineau
(Vame das Angeklagten)	, beantrage hiersit, dass die
nachfolgend benannte Person von	Geric tahof sur Adssage in Sachen
des angeklagten vorgeladen werd	des .
Brat H & c k	hofer
Beruf und letytbeker	TO MAKE A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Direktor	Brucekl /Kaernten
A STATE OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE	ffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
Die oben benannte Person we Wescheid:	eiss mebar die folgenden Tatsachen
Ossterreich - Done	uchemie
Diese Tateachen eind num fe	olgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Vert-1digung:	Annual and an annual and sales
Anklagebehauptung: Ue	permana der sesterreichische
Anklagebehauptung: Ue	enie
Anklagebehauptung: Ue	

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

STATES THE PARTY

Juribaty, formall

WELTED STATES OF MERICA

ACREAS.

Errort and Others (Gass TI)

# ASSESS TO FIVE APPLICATIONS HE THE DEPURDANT SAFFIERAND FOR

for the Secretary Second, Military Tribunals (Sees 181)

- Is defendant outsixed, dated is and 18 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be emeased by the Tributal to give oridance in the defendant's bobils".
- 2. All of three applications are similar to the application by Irlesbourser, dated it Jose 1967, for a supress of the ultrace Ir. Beingish
  brancing. The seart approved that application "for interrogatory or
  deposition only", after proceeding had objected on the ground that the
  application for a summer was procedure and not the most appropriate
  number of obtaining information at the proceed than, the proceeding
  noting that it had no objection to the defence sejecting as interrogatory
  providing the proceening small rile a green interrogatory.
- So The proceeding objects, similarly, to seek of these applications for a manage on the ground that it is president at this time. In some two persons requested are in foreign sometries. In other sees proceeding my desire to call the person in question as a reluntary vitates or introduce affiderity by man persons during its once in opinf. Therefore, the propriety of an asteal summan of the vitateous our hardly be assertained at this time.
- 4. This namer is in me way intended to indicate any objection to defence someth new relativing interrogatories to or interrogating any of these parameter.
- A. To medict the Defense Absinistrator in locating TRIFINATUS, the proceeding believes that the full mass is SUTIFIED TRIFINATUS, who

Page S-

probably eigented to densin in 1909. It is believed that THITIESES
one to reached through ir- interior branching, increase Subscribe, Sadeline,
Secondardies.

D. A. O'RIGHA Older, FARME TRIAL TRANS

Partielle IV Pale 1967

Peri THAPPE TATLOR Brig. Dep. Mis.

332

7

141

File ent) grow my

and the re-

e) hand got

SHAPE STATE

-

montener

18

Top L year team line

no execute

interest or

for investigation of the second of the secon

el al entreparen MILITARY TRIBUTALS

Mucmberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Agminet ERAUCH et al. FILED 6 Johnson the SECRETANT GENERAL tor Williamy Tribunels
Delense Center SEB

Defendant's Applie	setion for Summone for Witness
TO: The Secretary General, Hillit	ary Tribunels:
I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER	ettorney for
Dr. GATTINEAU (Name of Defendant)	, hereby request that follow-
ing pores n be summoned by the Ir	ibunal to give evidence in the defen-
dan tis bohalf:	
Fame of Person desired as W	turest
Professor Hersenn HUMWE	Li
Occupation and last Known Lo Brookline 46 (Mass.) 93 Joy Str	
	aid in locating the Person named:
. /.	
The person above named has l	mowinage of the following factor
These facts are relevant to Prosecution's allegations	o the defense for the following resens:
14 July 1947 (Date)	(a) Rudolf ASCHENAUER Signature of Defendant's Counsel
	of Tribunal r interrogator or dependation walk.
A July 1947	Tokers M. Jours
	Brecutive Presiding Judge

San 6

21 July 1+2 130

MILITARDERICHISSOF Fuernberg, Deutschland

VERSIFICTS STATES VOT AMERIKA

Krauch u.s.
Antreg eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorledung
An den Generalsekretser des Militæergerichtshofs:
Ich, Rudolf Aschenguer Verteidiger fuer Dr. Gettingen
(Name der Angeklagten) , beentrage hierait, dass die
nachfolgend benannte Person vos Geric tahof zur Aussage in Sechen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:
Professor Hermann H u m m e 1
Feruf und letatbekannter Wohnorts
Brookline 46 (Mass.) 95 Joy Street (bei Boston)
Weitere Angaben die zur auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen koemmen:
-/-
IG-Parben und NSDAP.
Diese Tataschen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer die Verteidigung:
Anklagebohauptung:
Buendnie
(Datum)  Unterchrift des Verteldiger
Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

334 Vorsitsepher Richter

6an 6

RITIGIAL LINEAR

Bagthery, Street

UNITED STATES OF ASSESSED.

Sealmet.

Kreach and Others. (Same VI)

# AND SO FIVE APPLICATIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT CAPTIESAN FOR

to: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 261)

- 1. Amount is made to five applications by Dr. Anchesanor, atternoy for the defendant GATTIMAN, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summand by the Tribunal to give oridance in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. All of those applications are similar to the application by he isobsequer, dated 24 June 1969, for a seasons of the vitaess he. Mainrich Branding. The sourt approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after proceeding had objected on the ground that the application for a summer was preschars and not the next appropriate names of obtaining information at the process time, the proceeding noting that it had no objection to the defence submitting an interrogatory providing the proceeding sould file a green interrogatory.
- 5. The presention objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a senson on the ground that it is presentage at this time. In come cases the persons requested are in fereign countries. In other cases proposition may desire to call the persons in question as a reluntary vituous or introduce affidurity by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual sensons of the vituouse our hardly be assertained at this time.
- 4. This ensure is in no ver intended to indicate any objection to defense evanuel new submitting interrogation to or interrogating any of these persons.
- 5. To medict the Defence administrator in locating TREVIRADUS, the proceedation believes that the full name to COTTFRIED TREVIRADUS, who

Page 2.

probably eigented to Greate in 1909. It is believed that marriage one be reached through Dr. Meleylets Brancing, Revenue Delvarator, Contridge, Researchments.

Diet, Parmy Tries Trees

Burnberg 17 July 1947

Peri TELEGRA TATION Drig. Sep. 100.

DATE PROPERTY.

11/2 11/2

No. 160. 165

STATE SALE

SATISF MAY

San Personal

16-Dress

STATE STATE OF

Charles Profits

No makes

the makes

pridment.

PART IS THE

NORT ATTWE

REPRODUCED AND

WE DESCRIBE

ATTACT COME

S-PYREAL IN

Actions one

the stores are

10° 40

61.4

100

1 4

100

336

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Musmberg, Germany

to altotore

PERSONAL

\_ KAPADHE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against KRAUDH et al.



Defendant's Applicat:	ion for Summons for Witness
10: The Secretary General, Military	Tribunala:
I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER	storney for GATTINEAU
	, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)	
ing porson be summened by the Tribu	and to give evidence in the defen-
dont's bobelf:	
Yane of Para a desired as Witne	OMEZ
Director Dr. Oaker SCHMID	
Occupation and last Known Loca	tioner
Kufstein	
Other information that may aid	in locating the Person named:
The person above named has kno Austria - Donauchemie	wirdge of the following facts:
	the defense for the following resons
15 July 1947	( m) Rudolf ASCHENAUER
(Date)	Signature of Defendant's Couns
Decision of	
Application approved for in	Lobers h. Jours
18 July 1947	ative Presiding Judge
PROSECUTION AND 37 DEFENSE NOTIFIED	*

WILITASSOCIATIONISSOF Fournberg, Deutschland

VERSIFICIS STAATS VOY AMERIKA

200	Dege	n -	Town.
Krauch	und	and	ore

An den Generalsekretser des Militeergerichtsbofs:  Ich. udolf Aschensuer Verteidiger füer Gattineau beantrage hiersit, dass die (Vane des Angeklegten)  nachfolgend benennts Person von Geric tahof zur Aussage in Sachen des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:  Direktor Dr. Ogkar S e h m i d  Reruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:  Kufstein  Weitere Angeben die zur auffindung des benannten Zeugen diene koemmen!  Die oben benannte Person weine ueber die folgenden Tatsachen Rescheid:  Desterreich - Onguchemie  Diese Tatsachen eind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer de Werteidigung:  Antlagebehauptung: Uebernahme der oesterreichis-	eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorledung
Disease Tatsachan sind ous folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer des Verteidigung.	teer des Militeergerichtshofe:
(Vene der Angeklagten)  nachfolgend benannte Person von Geric tshof zur Aussage in Sachen  des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:  Direktor Dr. Ogkar S e h z i d  Reruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:  Kufstein  Weiter- Angeben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen diene koemen:  Die oben benannte Person weise weber die Folgenden Tetsachen  Rescheid:  Desterreich - Onswohenie  Diese Tetsechen eind zus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d  Verteidigung:	hensuer Verteidiger fuer Gattineau
Diese Tatsechen wind nus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d  Verteidigung:	, beantrage hiersit, dass die
Direktor Dr. Osker 8 o h m i d  Peruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:  Kufstein  Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen diene koemmen:  Die oben benannte Person weise ueber die folgenden Tatsachen  Pescheid:  Desterreich - Donauchemie  Diese Tatsachen eind aus folgenden Gruenden erbeblich füer d  Verteidigung:	
Peruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:  Kufstein  Weitere Angaben die eur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen diene koemen:  Die oben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tetsachen Bescheld:  Desterreich - Donauchemie  Diese Tatsachen eind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer de Verteidigung:	e Person von Geric tshof mur Aussage in Sachen
Refer Angaban die sur Auffindung des banannten Zeugen diene koemen:  Die oben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tatsechen Rescheld:  Oesterreich - Onswohenie  Diese Tatsechen eind sus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer de Verteidigung:	
Reiter- Angaben die eur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen diene kommen:  Die oben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tatsachen Bescheid:  Desterreich - Donauchemie  Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer de Verteidigung:	lekar 8 o h m 1 d
Die oben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tatsachen Pescheid:  Desterreich - Donauchemie  Diese Tatsachen eind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer d Verteidigung:	d letytbekannter Wohnort:
Die oben benannte Person weise weber die folgenden Tetsechen Rescheid:  Oesterreich - Onauchemie  Olese Tatsechen eind pus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer d	Kufstein
Diese Tatsachen eine sus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer d	
Diese Tatsachen eine sus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer d	
Diese Tatsachen eind sus folgenden Gruenden erheblich füer d	
Verteidigung:	rreich - Tonauchemie
Anklagebehauptung: Uebernahme der oesterreichis	
hate	hale
15. Mil Juhman	Manufacture des Verteidigers
Beschluss des Gerichtsbofs	all series and a s

## MILITARY TRIBUNALS Nurmberg, Germany

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

### Krauch and Others (Case VI)

# ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTINEAU POR SURBORS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Wilitary Tribunals (Room 261)

- L. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenmer, attorney for the defendant GATTIMEAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr.
  Aschemaner, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich
  Bruening. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or
  deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the
  application for a summons was pressure and not the most appropriate
  manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution
  noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory
  providing the presecution could file a cross interrogatory.
- 3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the mitnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.
- 4. This answer is in no may intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these person.
- 5. To essist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is COTTFRIED TREVIRANUS, who

310.

exetory General

10426

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that TREVIRANUS can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Brosning, Barvard University, Cambridge, Vaccachusetts.

Chier, PARSES TRIAL TEAM

Numbers 17 July 1947 Date

1:05

AL O'T THE

Low Silm de

tive steel

the ustreet

Applications:

2 DECEMBER

Institute Enterprise

Advertised to

NO NUMBER

act priften

minimum ;

for a prime

AME INGST

DESCRIPTION OF

AZERBAT. W.

PERMIT

10

or member

of them go

of the second

of it

25 48 1

15 15

Port TELFORD TAYLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Coursel

OUT:

MILITARY TRIBUTALS Duermberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against CRAUCH et al.

FILED 16 July 19 KINT	1
SECRETARY GENERA	
for Military Tribunals	
Defense Center B	1

KRAUCH et al.	
Defendant's Applica	tion for Summene for Witness
10: The Secretary General, Militer	y Tribunals:
I, Budolf ASCHENAUER	attorney for
GATTINEAU	, horeby request that follow
(Name of Defendant)	
ing porsen be summened by the Trib	unal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's bobelf:	
Yame of Person desired as Wit	nowe:
TREVIRANUS	
Occupation and last Known Loc	ations:
Reich Minister retired; ur	nknown
Other information that may ai	d in locating the Person named:
The person above neared has kn CATTINEAU, IC and NSDA	owledge of the following facts:
These facts are relevant to	the defense for the following reach
15 July 1947	(a) Rudolf ASCREMAUER
(Date)	Stampture of Defendantia Coune

00 W/12

in relicables in

day for you

Thelms

The same of the sa

PROSECUTION AND 341

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

18 July 1947

Breetive Presiding Judge

Lobers M. Jours

Application approved for interrogators or deposition only.

MILITAGROSKISHTSHOP Nuernberg,Deutschland

VERSINERS SOUT IN VON AMERICAL

# Krauch und andere

antres eines enseklasten zur Zeusenvorladung

	Verteidiger fuer Gattineau
	, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Nume des Angeklagten)	
echfolgend benennte Person vom Ge	richtshof zur Aussege in Sachen
les Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:	
Trevir	snus
Feruf und letzth	ekennter Wohnort:
Reichsminister a.D;	unbekannt
Wedtere Angebon die zur Auffin	dung des bemannten Zeugen dienen
	and the second
Die oben benannte Ferson weise Bescheid: Gettineau, IG und	ueber die folgenden Tatsmonan
Bescheid:	
Bescheid:	
Bescheid:	
Gettineau, IG und	RSDAP
Gettineau, IG und  Liese Tetenchen sind aus folge	
Gettineau, IG und	RSDAP

MILITARY TRIBUTALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF MERICA

Acainst

Kranch and Others (Case VI)

## ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEPENDANT GATTINGAD FOR SURGIOUS OF VITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

- 1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenamer, attorney for the defendant GATTISTAD, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr.

  Aschenguer, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the vitness Dr. Heinrich

  Bruening. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or

  deposition only", after presecution had objected on the ground that the

  application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate

  manner of obtaining information at the present time, the presecution

  noting that it had no objection to the defence submitting an interrogatory

  providing the presecution could file a cross interrogatory.
- 5. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.
- 4. This enswer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these persons.
- 5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is COTTFRIED TREVIRANUS, who

245 NA/17

olary General

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that THEVIRABUS
can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Bruening, Harvard University, Cambridge,
Massachusetts.

By:

Chief, PARSES TRIAL TRAK

Barnberg 17 July 1947

101

COL -7 115

HOLD HAVE

MARKET BY

a street would had

170000000

- Ind Street

-1-1 :0

AND SHAFE

A STATE OF

to the same

PHI INCHISE TO

on network

CONTRACT OF

Liver of

THE REAL PROPERTY.

SECTION AND PERSONS ASSESSED.

SECTION STATE

No. of

11.00

1 30

10 4/

For:

THINORD TATION Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel MILITARY TRIBURALS

Muomberg, Germany

UPITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Min Laborate

Small or vite

12 (4)

Krauch and others

FILED & SALE WITH SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals
Defense Center Calif

	etion for Summons for Witness
O: The Secretary General, Milita	ry Tribunals:
I, Budolf ASCHENAUER	ettorney for
GATTINEAU	, hereby request that follow-
(Famo of Defendent)	bunel to give evidence in the defen-
	SOUTH A. BIAN DATE HOU TH AND MANNEY
lant's bohalf:	
Pame of Person desired as Wi	tnneer
Erich WINTERSBERGER	
Docupation and last Known Lo	cetione:
Director, Seleburg	
Other information that may a	aid in locating the Person named:
The person above nexted has l	knowledge of the following facts:
Austria - Donauchemie	
These facts are relevant t	o the defense for the following resons
	ations taking over of the Austrian
chemistry.	
_	
15 July 1947	(s) Audolf ASCHENAUER
(Date)	Signature of Defendant's Couns
	of 2rd bunnl
Amiliantian marrors	d for interrogators or deposition only
18 July 1947	lobers M. Low

345 21 July 10 + 7/100

MILITARROSETC-TRUCP Nuermberg, Deutschland

VERSIFICITE STARTEY VOY AMERIKA

Oegen .

	Committee of the second second
Antrag ein	es Angeklagten sur Zeugenvorledung
in den Generalsekretse	r des Militaergerichtshofs:
Ich. Budol f Ascher	Verteidiger fuer Gattineau
(Faue dez Angeklagten	) beantrage hierait, doss die
nechfolgend benannte P	erson vom Geric tahof mur Aussage in Sachen
des angeklagten vorgel	aden werdet
Erich	fintersberger
Feruf und 1	et#thekennter Wohnort:
Direktor	Salsburg
koennen t	
Oasterr	steh - Donsuchante
Diese Tateachen si	ind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d mptung: Webernahme der oesterreich:
Diese Tataschen si	ind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d
Diese Tataschen si	ind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d mptung: Webernahme der oesterreich
Diese Tateachen si	ind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d mptung: Webernahme der oesterreich
Diere Tataachen si Verteidigungs	and aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer dangtung: Tebernahme der oesterreicht Chemie
Diese Tatsachen si Verteidigung: Anklagebeha	ind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer d mptung: Webernahme der oesterreich

346 Forsitzerder Richter

### KILLTANI TRIBUNALA

Bergberg, Germany

#### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Applace

### Lrench and Others (Coas 71)

## ARREST TO THESE APPLICATIONS BY THE DETRIBATE SCHOOLS FOR

No: The Secretary Semeral, Hilitary Tribunals (Ross 261)

- 1. Amount is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1967, by Dr. Hellouth Mix, atternay for the defendant SCHEDINE, requesting that three persons be susceed by the Tribunal "to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. The defendant's attorney had previously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, mannly Herr FRENEL-SAMPORIUS and Dr. SCHAMPERS. The Tribunal, on 8 July 1947, ruled as follows on each of these applications:

"This vitaese is not in outsely and his whoreabouts is stated. He can be preimed as a voluntary defense vitaese when masted, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application demise."

The procession assumed that this raining had not once to the attention of defence common at the time the subsequent applications for common were filed with respect to these two persons. However, if this is not the case, the procession objects on the same grounds as stated in its provious absent dated 34 June 1947.

- 3. The new 'application for summan for vitness' is for Mr. OIRSEM. The defense application notes 'de I do not know yot when I will need the vitness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Barnberg for the time being". This indicates that an application for summan at this time is premature, and the processation, therefore, makes its objection.
- 4. He following it the usual practice, proceeding has so objection to the defence council now interrogating Dr. GIRSH either in Burnberg or eleculors, provided that it is understood that the proceeding may also desire to interrogate Dr. GIRSH and possibly to sail his as a witness

or to introduce affiderite male by Mr. SINGE during the count in chief.

h & Principal

Darsherg 17 July 1947

Peri

Brig- Des- WA Brig- One- WA

A CONTRACTOR OFF

SEC. VE

COLUMN TRACK

optimels %

of of delant.

701 YEAR FEE

All election (L)

e of chieves

CHARLE

nel tried

COLUMN TO SERVICE

er smallfirt an

MILITARY TRIADULS Nuomberg, Germany

PERMIT

FILED 16 July 27 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Multary Tribunale
Delense Center %

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Agn	inst		
	Defendant's App	iontion	for Summons for Witness
TO: The	Secretary General, Kil	itary Tri	binalsi
	Dr. Hellmuth DIX		attorney for
-1-	Dr. SCHNEIDER (case	6)	
-	(Mane of Defendent)		, hereby request that follow-
ing pore	n be supponed by the	Tribunal	to give evidence in the defen-
dantis b	helft		
Fami	of Person desired as	Witneses	
	Herr FEVOEL - SARTO	RIUS	
Com	apation and last Known	Location	int
	(16)Wiesbaden, Richa	rd Wagne	retrases 25
Oth	or information that ca	y aid in	inceting the Person named:
With rethe with politic the que insates	gard to this witness ness is also to testiful al attitude of defends stion of the foreign with the IG and the	y to the int SCHIE sorkers i regulation	
	nee facts are relevant er to the first applica		at this witness.
-			
15 July			(a) Hellsoth DIX
	Date)		Signature of Defendant's Counsel
produced	ses is not in custody	witages	cheresboute is stated. He can be
		4.0	Freeding Judge
21 July 1	PROSECUTION	AND	Rescutive Presiding Judge
	DEFENSE NOT	FIED	1/1843
-	2/ /4	7	1/1000

Gan 6

BEKINDER SELLE	ON VON AMERICA
Gegen	
_ <u>&amp;r</u>	trag sines engeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung
n den Ceneralse	kretaer des Militaergerichtsbofs:
Ich. Dr. 1	Werteidiger fuer
Dr. Schneide	r (Fall VI) , beentrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des linge	
nachfolgend bene	nnte Person von Gerichtshof zur aussege in Sechen
des Angeklagten	vorgeladen werde:
He	rr Jendel - Sertorius
	Beruf und letstbekannter Schnort:
(16) 11	osbaden, Richard Wagnerstrasse 25
Jedtere inge koennen:	ten die zur "uffindung des bemennten Seugen dienen
Seechald:	Besunglich dieses Heugen erweitere ich des Beweisther dahin, dess der Lange mich ueber die politische, insbemadere soni alpolitische Einstellung des Angeklagschmider zur Arbeitefrass und zur Frane der auslamssohen Arbeiter ueberhaupt und zur Beschaeftigung der Keaftlinge bei der I.G. und die diesbezusgliche Ragelsich aeussern soll.
Beechald:	Besunglich dieses Leugen erweitere ich des Beweisther dehin, dess der Leuge mich unber die politische, ins- bemadere soni alpolitische Einstellung des Angeklag Schneider zur Arbeitefrage und zur Frage der auslami sohen Arbeiter unberhaupt und zur Beschaeftigung der Reeftlinge bei der I.G. und die diesbesungliche Regei
Beechald:	Besunglich dieses Leugen erweitere ich des Beweisther dehin, dess der Leuge mich ueber die politische, ins- bemondere soni alpolitische Einstellung des Angeklag Schneider zur Arbeitefrage und zur Frage der auslami sohen Arbeiter ueberhaupt und zur Beschaeftigung der Reaftlinge bei der I.G. und die diesbesungliche Ragei sich neussern soll.

350 Vorsitzender Richter

RELIGIES TREBUIALS

Burnberg, Gernatt

DEITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Lronch and Others (Gage VI)

# ARROYS OF VITALISM

for The Secretary Semaral, Military Tribunals (Rece 261)

- Answer is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1947, by Br.
  Sellmath Dix, atterney for the defendant SCHEFIDER, requesting that three
  persons be semment by the fribance to give evidence in the defendant's
  behalf\*.
- 2. The defendant's abtorney had proviously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, namely New FRENCE-SAMPORIUS and Dr. SCHAMMENG. The Pribanal, on 8 July 1947, reled as follows un such of these applications:

"This vithers is not in servedy and his whereabouts is stated. He can be preduced as a Tolkstary defense vitates when needed, without semistance from the Tribunal. Application duries."

The procession assumed that this rating had not seen to the attention of defence ownered at the time the enhangement applications for present were filed with respect to those two parames. However, if this is not the case, the procession objects on the same grounds as stated in the provious abover dated in June 1947.

let.

- 3. The new "application for summent for vitages" in for hr. SIMSH. The defence application notes "do I do not know yet then I vill need the witness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Surabary for the time being". This indicates that an application for summen at this time is premainre, and the presequator, therefore, makes its objection.
- 4. So following in the usual practice, procession has no objection to the defence council now interrogating Dr. GIMSH althor in Burnburg or electbore, provided that it is understood that the procession may also desire to interrugate Dr. GIMSH and possibly to sail him as a witness

Page 3.

or to introduce affiliarity main by Mr. Gillett during the seas in chief-

Day September

Bersharg 17 July 1945

Peri THEFORD PARTIES. Brig. Dec. Tha

ABBOTOL TO BOJES or we be constroint the constroint of a subjects footne const fortun const fortun const

No the Lorn

districtly to

a at added

MICHEL DAY

It stretter

AV SHIPPAR

100

- 1 %0 mm

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

section as

TW STORES

"TETATION

IN: OUT:

State Seasons Care

352

116

MIDITARY TRIBURADS Ruombers, Persony FILED 16 Jug 7 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Mulitary Tribunals Defense Center 14

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

	stion for Summas for Witness
TO: The Secretary General, Militar	ry Tribanals:
I, Dr. Hellmuth DIX	attorney for
Dr. SURNEIDER (Case No. (Name of Defendant)	, hereby request that follow-
ing porson be summoned by the Tri	bunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's bobalf;	
Hane of Person desired as Wi	tness
Dr. OIESSEN, I.GMor	ks, Uerdingen
Occupation and last Known Lo	cetioner
Verdingen	
Other information that may a	id in locating the Person named:
for the addalities of the employee	nowledge of the following facts: ent of foreign labor and prisoners wit ly the nature of their emplyment and
trantment and the attitude of de	fendant SUHNEIDER towards these proofe
	fendant SCHNEIDER towards these proble
	fendant SCHNEIDER towards these proble
These facts are relevant to They are essential for the respo	the defense for the following resons neibility of the defendant. As I do no tness I kindly ask you to abstain fro
These facts are relevant to They are essential for the respondence yet when I will need the wi	the defense for the following resons neibility of the defendant. As I do no tness I kindly ask you to abstain fro
These facts are relevant to They are essential for the respondence yet when I will need the with bringing him to Nurnberg for the [15 July 1947 (Date)]	the defense for the following resons neibility of the defendant. As I do no tness I kindly ask you to abstain from time being.  (a) Dr. Hellsuth DIX Signature of Defendant's Counse
These facts are relevant to They are essential for the respondence yet when I will need the with bringing him to Nurnberg for the Decision Decision	the defense for the following resons naibility of the defendant. As I do no tness I kindly ask you to abstain from time being.  (a) Dr. Hellsuth DIX Signature of Defendant's Counse of Tribunal
These facts are relevant to They are essential for the respondence yet when I will need the with bringing him to Nurnberg for the Decision Decision	the defense for the following resons meibility of the defendant. As I do not the sell kindly ask you to abstain fro time being.  (a) Dr. Hellsuth DIX Signature of Defendant's Counse

T:12.15
We south Comment

MILITAERGERICHTSHOF Nuernberg,Deutschland	
VERSINEETS STAATEN VON AMERIKA	
Gegen	
Antreg eines Angel	tlagten zur Zeugenvorladung
an den Generalsekretaer des Mili	taergerichtshofs:
Ich, Dr. Hellmath DIT	Verteidiger fuer
(Name des Angeklägten)	, beantrage hiermit, dass die
nachfolgend beneante Person vom	Gerichtshof zur Aussege in Sechen
des ingeklagten vorgeladen werte	i i
Dr. Glasses,	I.G. Mark, Hardinger
Beruf und letz Verdi	stbakannter Schnort:
Modtere Angaban die zur Auff Koennen:	lindung des bemannten Zeugen dienen
Fuer die Modelitae disches Agbeit er des Trieges, insbe ihrer Schandlung u	ten der Beschaeftigung der sielen- ma Eneftlinge bei der I.C. mehrend sondere die Art ihrer Einstellung un ad die Einstellung des Angehlungen m Problems und ihren Anlass.
Tank talamen	genden Gruenden erheblich fuor die
des Angeking	entlich fur die Verantwortlichkeit tem. De ich noch nicht wise, wan
micht bierbe	en bezoetige, bitte ich, sie wrerst r kommen zu lessen,
15. Juli 1947	& Will with Fer
	Unterschrift des Verteidigers
Beschluss des	Gerichtshofs

MILITARI TRIBUNALS

Burnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mainst

Kranch and Others (Case VI)

# ANSWER TO THESE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT SCHOOLING FOR

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribanals (Room 281)

- 1. Answer is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1947, by Dr. Hellsuth Dir, attorney for the defendant SCHEEIDER, requesting that three persons be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".
- 2. The defendant's attorney had previously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, namely Herr FENDEL-SAMFORIUS and Dr. SCHADNERG. The fribunal, on 8 July 1947, ruled as follows on each of those applications:

"This witness is not in custody and his whereaboute is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied."

The prosecution assumed that this ruling had not come to the attention of defense counsel at the time the subsequent applications for summons were filed with respect to these two persons. However, if this is not the case, the prosecution objects on the same grounds as stated in its previous answer dated 24 June 1947.

- 3. The new "application for summons for witness" is for Dr. GIESSEN.

  The defense application notes "As I do not know yet when I will need the
  witness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Euraberg for the
  time being". This indicates that an application for summons at this time
  is premature, and the prosecution, therefore, makes its objection.
- 4. The following to the usual practice, prosecution has no objection to the defense counsel now interrogating Dr. GIESSEE either in Euraberg or elsewhere, provided that it is understood that the prosecution may also desire to interrogate Dr. GIESSEE and possibly to call him as a witness

50

story General

FUEV

or to introduce affidavite made by Dr. GIESSES during the case in chief.

D. A. SPERCHER Chief, FARRES TRIAL TRAN

17 July 1947 Burnberg

11

12

- bullet

14477

#PEDANI

W So Hell

Y-WATER

veld | an

000

THE WAY

U3-5m

100 3.00

redirect,

comple

days nuch

Ty so one

et etty 10

In Oak I've

/ InfeBi

..

...

For1

THEFORD TAYLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUKALS

Nuomberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

FILED 16 Jak With SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center W.

Defendant's Applicat	tion for Summing for Witness
TO: The Secretary General, Military	
I, Dr. Hellwoth DIX	ettorney for
Dr. STRNEIDER (case 6) (Name of Defendant)	, hereby request that follow-
ing person be summened by the Trib	unal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's bohalf;	
Bane of Person desired as With Dr. SCHAUMSURO	D (NE sit
Occupation and last Known Loca	ationer
(24) Luebeck, Roscketz. 46/ c/c	Dr. JANSEN
Other information that may at	d in locating the Ferson named:
that the witness is also to social-political attitude of question and the question of employment of inmates with t	owledge of the following facts:  I enlarge the theme of evidence insofar testify to the political, in particular defendant SCHNEIDER towards the labor the foreign workers in general, to the the IN and the regulation relative to the the defence for the following rosons:  tion about this witness
15 July 1947	(s) Dr. Hellmith BIX
(Date)	Signature of Defendant's Counsel of Tribunal

21 July 1947 PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

This vitness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied. Providing Judge T Robert M. Jus

Eque 6

MILITAGROUP ICHTSHOP Nuernberg, Deutschland

Comp	
Gegen	
Antrag eines engeklas	sten zur Zeusenvorladung
in den Generalsekretaer des Militae	
Ich. Dr. Helleuth DIX	Verteidiger fuer
Dr. Scheider ( Fall VI)	
(Nime des Angeklagten)	, beantrage hiermit, dass die
nachfolgend benennte Person von Ger	ichtshof zur Aussege in Sechen
des Angeklegten vorgeladen merce:	
Dr. Schaumburg	
Beruf und letztbe	kennter Schnort:
(24) Lusbeck, Reschatrasse 46/b.D	r. Janaes
Watere Angaben die zur Auffind koennen:	ung des benennten Zougen dienen
Min and a second and a second	
Bescheid:  Besunglich dieses Zeuges dahin, dass der Zeuge at	usber die folgenden Tatsachen  a erweitere ich das Beweistheme uch über die politische, insbe-
Besumglich dieses Zeugen and dahin, dass der Zeugen an sondere sonielpolitische Schneider zur Arbeitefre	a erweitere ich das Beweistheme uch über die politische, insbe- Einstellung des Angeklagten ege und zur Frage der auslass-
Bescheid:  Besunglich dieses Zeugen eine dahin, dass der Zeugen eine sonielpolitische Schneider zur Arbeitefre dischen Arbeiter unberha	a erweitere ich das Beweistheme nah über die politische, insbe- Binstellung des Angeklegten age und zur Frage der auslan- mpt und zur Beschaeftigung der
Bescheid:  Besunglich dieses Zeuge au dahin, dass der Zeuge au sondere sonielpelitische Schneider sur Arbeitefr dischen Arbeiter unberha Heeftlinge bei der I.O. sich seussern soll.	a erweitere ich das Beweistheme nah über die politische, insbe- Binstellung des Angeklegten age und zur Frage der auslan- mpt und zur Beschaeftigung der
Besunglich dieses Zeugen and Anim, dass der Zeugen an sondere sonielpolitische Schneider zur Arbeitefre dischen Arbeiter underhalten bei der I.G. sich sonsern soll.  Lione Tatsachen sind aus folgen Verteidigung:	a erweitere ich das Beweisthems nah über die politische, insbe- Einstellung des Angeklagten ege und zur Frage der auslass- mpt und zur Beschaeftigung der und die diesbezuegliche Regelung
Besunglich dieses Zeugen dahin, dass der Zeugen er somiere somielpelitische Schneider zur Arbeitefr dischen Arbeiter unberhattlinge bei der I.G. sich seussern soll.  Lieue Tatsachen sind aus folgen Verteidigung:	a creditore ich das Beweisthems sch über die politische, insbe- Binstellung des Angeklagten age und zur Frage der auslaen- mpt und zur Beschaeftigung der und die diesbezuegliche egelung den Gruenden erheblich füer die
Besunglich dieses Zouge at dahin, dass der Zouge at sondere sozialpolitische Schneider zur Arbeitefr dischen Arbeiter unberhattlinge bei der I.O. sich soussern soll.  Lioue Tatsachen sind aus folgen Verteidigung:  Hierau verweise ich	a creeitere ich das Beweisthems sch über die politische, insbe- Binstellung des Angeklagten age und zur Frage der auslaen- mpt und zur Beschaeftigung der und die diesbezuegliche Esgelung den Gruenden erheblich füer die

UNITED STATES OF AN ECICA

Against

FILE	General General
500	Nucroberg, Germany
	Gase No. 6
	Mil. Tribunel

and oth

CRIMER AFFOINTING DIFFINES COUNSELL

having requested this Tribunal that it is to onwhose address is to be ontered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney.

In IS ORD GED that the said D. bo.

and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said that bearing
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending egainst has under the indistment filed hereis.

Datadi 16 July 1947

Robert M. Jours

Form Mr No-1

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Assinst
Carl French , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEPENDE COUNTRY.

Tribunel that Freet Bergin , one of the abovenamed defendants, has requested that a represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Carl Freets a.c.
et. al.

the Tribunal for his approval as attornuy for Erect Bergia
to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the approximated indictment.

Dated: 15 July, 1947

1. Somme flenter

FILE 1. July x7 with

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

CLE NO. 6

s/ Ernst Buergin

Carl Krauch et al

De endants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE AND OF MICORD

It the Secretary General, Military Tribumus Palace of Justice, Marnberg, Germany

I, Ernst Buergin , of Bitte	erfeld n
defendant in the above styled names, respectfully rec	quest that the name of
Dr. Werner Schubert	ress is Nuernberg,
Puertherstr. 160 , and who is a groom qualific	i under extension
regulations to conduct cases be he courts of my	country, be outered and
approved on the records of littery wibbards as my l	lawful attorney to
represent no as a defendant on the charges possible to	nimes so under the
in lot and riled in the above-styled enus.	
Dated tt shis 12 day of July	AD 1947 .

# MILIAGROSSICHISPORFE MURRISSIO, DEUTSCHLAND

Fall Nr.	6
Militaergeri	ichtshor
EEOG TETE	
sen)	
hoefe,	
Bitterfeld	
, ersuche ergel	benst,
rt	
tr. 160	ist,
n berechtigt w	nd be-
ines Landes zu	ver-
caboefe sufgeno	men wer-
berufener Anwal	1t be-
gen die Anschu	digung
MI	AD 194 7 .
	,
not 1	neri
10	
70	- 8
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	- 8
	Militaergeri men) hoefe, hoefe,  Ritterfeld , ersuche ergel tr. 160 en berechtigt un choefe sufgenom berufener Anwal gen die Anschul mu vert idigen

MILITARY TRIBUTALS

Memberg, Germany

UFICED STATES OF AMERICA

Against KRAUCH et al.

1	FEL	E	18	Fine	47	with	ı
- 5	ESI	RET.	ARY	10	ENE	RAL	+1
1	ior	Mi	hter	C	i sum	3	

D: The Secretary General, Military	v Tethnalus
I, Dr. Hans PRIBILLA	attorney for Prof.
O.L. LAUTENSCHLASOER	, hereby request that follow-
(Vene of Defendant)	and the state and the same the time deather
ing person be summened by the 1710	unal to give evidence in the defen-
dent's bobelf:	
Year of Person desired as Wit	noss:
Dr. Julius WEDER	
Occupation and last Known Loc	ationer
Chemist, Frenkfurt/Main, I	
Other information that may at	d in locating the Person named:
The person above nazed has kn	nowledge of the following factor
1) That Prof. LAUTERSONLABOUR did	not abet nor support any illegal
human experiments	
	in suspicion arose all relations were
broken off and no sore IG prod	ucts were shipped to these places.
	the defence for the fallowing resons
	the defense for the following resons
Against the Prosecution's allega	tion that Prof LAUTENSCHLANGER suppo
illegal typhus experisants.	
Nurnberg, 17 July 1947	(a) Dr. PRIBILLA
(Date)	Signature of Defendant's Couns
Decision	of Oribural
	Denied as to sumons without project
Approved for theerrogasion cary.	Lobers In Jours

1050 VIIIS T: 1100

Cischer

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED 63

Case 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Eurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

EHAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO APPLICATION BY DEFENDANT LAUTENSCHLABGER FOR SUMMONS OF WITHESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Reom 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Pribilla, attorney for the defendant LAUTERSCHLARGER, dated 17 July 1947, requesting that DR. JULIUS WEHER "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. This application is similar to a number of applications by defense ocursed in this case. For example, see application of the defendant GATTIMEAU for the summons of Dr. VON LERSKER, dated 24 June 1947. In that case, the presecution objected on the ground that an application for a summons was premature at this time, the presecution noting it might want to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or to introduce affidavite by such person during its case in chief. The presecution noted that it had no objection to the defense interrogating Dr. VON LERSKER in either Suraberg or elsewhere. The Tribumal ruled on 5 July 1947

3. The prosecution submits that the two cases are similar and therefore objects to the application for a summons as being presenture at this time.

Byz

D.L. SPICKOR

Chief, Ferben Trial Tees

Forz

THE FORD TAYLOR Brig. Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

Nurmberg, 19 June 1947 Date

## MILITARE GERICHTOROF

Mornberg, Doutschland

VEHILL TOTE STARTED YOU ADERINA

Gegen

Krauch u.a.

antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

an den Generalwekreteer des Militaergerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hans Pribilla Varteidiger fuer Prof.C.L. Lauten-

, beantrage hiermit, dass die

(Famo des Angeklagten).

nachfolgend benennte Person von Gerichtshef zur Aussage in Sachen des Angeklagten vorgeleiden werde:

Yame des gawienschien Laugen!

Dr. Julius Weber

Boruf und letzthekennter Vohnort:

Chemiker, Frankfurt/Main, Ulrichstr. 25

Weiters angaben die sur auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen konnogn:

Die oben benannte Person weis unber die folgenden Tateachen Bonco in

- 1. dass keinerlei illegale Menschenversuche von Prof. Lautenschläger angeregt oder unterstützt wurden.
- 2. daes in einem Fall, in dem ein gewisser Verdacht auftauchte, jede Beziehung abgebrochen worden ist und keine Lieferung von I.G.-Präparaten an diese Stellen mehr erfolgte.

Diene Teteachen eind sue folgenden Gruenden erhablich fuer die Vorteidigung:

Gegen den Vorwurf der Anklage, dass Prof. Lautenschläger illegale Fleckfieberversuche unterstützt habe.

Nurnberg, den 17.7.47.

Unterschrift des Vertoidigers

Vareitzender dichter

Beechluss des Gerichtshofs

ectelary General

Married

horney.

12.91

0.00

10.1974

\$100°00'

264

Contr.

10 121 6

1000

POCOS ...

1650

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Against FILED 23 only yavith
Secretary General
Case Number Tribunds
Tribunds to Center

and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that , whose address is
, be entered and approved
on the records of the idlitary Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said be,
provisionally
and he hereby is, spproved as assistant attorney for said
to represent his with respect to the
charges pending against his under his indictment filed herein.

Dated: 32 July 1947

Brecative Presiding Judge

Robers M. Jones

PROSECUTION NOTHERD

HI Colem

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Case No. 6

Ersuch and others and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT LEFENSE COUNSEL

Dated: 12.5.1947.

(Dr. Hans Flächener)

100,000

WILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FIL Huarnberg, Germany in the Contact Number of Contact Number of Contact No. 1978

and others

### ORD'R AFPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPTRES COUNSEL

, counsel for

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is

, be entered and approved

Robers M. Jours

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said be, provide its all be, provided as assistant attorney for said to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against his under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

MILITARY TRIBUMALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Krauch , and others

Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_
Military Trib. No. \_\_\_\_\_

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Alfred Seidl and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Walther Duerrfeld
one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America vs. Carl Kranch , et al. That it is
necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

to the Tribunal for the approval of Heins Traband to the Tribunal for the approval of Heins Traband to as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Walther Duerrfoldin the above-named indictment.

Dated: 9. Juli 1947

Dr. Alfred Seidl Rechtsanwalt. WILITARY TRIBUNAIS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FILED 23 July / With
Nuernberg, Germany
Secretary
Case Number
Dirithmed No.

and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that , whose address is

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said b. 1 be,
provisionally
and he hereby is,/approved as assistant attorney for said

to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Brecative Presiding Judge

Robert In. Jours

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Case No. 6

Musrnberg, Germany

Frauch s.o. , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Descendent Dr. Ernet Achenbached states to the Triownel that he is attorney for Dr. Fritz Gajewski
one of the defendants in the matter of United States of
America vs. Kranch s.c., et al. That it is
necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Achenbach makes application
to the Tribural for the approval of Dr. Carl Veyer
as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the
charges pending against Dr. Gajewski in the

Ditad: 16.5.1947.

1. Just Myantery

Dr. Ernst Achenbach

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FI 23 July 47 with
So Nuernberg, Germany

12 Case Number \_\_\_\_\_

Tribunal No.\_\_\_\_

and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal

that Dr. Moore address is

Indeline February M , be entered and approved

on the records of the Wilitary Tribunals as his assistant,

and he hereby is, spproved as assistant attorney for said

to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

ILITARY TRIBUNALS	Nueraberg, Germany
SITED STATES OF AMERICA	Case No. 6
Against	Military Trib. No.
rauch , and others	Ellibery Irio, No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEPENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Bötteher	and states to the Tri-
bunal that he is attorney for Dr.K	rauch .
one of the defendants in the enter	of United States of
America vs. Krauch	st al. Int it is
cocessary that he mee an abelignat	lawyor in this mottor.
THEREPORE, Dr. Böttcher	makes application
to the fribunal for the approval of	Prof.Dr.Eduard Wahl
As his assistant councel to assist t	nia with respect to the
charges conding against Irauch	in the
scove-named indictment,	

Sated: 5-June 1947

Esian Wahl

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuerobeyg, darway

ILED 23 Legy Will

Decretary General

Against

Tribunal No.

and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that many that many that many the entered and approved on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS CHITERED that the said be,

provisionally
and he hereby is,/approved as assistant attorney for said

to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 23 July 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

Robers M. Jours

DELLES NOTIFIED

740

MILITARY TRIBUNALS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA "gainst

Nuernberg, Germany Case No. 6 Military Trib. No. VI

KRA UCH , and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Guenther LUMMERThd states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for the Defendant KUEHNE one of the defendants in the matter of United States of , et al. That it is America vs. KRAUCH necessary that he has an assistant lawyer in this matter. THEREFORE, Dr. LUMMERT makes application to the Tribumal for the approval of Dr. Erna KROEN as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against the Defendant KUEHNE in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 7 July, 1947

Dr. Guenther LUMMERT

Nuremberg, 7 July, 1947

Defense Dounsel for the Defendant KUEHNE

Case 6

TO: Secretary General of Military Tribunal VI

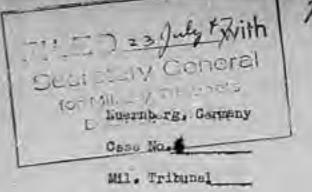
### NUREMBERG

I hereby consent to Mr. Dr. RAUSCHENBACH's to-day application that Mr. Dr. HINDEMITH - up to now approved Assistant Defense Counsel for my defendant EUEHME - be approved as Assistant Defense Counsel for his defendant FOERTSCH. At the same time Dr. HINDEMITH is finishing his assistant work for me.

Yours respectfully

(Dr. LUMMERT)

UNITED SPATES OF AMERICA Against



end others

CRIMER APPOINTING DIFFUST COUNSELL

having requested this Tribunal that Plants whose audress is Indiana. Indiana I to anterest as for the record of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

ond by horoby is /approved so attorney for said on hereby

to represent him with respect to the charges

pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jours

Form MI No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

750

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch . and others

Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. YI
Mil. Trib. No. \_\_\_

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Friedrich W. Wagner and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Carl Wurster , one of the abovenumed defundants, has requested that as represent him in the matter of the Moited States of America vs. Kreuch , et. sl.

THEREFORS. Fract. W. Wagner makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Wurster T

Dated: 27 June 1947

Friedrich Wilhelm Wagner

Friend Sill Va,

Mumberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Military Tribung,

Carl Krauch et al ,

Defenda ....

### REALEST FOR CO. . TO SE SHILRED OF MECOND

To the Secretary General, Filitary Tribumals Palace of Justice, Surmberg, Gursany

defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of Lawyer Priedrich Wilhelm Wagner who is address in Ludwigshafen/Rh.

Ludwigsplatz 1 \_\_\_\_, and who is a person qualified under existency regulations to conduct cases sofers the courts of my country, be entered and my recent no as a defendant on \_\_\_\_ harmon pending squings to make the records of litter tribunchs as my landal athorous to represent no as a defendant on \_\_\_\_ harmon pending squings to make the records of litter tribunchs as my landal athorous to represent no as a defendant on \_\_\_\_ harmon pending squings to make the number the

Rated at \_\_\_\_\_ this 21 day of June AD 1947,

For Dr. Carl Wurster (prevented from writing by an operation). s/Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler Lawyer, Assistant defense counsel Wilitary Tribumals, Nuernberg MILIASROPRICHTSFORFE MUSRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Steaten von Amerika gegen Carl Krauch und andere	Fall Nr.	6
	Militaerger	ichtshof
		Pr
SERVICES SINCE VACCETIVOLEN OF A	ESCELELEGES	
(in die Akten aufrune	hmen)	
an den Omeralsekretser, Wilitaergericht Justimpalast, Nuermberg, Deutschland	shoefe,	
Ich, Dr. Carl Wurster , aus_	Ludwigshafe	n/Rhein_,
ein Angeklagter im obenbereichneten Fal	1, ersuche erge	sbenst,
dess der Name des Herrn Rechtsanwal	lt Friedrich	Wilhelm Wagner
dessen anschrift Ludwigshafen/Rh.	Indwigspla	ts 1 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschrift	en berechtigt	and be-
fachigt ist, Facile vor den Oerichten m	cines Landes s	n Ast-
treten, in die Akten der Militeergerich	taboefe aufgen	onnen wer-
de und dese er als sein ordnungegeneese	berufener Anv	alt be-
stellt worde, us mich als Angeklagten g	gegen die Ansch	uldigung
der inklage in der obenerwachnten Sache	ru verteidige	n.
- Walley Committee Committ		
	A	1005ma
Am 21. Tag des Monates	Juni	AD 194_7 .
Für den Schreibe	infolge eine	er Operation am ten Herrn Dr. Car
	Myry 1	finter
	gericht Nür	

(Dr. Wolfgang Heintseler)

### MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Surnburg, Germany

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

### KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

# ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT SCHEELDER'S APPLICATION FOR DOCUMENTS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

- 1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Helmuth Dix, defense attorney for the defendant Dr. CHRISTIAN SCHEKIDER, dated 25 July 1947, for "interrogations and statements (affidavits) of Dr. CHRISTIAN SCHMEIDER".
- 2. This application is identical in nature to an application by Dr. Boettcher, defense attorney for the defendant ERAUCH, dated 6 June 1947, for "records for the interrogations of Dr. Carl ERAUCH and affidavits of Dr. Carl ERAUCH". On that application the prosecution agreed to voluntarily submit the affidavits of the defendant ERAUCH to the defense. However, the prosecution objected to furnishing the interrogations upon a general application. The Court, on 25 June 1947, ruled. "The objections of the prosecution with reference to the (514. Intervitations) are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily furnished the affidavits of Dr. ERAUCH, no order is necessary in this respect". We submit that the ruling should be the same herein.
- 3. Concerning the request for affidavite, the prosecution has
  furnished today, through the Defense Againistration Center, photostatic
  copies of all affidavite given by the defendant SCHNEIDER to representatives
  of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes.
- 4. The prosecution deed not require to provide the defense with any interrogations or other documents of the prosecution, except where the prosecution intends to offer such documents in evidence, in which case the

"24 hour rule" on depositing copies with the Defense Administrator applies.
Moreover, special considerations are involved in the matter of interrogations.
The presecution proposes to consider with respect to each interrogation the propriety of furnishing a record of the interrogation to the defendant, since each interrogation may involve such different questions as: general Allied or American policy; security regulations, because of the subject matter taken up in the interrogation; possible prejudice to other war crimes cases by making known generally materials in the hands of the American or Allied authorities; making the presecution a party to "fishing expeditions" to aspertain the pre-trial and trial plans of the prosecution, etc. If the defendant specifies particular interrogations in which he is particularly interested and states good and specific reasons why his defense may suffer without having access to these particular interrogations, the prosecution will give particular attention to these requests.

5. Wherefore, as a matter of right the prosecution objects to the application of the defendant, consenting, however, to furnish voluntarily the affidavits as described above.

y:

D. A. SPENDING

Chief, Parben Trial Team

Numberg: 24 July 1947

For:

Brig, Gen. USA Chief of Counsel

KILLIAMS CHICARON Swarnb rg. autechland

VE BE IGHT STATES TOT AN SIKA

Gegen

77 7D 27 7. 17 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center

Intric des inguidacten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dekumentes

an den Gur raleskretaer toe Milita reer chtebefet

Ich, Dr. Hallmith DIX Varteiniger fuer Dr. Schneider (Tell VI)

orsuche hiermit den Gerichtehof, die Herbeischaf ung des folgenden Bokuments fuer bwecke der Vertichteung anzuerdnen:

Young die Johnsonter

Interrogation and statements (Affidavits) of Dr. Christian Schneider

Litath kannter Verwahrungsort die okuments und au abih die our Anffinding dienen koornen!

Court - 1los

The hip angular orth communit soll sam Bowis folgondar Tatasaban diament

Pioce Tateschen sind aus folgenden Grummen erheblich für die

The above mentioned documents are necessary for the defense

23. July 1947

(Detum)

Baschlass des Garichtsbofs

The objections of the prosecution with reference to the interrogation of Dr. Christian Schneider are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily fersished the affiliants of Dr. Schneider, no order to movement, in this respect.

29 July 1947

Vereitzender Richter

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION DEFENSE NOTIFIED

case 6

### INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

31 July 1947

SUBJECT: Affidavit concerning Interrogations by the defendant KRAUCH.

Mr. L. Wartena (550) TO: Defense Administrator.

- 1. In the application to the Secretary General dated 30 July 1947, Dr. Boettcher, defense counsel for the defendant KRAUCH, requests interrogations made in the year 1945 which were referred to in an affidavit given on 20 April 1947. Enclosed is the affidavit (NI-6768) together with the interrogations referred to.
- 2. If the defendant ERAUCH believes he executed any other affidavits before representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel, it is requested that the prosecution be notified through the Defense Center, the defendant indicating the subject matter and the approximate date.

SPRECKER Chief, Farben Trial Team

Document (Copy) NI-6768

4 Interrogations - 20 September 1945

27 September 1945 27 September 1945 28 September 1945

# FILED 30 July 17 with SECHETARY GENERAL. for Manager Center September 1984 WILITAY TRIBUNALS Murnberg, Germiny

THE STATES OF ALE	RIGA		
amainst			
Kreuch and Others	Defendant's applicat	ion for Document	
The Sagretary Ge	moral, Wilitary Tribunal	2-30-2-4	40
1, Dr. Course 1		or for De Carl 1	Keauch
		(Man	e of Berendant)
reby request that	ted Pritomal require the	production of the	he following doour
be used for the	lefenses	-	-
Identification :	f Documents		
Affidavita of D	Carl Franch made during	the interrogati	ions in September
Last known Local	nion of Dogwest and Inc	greation that may	aid in its logat
The affidavits h	ave been presented to hi	m in course of le	ter interrogation
in Palace of Jus	tiee.	,	- 1
	quested herein will be u		
The documents at	relevant to the defende	rations of the de	efense
The documents of	relevant to the defende	for the Policeia	ofense 
The documents of	relevant to the defende	for the following	of reasons:
The documents of	relevant to the defendence see above	for the Pollection	July 1947
The documents at PROSE CUTIL NO OBJ	relevant to the defendence see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION COPIE  ADMINISTATO	for the Pollowin  S. Will S.	July 1947 BE FORWARD THE
The documents of PROSE CUTIO NO OBJ	relevant to the defendence see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION COPIE  ADMINISTATO	for the Pollowin  S. Will S.	July 1947 BE FORWARD THE
The documents of PROSE CUTIL NO OBJ	relevant to the defendence see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION COPIE  ADMINISTATO	for the Pollowin  S. Will S.	July 1947
The documents of  PROSE CUTION  NO OBU  TO DEFENSE  SO July 1947	relevant to the defendence see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION COPIE  ADMINISTATO  SSEMBLES.	For the Policeia  OF 30  S. Will &  R. AS SOR  CHIEF, TAIL	JULY 1947  BE FORWARD  THE  PECHER  JL TEAM I
The documents of  PROSE CUTION  NO OBU  TO DEFENSE  SO July 1947	relevant to the defender  see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION, COPIE  ADMINISTATO  SSEMBLES.	for the Pollowing South AS SON CHIEF, TAIL	JULY 1947  BE FORWARD  THE  PECHER  JL TEAM I
The documents of  PROSE CUTION  NO OBU  TO DEFENSE  SO July 1947	relevant to the defendence  see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION, COPIE  ADMINISTATO  SIGN  Decision of Iris	for the full sale  South	JULY 1947  BE FORWARD  THE  PECHER  JL TEAM I
The documents of  PROSE CUTION  NO OBU  TO DEFENSE  SO July 1947	relevant to the defender  see above  ONS ANSWER  ECTION, COPIE  ADMINISTATO  SSEMBLES.	for the full sale  South	JULY 1947  BE FORWARD  THE  PECHER  JL TEAM I

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
TOURS

case 6

385

### Militars of sic-ossess Suerno rg, estachland

VE SILIGIS S.A.T.) 700 ACRES

Gegan

Krauch a.o. Case 6

antr	5 448	ingoldact	n auf	Herbeler	haffung	cipas	Dokumentoe

An den Gereralsekretaer das Militaarger entebofs:

Ich, Dr.Conrad Boettcher

Yartainiger fuer Dr. Carl Krauch

(Namo d. Angoklagten )

orsuche hierwit den Gerichtahof, die Berbeischaf ung des folgenden Bokumente fuer Zwecke der Erteidigung unswerdnan?

Emmadichnung des Dokumentes

Affidavite of Dr. Carl Kreuch made during the interrogations

In september 1945 at his fare FALARRION Lotyth kanster Verwanrungsort has Jokum ate und Angaben die sur Auffindung dienen koorn at

The affidavits have been presented to him in course of later interrogations in Falace of Justice.

Due hier angufore et lebum et soll sum Beweis folgendor - Tataschop dienes:

The documents are necessary for my preparations of the defense

Diese Tatsachen sind ame folgenden Grueneen erheblich fuer die Verterdigung:

see above

Prosecutions answer of 30 July 1947;

No objection. Copies will be forwarded to Defense Administrator

as soon as they can be assembled

50 July 1947

(Datum)

D. A. Sprecher Chief, Trial Teem I

Intersecutit des Verteidigers

Boschluss des Gerichtshofe

Vorsitsender Richter

# MICROCOPY 092

ROLL